

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

TRANSACTIONS AND ABSTRACTS.

1920.

(Marked T., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

A.

Abietic acid, properties and derivatives of, and *diamino-*, *dinitro-*, and their salts and esters (JOHANSSON), A., i, 232.

Absorption apparatus. See Gas-absorption apparatus.

Absorption coefficients of solutions of metallic salts (HULBERT and HUTCHINSON), A., ii, 208.

Absorption spectra. See under Spectra.

Aceacenaphthene, attempted synthesis of (MAYER and KAUFMANN), A., i, 301.

Acenaphthene, derivatives of (FLEISCHER and WOLFF), A., i, 540.

Acenaphthene, *tetrabromo-* (MAYER and KAUFMANN), A., i, 301.

Acenaphthene series, studies in the (ROWE and DAVIES), T., 1344.

Acenaphtheneisooxadiazoles and their oxides (ROWE and DAVIES), T., 1346.

Acenaphthene-7:8-quinone, nitro-derivatives, and their phenylhydrazones (ROWE and DAVIES), T., 1349.

3-*mono-* and 3:4-*di-*nitro-, and phenylhydrazones of the former (MAYER and KAUFMANN), A., i, 301.

Acenaphthene-2:3-quinonedioxime (ROWE and DAVIES), T., 1347.

*peri***Acenaphthindandione** (FLEISCHER, HITTEL, and WOLFF), A., i, 853.

Acer saccharinum, inositolhexaphosphoric acid in the seeds of (ANDERSON and KULP), A., i, 801.

Acetaldehyde, catalytic preparation of, from acetylene (SOCIÉTÉ ANONYME DES ACIERIES & FORGES DE FIRMINY), A., i, 594; (NEUMANN and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 657.

production of, by pentose-fermenting bacteria (PETERSON and FRED), A., i, 911.

Acetaldehyde, production of, from ethyl alcohol, in the animal body (STEFF), A., i, 697.

miscibility of paracetaldehyde and water with (PASCAL and DUPUY), A., i, 473.

catalytic hydrogenation of (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), A., ii, 422.

pyrogenic decomposition of (PEYTRAL), A., i, 217.

action of alkalis on (HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 710, 816.

fixation of, in alcoholic fermentation (NEUBERG and REINFURTH), A., i, 914.

detection of, in organic liquids (PITARELLI), A., ii, 639.

estimation of, in paraldehyde (v. BRUCHHAUSEN), A., ii, 518; (STRÜWE), A., ii, 564.

Acetaldehyde-*o*-nitrophenylhydrazones, nitro- (WIELAND and SAKELLARIOS), A., i, 280.

Acetaldehyde-resin, formation and constitution of (HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 816.

Acetamide, cyano-, condensation of aldehydes with (DAY and THORPE), T., 1465.

Acetanilide, ω -amino-, preparation of (HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 671.

2:4-*di*bromo-3-nitro-, crystallography of (DE ANGELIS), A., i, 834.

2:4-*di*chloro-3-nitro-, crystallography of (DE ANGELIS), A., i, 608.

Acetic acid, preparation of, from acetylene (NEUMANN and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 657.

and its ethyl ester, preparation of, from paracetaldehyde (SOCIÉTÉ ANONYME DES ACIERIES & FORGES DE FIRMINY), A., i, 526.

adsorption of solutions of, by charcoal (PICKLES), A., ii, 539.

- Acetic acid**, catalytic decomposition of (SOCIÉTÉ ANONYME DES ACIERIES & FORGES DE FIRMINY), A., i, 12.
- Acetic acid**, cupric salt, electrical conductivity of solutions of (SVANBERG), A., ii, 73.
- uranyl salts, fluorescence and absorption of (NICHOLS, HOWES, and WICK), A., ii, 210.
- Acetic acid**, esters, metallic compounds of (SCHEIBLER and VOSS), A., i, 367.
- cellulose ester (FENTON and BERRY), A., i, 662.
- and chloro-, β -bromoethyl and β -chloroethyl esters (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 214.
- ethyl ester, use of, to precipitate proteins (MARIE), A., ii, 785.
- ethylidene ester, preparation of (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 810.
- glyceryl esters (FISCHER), A., i, 809.
- halogenophenacyl esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
- methyl ester, synthesis of, from methyl chloride (WHISTON), T., 183.
- nitrobenzylidene ester, synthesis of (BAKUNIN and GIORDANI), A., ii, 478.
- m-nitrophenyl ester (BAKUNIN and GIORDANI), A., i, 544.
- Acetic acid**, detection of, and its salts (CURTMAN, BROGGI, and FOURMAN), A., ii, 393.
- estimation of, in acetates (PICKETT), A., ii, 554.
- estimation of, in presence of formic and lactic acids (ONODERA), A., ii, 642.
- Acetic acid**, chloro-, preparation of esters of, by means of $\alpha\beta$ -dichlorovinyl ethyl ether (CROMPTON and VANDERSTICHELE), T., 691.
- β -naphthyl ester (CROMPTON and VANDERSTICHELE), T., 692.
- cyano-, ethyl ester, condensation of ethyl sodioformylacetate with (VERKADE), A., i, 143.
- iodo-, hydrolysis of (HOLMBERG), A., ii, 101.
- thio-, preparation of, and its use as a reagent (ALVAREZ), A., ii, 331.
- Acetic anhydride**, preparation of (LEACH and UNITED ALKALI CO., LTD.), A., i, 287.
- effect of neutral salts on the hydrolysis of (CONNOLLY), A., ii, 239.
- estimation of (WOLGAST), A., ii, 712.
- Acetiminooethyl ether**, trichloro- (STEINKOPF and SEMMIG), A., i, 601.
- Acetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester, fractional distillation of (MEYER and SCHOLLER), A., i, 707.
- condensation of, with *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde and ammonia (HINKEL and CREMER), T., 137.
- detection of (ARBREQUINE and GARCIA), A., ii, 273.
- detection of, in urine (LILLIG), A., ii, 132.
- estimation of, colorimetrically (SCHALL), A., ii, 63; (LENK), A., ii, 273.
- estimation of, in urine with acetone (LENK and HAHN), A., ii, 338.
- Acetoacetylanilide**, thio- (WORRALL), A., i, 501.
- Acetoacetyl-*p*-bromoanilide**, thio- (WORRALL), A., i, 501.
- Acetoacetyl-*m*- and -*p*-toluidides**, thio- (WORRALL), A., i, 501.
- Acetone**, preparation of, by fermentation processes (REILLY, HICKINBOTTOM, HENLEY, and THAYSEN), A., i, 465.
- from fermentation of starch (SPEAKMAN), A., i, 797.
- manufacture of (SOCIÉTÉ ANONYME DES ACIERIES & FORGES DE FIRMINY), A., i, 12.
- refractive indices of mixtures of isopropyl alcohol and (PALMER), A., i, 659.
- dielectric constant of (FALCKENBERG), A., ii, 216.
- vapour pressure of (PARANJPÉ), A., i, 369.
- purification of (DUCLAUX and LANZENBERG), A., i, 818.
- analysis of (GOODWIN), A., ii, 273.
- detection of, in organic liquids (PITTARELLI), A., ii, 639.
- detection of, in urine (LILLIG), A., ii, 132.
- estimation of, colorimetrically (SCHALL), A., ii, 63; (ADLER), A., ii, 64; (LENK), A., ii, 273.
- estimation of, microchemically (RICHTER-QUITTNER), A., ii, 200.
- estimation of, volumetrically (HUBBARD), A., ii, 640.
- estimation of, in blood, microchemically (WIDMARK), A., ii, 273.
- estimation of, in expired air (HUBBARD), A., ii, 640.
- estimation of, in urine with acetoacetic acid (LENK and HAHN), A., ii, 338.
- Acetone**, bromo-, preparation of (RIEDEL), A., i, 289.
- α -bromo- α -oximino-, preparations of (STEINKOPF, MIEG, and HEROLD), A., i, 591.

- Acetone glycerol.** See *iso*Propylidene-glycerol.
- Acetone substances, formation of, in blood after anaesthesia** (SHORT), A., i, 461.
- estimation of, in urine (ENGFELDT), A., ii, 274.
- Acetoneurometer** (ADLER), A., ii, 64.
- 2-Acetylthiolanthraquinone** (FRIES, SCHÜRMANN, and ROSS), A., i, 166.
- Acetophenine, identity of acetophenone, triphenylpyridine, and** (DILTHEY and KIEFER), A., i, 448.
- Acetophenone, equilibrium of phenols and their derivatives with** (KREMANN and MARKTL), A., i, 554.
- condensation of, with sodium ethoxide (GASTALDI), A., i, 391.
- Acetophenone, α -bromo- p -iodo-**. See Phenacyl bromide, p -iodo-.
- Acetophenones, amino-, constitution of the salts of** (KUHARA, SAITO, and SHIMOMURA), A., i, 744.
- Acetophenone, identity of acetophenine, triphenylpyridine, and** (DILTHEY and KIEFER), A., i, 448.
- Aceto- o -toluidides, nitro-, preparation of** (BRADY and WILLIAMS), T., 1138.
- dinitro-* (BRADY and TAYLOR), T., 879.
- Aceto- m -toluidides, di- and tri-nitro-** (COOK and BRADY), T., 750.
- Acetovanillylamide** (NELSON), A., i, 154.
- α -Acetoxybenzoic acid** (*acetylsalicylic acid*; *aspirin*), melting point of (CAPPELLI), A., i, 841.
- behaviour of, in the animal organism (PITINI), A., i, 696.
- salts, preparation of compounds of caffeine with (CHEMISCHE FABRIK J. A. WÜLFING), A., i, 173.
- calcium caffeine and calcium theobromine salts (ABELIN), A., i, 327.
- 7-Acetoxycoumarin dibromide** (KARRER, GLATTFELDER, and WIDMER), A., i, 628.
- 3-Acetoxy-6-keto-1:6-dihydropyridazine, 4:5-dibromo-** (RUGGLI and HARTMANN), A., i, 637.
- 3-Acetoxymercuri-4-aminobenzoic acid, ethyl ester** (SCHOELLER, SCHRAUTH, and LIESE), A., i, 120.
- Acetoxymercurisalicylic acid, esters** (SCHOELLER, SCHRAUTH, and HUETER), A., i, 456.
- 2-Acetoxy-3-methoxyanthraquinone** (BISTRZYCKI and ZEN-RUFFINEN), A., i, 437.
- 2-Acetoxy-3-methylanthraquinone** (BISTRZYCKI and ZEN-RUFFINEN), A., i, 437.
- γ -Acetoxypentane, α -chloro-** (FOURNEAU and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 612.
- γ -Acetoxypentan- α -ol** (FOURNEAU and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 612.
- γ -Acetoxyvaleraldehyde** (HELPERICH), A., i, 11.
- 5-Acetoxy- m -6-xylyl α -bromopropyl ketone** (v. AUWERS and SCHÜTTE), A., i, 870.
- Acetyl trisulphide** (BLOCK and BERGMANN), A., i, 548.
- 3-Acetylacenaphthene, bromo-** (FLEISCHER and WOLFF), A., i, 541.
- chloro- and nitro- (MAYER and KAUFMANN), A., i, 301.
- Acetylacetone** (*pentane-3:5-dione*), reactions of thiocarbimides with (WORRALL), A., i, 501.
- Acetylacetones, metallic** (MORGAN and DREW), T., 1456; (JANTSCH and MEYER), A., i, 711.
- Acetylbromo- α -ethylbutyrylcarbamide** (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 296.
- Acetylbromo- α -valerylcarbamide** (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 296.
- Acetylcellulose, nitro-**. See Cellulose nitrate acetate.
- Acetyl- p -cresol p -nitrophenylhydrazone** (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 392.
- 4-Acetyldiphenyl**. See 4-Phenylacetophenone.
- Acetylene, pyrogenic condensation of** (MEYER and TAEGER), A., i, 589.
- action of nitric acid on (ORTON and MCKIE), T., 283.
- action of ozone on (WOHL and BRÄUNIG), A., i, 289.
- catalytic preparation of acetaldehyde from (SOCIÉTÉ ANONYME DES ACIERIES & FORGES DE FIRMINY), A., i, 594.
- preparation of acetaldehyde and acetic acid from (NEUMANN and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 657.
- compounds of, with arsenic trichloride (DAFERT), A., i, 18.
- generator for (ASKENASY), A., ii, 244.
- use of, as a source of heat in laboratories (NAUMANN), A., ii, 483.
- estimation of, volumetrically (WILLSTÄTTER and MASCHMANN), A., ii, 514.
- estimation of, in mixed gases (MÜLLER), A., ii, 198.
- estimation of, in coal gas and air (ARNOLD, MÖLLNEY, and ZIMMERMANN), A., ii, 513.
- estimation and separation of (TREADWELL and TAUBER), A., ii, 61.

- Acetylene**, diamino-, attempted preparation of derivatives of (RUGGLI), A., i, 599.
- cyano- (MOUREU and BONGRAND), A., i, 827.
- halogen derivatives, reactivity of (HOWELL and NOYES), A., i, 469.
- 4(?)-Acetyl-3-ethylacenaphthene** (FLEISCHER and WOLFF), A., i, 541.
- 2-Acetyl-3-ethylindazole** (v. AUWERS and DÜESBERG), A., i, 640.
- 2-Acetylindazole hydrochloride** (v. AUWERS and DÜESBERG), A., i, 640.
- Acetylmeroquinononitrile** (FARBWERKE VORM MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 79.
- Acetylmethylcarbinol**, detection of (LEMOIGNE), A., ii, 198.
- 4-Acetyl-2-methylcoumarone, 5-hydroxy-4-chloro-** (KARRER, GLATTFELDER, and WIDMER), A., i, 629.
- Acetylmethylheptenol**. See $\alpha\epsilon$ -Dimethyl- Δ^2 -hexenyl acetate.
- Acetylmethylcyclohexylamines** (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 608.
- Acetylpapaverine**, and its derivatives (SCHNEIDER and SCHROETER), A., i, 760.
- α -Acetyl- $\alpha\beta$ -phenacylidenedihydrocoumaric acid** (WIDMAN), A., i, 56.
- 3-Acetyl-3:4-phenacylidenedihydrocoumarin**, derivatives of (WIDMAN), A., i, 55.
- Acetylphenylisobutylketimine** (MOUREU and MIGNONAC), A., i, 486.
- Acetylphenylethylketimine** (MOUREU and MIGNONAC), A., i, 486.
- Acetylphenylglycine**, bromo- (PETRESCU), A., i, 475.
- p-Acetylphenylglycyl-p-arsanilic acid**, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 116.
- β -Acetyl- β -phenyl-lactic acid, α -chloro-** (KNOOP), A., i, 162.
- Acetylisopropylidenebenzoylisopropylidenebenzidine** (FERRISS and TURNER), T., 1146.
- Acetylisopropylidenetolidine**, and its p-nitrobenzylidenederivative (FERRISS and TURNER), T., 1145.
- 2-Acetyl-4-purpurinquinone** (DIMROTH, FRIEDEMANN, and KÄMMERER), A., i, 443.
- Acetylrhodeononitrile** (VOTOČEK), A., i, 144.
- Acetylsalicylic acid**. See o-Acetoxybenzoic acid.
- Acetylsuccinic acid**, ethyl menthyl esters (RUPE and KÄGI), A., i, 749.
- Acetyltetrasalicylic acid** (SCHROETER), A., i, 163.
- α -Acetylthiotetronamide** (BENARY and SILBERSTROM), A., i, 73.
- Acetyltrimethylisogalloflavin** (HERZIG, TRENKLE, SCHLEIFFER, and EYWELING), A., i, 866.
- Acid** $C_8H_{10}O_3$, and its derivatives, from oxidation of dehydroisofenchocamphoric acid (TOIVONEN), A., i, 50.
- $C_8H_{11}O_4S_2$, from potassium cyanide and $\beta\beta'$ -dichloroethyl sulphide (DAVIES), T., 305.
- $C_9H_{10}ON_2S_2$, ω -aminoacetanilide salt of, from ω -aminoacetanilide and carbon disulphide (JOHNSON, HILL, and KELSEY), A., i, 682.
- $C_{10}H_8O_5$ and its derivatives, from isogalloflavin, zinc dust and potassium hydroxide (HERZIG and PARNAS), A., i, 865.
- $C_{10}H_6O_4N$ and its ethyl ester (ROSENEMUND and DORNSAFT), A., i, 57.
- $C_{11}H_6O_2$ from the magnesium derivative of bromocamphene and carbon dioxide (LANGLOIS), A., i, 241.
- $C_{11}H_{11}O_4N$, and its isomeride and derivatives, from the action of nitrous acid on camphoroxalic acid (CHORLEY and LAPWORTH), T., 729.
- $C_{12}H_{10}O_7$ and its derivatives, from isogalloflavin, zinc, and potassium hydroxide (HERZIG and SCHAEFFER), A., i, 864.
- $C_{12}H_{18}O_2$, from the chloride of camphenylidene- δ -ethanol and sodium cyanide (LANGLOIS), A., i, 242.
- $C_{12}H_{19}O_4N$ and its methyl ester, methyl derivative of acid, $C_{11}H_{17}O_4N$ (CHORLEY and LAPWORTH), T., 738.
- $C_{17}H_{24}O_8$, $1\frac{1}{2}H_2O$ and its salts, from oxidation of sodium dixgeninate (KILIANI), A., i, 321.
- $C_{27}H_{40}O_4$ and its barium salt, from oxidation of α -sumaresinolic acid (ZINKE), A., i, 65.
- Acids**, concentration of hydrogen ions in various (THOMAS), A., ii, 418.
- identification of, by means of their phenacyl esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 480; (COX), A., ii, 779.
- estimation of (WINDISCH and DIETRICH), A., ii, 48, 706.
- estimation of, iodometrically (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 121.
- estimation of, volumetrically (BUCHERER), A., ii, 702.
- estimation of free, in pickling solutions (BOYLE), A., ii, 554.

- Acids**, estimation of mixed, by conductivity methods (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 327.
- aliphatic, preparation of, by oxidation of alcohols (MAILHE and DE GODON), A., i, 288.
- volatility of, in steam (WITZEMANN), A., i, 138; (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), A., i, 810.
- hydrolysis of esters of (FRANCK), A., ii, 678.
- decomposition of, by carbon (SENDERENS and ABOULENC), A., i, 419.
- use of, as indicators in acidimetry (WINDISCH and DIETRICH), A., ii, 48.
- esters, metallic compounds of (SCHEIBLER and VOSS), A., i, 366.
- carboxylic, melting points of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 285.
- monobasic, synthesis of (FOSSE), A., i, 390.
- diabasic, synthesis of (FOSSE), A., i, 485.
- dissociation of acid salts of, in aqueous solution (SABALITSCHKA), A., i, 53, 707.
- saturated, degradation of (GODCHOT), A., i, 813.
- di-* and *poly-*basic unsymmetrical, esterification of (SMODLAKA), A., i, 737; (MEYER; TAUB), A., i, 738; (AXER), A., i, 739; (WEGSCHEIDER), A., i, 740, 761.
- carboxylic, conversion of, into aldehydes (SONN and MÜLLER), A., i, 58.
- reactions of azides of (CURTIUS), A., i, 185.
- dicarboxylic, dissociation constants of (PINNOW), A., ii, 19.
- polycarboxylic, ring closure with (PHILIPPI and HANUSCH), A., i, 594.
- fatty, preparation of, from oxidation of paraffins (FISCHER and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 519.
- reciprocal influence of, on their solubility (WAENTIG and PESCHECK), A., i, 7.
- inorganic, dissociation constants of (BLANC), A., ii, 359.
- cis-trans*-isomeric, unsaturated, action of moulds on (VERKADE and SÖHNGEN), A., i, 916.
- organic, electrolytic decomposition of (HENRICH and SCHENK), A., i, 142.
- elimination of carboxyl groups from (MARSH), A., i, 617.
- Acids**, organic, sodium salts, electrical conductivity and dissociation of, in alcoholic solution (LLOYD and PARDEE), A., ii, 218.
- of the oxalic series, spectrochemistry of esters of (KARVONEN), A., ii, 139.
- containing a pyran ring, synthesis of (FOSSE), A., i, 396.
- of the sugar group, relation between configuration and optical rotation of derivatives of (VAN MARLE), A., i, 592.
- weak, neutralisation of, with weak bases (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 628.
- ammonium salts, determination of purity of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 628.
- organic, use of dissociation constants in identification of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 628.
- Acid albumin** (ADOLF and SPIEGEL), A., i, 683.
- Acid anhydrides**. See Anhydrides, acid.
- Acid bromides**, preparation of (ADAMS and ULICH), A., i, 386.
- Acid chlorides**, preparation of (ADAMS and ULICH), A., i, 386.
- by means of $\alpha\beta$ -dichlorovinyl ethyl ether (CROMPTON and VANDERSTICHELE), T., 691.
- Acidimetry**, use of aliphatic acids as indicators in (WINDISCH and DIETRICH), A., ii, 48.
- Acidosis** (VAN SLYKE and PALMER), A., i, 459.
- Aconitic acid**, halogenophenacyl esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
- Aconitine**, forensic investigation of (PALET), A., ii, 397.
- Acraldehyde**, preparation of (MOUREU and LÉPAPE), A., i, 10.
- stabilisation of (MOUREU, DUFRAISSE, and ROBIN), A., i, 143; (MOUREU, DUFRAISSE, ROBIN, and POUGET), A., i, 144.
- mutual solubilities of water and (BOUTARIC), A., ii, 597.
- detection of (TSALAPATANIS), A., ii, 394.
- Acridine**, equilibrium of phenols with (KREMANN and SLOVAK), A., i, 565.
- Acridine**, 3:6-diamino-, preparation of (POULENC FRÈRES and MEYER), A., i, 252.
- 3-chloro-1-nitro- (MAYER and LEVIS), A., i, 32.
- Acridine colouring matters**, cyano-, absorption spectra of (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., ii, 142.
- Acrylamide**, chloro- β -cyano- (MOUREU and BONGRAND), A., i, 425.
- Actinium**, origin of (HAHN and MEITNER), A., ii, 148.

- Actinium**, ratio of uranium to, in minerals (MEYER and HESS), A., ii, 658.
 emanation, half-life period of (SCHMID), A., ii, 148.
- Activity coefficient of ions** (BJERRUM), A., ii, 79.
- Acyl chlorides**, additive compounds of tertiary amines and (FREUDENBERG and PETERS), A., i, 87.
- Acylanthranils** and their anhydrides, constitution of (SCHROETER), A., i, 333; (HELLER), A., i, 482.
- Acyldiketohydrindenes**, enolisation of (SCHRIEBER and HOPFER), A., i, 487.
- Address**, presidential (DOBIE), T., 430.
- Adenine nucleotide**, constitution of (JONES), A., i, 687.
 preparation of, by hydrolysis of yeast-nucleic acid (JONES and ABR), A., i, 688.
- Adenosinephosphoric acid**, crystalline (THANNHAUSER), A., i, 895.
- Adhesion**, experiments on (HOFMANN), A., ii, 227.
- Adipic acid**, glyceryl and propyleneglycol esters (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 420.
cyclohexylamide of (WIELAND, SCHAMBERG, and HAAS), A., i, 769.
- Adipoic acid**, constituents of (FLORENCE), A., i, 459.
- Adrenaline** (*suprarenine*; *epinephrine*), manufacture of (NAGAI), A., i, 43.
 formation of, in the organism (ROSEN-MUND and DORNSAFT), A., i, 56, 327; (KNOOP), A., i, 161, 509.
 in tissues as shown by the chromium reaction (STOELTZNER), A., i, 121.
 estimation of, colorimetrically (SCOVILLE), A., ii, 716.
- Adsorption** (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 737.
 theory of (BERENYI), A., ii, 591.
 as a molecular phenomenon (SCHILOV and LEPIN), A., ii, 591.
 experiments on (MICHAELIS and RONA), A., ii, 168.
 and solubility (LUNDELIUS), A., ii, 358.
 from solution of substances of limited solubility (POLÁNYI), A., ii, 671.
 by charcoal (SCHERINGA, BOHART, and ADAMS), A., ii, 291; (HARNED), A., ii, 292; (LOWRY and HULETT), A., ii, 535, 536.
 compounds (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 199.
 of gases (LO MONACO), A., ii, 593.
 effect of pressure on (PICKLES), A., ii, 473.
 in the electric discharge tube (NEWMAN), A., ii, 347.
- Adsorption in gels** (BRADFORD), A., ii, 235.
 mutual, in hydrosols (BANCROFT), A., ii, 236.
 by lyophile colloids (POLÁNYI), A., ii, 603.
 by precipitates (WEISER and MIDDLETON), A., ii, 228.
- Affinity**, doctrine of (BILTZ), A., ii, 304.
 chemical (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 290; (BRÖNSTED and PETERSEN), A., ii, 298.
 residual, and co-ordination (MORGAN and DREW), T., 1456.
- Agalmatolite**, crystalline nodules in, from Japan (AWAZU), A., ii, 498.
- Agar-agar**, coagulation of hydrosols of (IWASE), A., ii, 674.
 action of radium on (FERNAU), A., i, 530.
 effect of organic acids and their amino-derivatives on the swelling of, and its mixtures with proteins (MACDOUGAL and SPOEHR), A., ii, 21.
- Air**. See *Alveolar and Atmospheric air*.
- Alanine calcium iodide** (SPITZ), A., i, 424.
- Åkermanite**, equilibrium of gehlenite with (FERGUSON and BUDDINGTON), A., ii, 621.
- Albumin**, acid. See *Acid albumin*.
 pure antitoxic, isolation of, from diphtheria serum (RUPPEL), A., i, 571.
 detection of, in urine (RADO), A., ii, 787.
 detection of, in urine, by means of sulphosalicylic acid (SCHALL), A., ii, 398; (LASCH and REITSTOETTER), A., ii, 716.
 estimation of, in blood-plasma (CULLEN and VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 398.
 estimation of, in urine (GANASSINI and FABBRI), A., ii, 135; (MAYER), A., ii, 204; (TAMAYO), A., ii, 520; (DUPUY), A., ii, 568; (WIENSS; PÉGURIER), A., ii, 787.
- Alchemy** in ancient China (CHEN), A., ii, 612.
- Alcohol**. See *Ethyl alcohol*.
- Alcohol** C_2H_5O , and its acetyl derivative from *Hyananche globosa* (HENRY), T., 1624.
- Alcohols**, catalytic oxidation of (MOUREU and MIGNONAC), A., i, 283, 805; (SENDERENS), A., i, 589.
 reaction between esters and, in presence of catalysts (FISCHER, PFÄHLER, and BRAUNS), A., i, 840.

- Alcohols**, action of, with hydrobromic and hydrochloric acids (NORRIS and MULLIKEN), A., i, 805.
toxicity of (MACHT), A., i, 910.
aliphatic, heats of combustion of (RICHARDS and DAVIS), A., ii, 589.
of the hydroaromatic and terpene series (PICKARD, HUNTER, LEW-COCK, and PENNINGTON), T., 1248.
optically active secondary, biochemical preparation of (NEUBERG and NORD), A., i, 135.
polyhydric, hydrolysis of esters of (YAMASAKI), A., ii, 170, 299.
primary, catalytic oxidation of (MAILHE and DE GODON), A., i, 288.
- Alcoholysis** (SUDBOROUGH, N. B. and V. K. BHAGVAT), A., i, 364; (SUDBOROUGH and KARVE), A., i, 387.
- Aldamines**, primary and secondary, and their reaction with phenols (LOELE), A., i, 909.
- Aldehydes**, preparation of (MOUREU and MIGNONAC), A., i, 283; (HARRIES), A., i, 675.
synthesis of (HEBERT), A., i, 231.
mixed dismutation of (NORD), A., i, 709.
dehydroxidation of (MÜLLER), A., i, 709.
condensation of *p*-aminoazobenzene with (REDDELIEN), A., i, 337.
interaction of benzylic acid and (BISTRZYCKI and BRENNEN), A., i, 616.
conversion of carboxylic acids into (SONN and MÜLLER), A., i, 58.
condensation of, with cyanoacetamide (DAY and THORPE), T., 1465.
condensation of 1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone with (CHATTERJEE and GHOSH), A., i, 569.
reactions of (DE FAZI), A., i, 743.
aliphatic, addition of, to unsaturated compounds (MEERWEIN), A., i, 844.
aromatic, condensation of amines and (JAEGER), A., i, 834.
- 1-*o*-Aldehydeanilinoanthraquinone**, 5-chloro-. See 1-Anthraquinonylamino-benzaldehyde, *o*-5-chloro-.
- 9-*p*-Aldehydobenzylidenefluorene**, 2:7-dibromo- (SIEGLITZ), A., i, 606.
- γ-Aldehydobutyric acid**, β-hydroxy-, and its *p*-nitrophenylosazone and semicarbazone (DAKIN), A., i, 295.
- 2-Aldehydoquinoline-3-sulphonic acid**, and its derivatives (BESTHORN and GEISSELBRECHT), A., i, 564.
- Aluron**, swelling and solution of (HOOKER and FISCHER), A., ii, 232.
- Algae**, fresh-water, photosynthesis in (MOORE and WEBSTER), A., i, 466.
marine, catalase and oxydase of (HAMPTON and BAAS-BECKING), A., i, 703.
- Alicyclic compounds**, formation and stability of (BEESLEY and THORPE), T., 591.
- Alizarin**, action of potassium hypochlorite on, in alkaline solution (SCHOLL, SCHWINGER, and KABAT-SCHNIK), A., i, 64.
- Alizarin Bordeaux**, 2-acetate (DIMROTH, FRIEDEMANN, and KAMMERER), A., i, 444.
- Alizarinsulphonio acid**, sodium salt, use of, as an indicator (MESTREZAT), A., ii, 263.
- Alkali aluminates**, hydrolysis of (FRICKE), A., ii, 387.
hydrogen carbonates, estimation of carbon dioxide in, in presence of carbonates (HARTMANN), A., ii, 705.
chlorides, electrolysis of (BRINER, TYKOCINER, and ALFIMOFF), A., i, 79.
heats of dilution of aqueous solutions of, and their mixtures with alkaline earth chlorides (STEARNS and SMITH; SMITH, STEARNS, and SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 226.
solubility of, in mixtures with alkali hydroxides (CHOROWER), A., ii, 619.
mixed, segregation of, into a dispersoid phase (EITEL), A., ii, 249.
- cyanides**, action of diazonium compounds with (HELLER and MEYER), A., i, 184.
- fluorides**, action of, on fermentation and digestion (GROSSERON), A., i, 457.
- hydroxides**, determination of the concentration of hydroxyl ions in solutions of (FRICKE), A., ii, 387.
- iodides**, absorption of sulphur dioxide by (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 250.
- mercaptans**, reduction of organic disulphides by (LECHER), A., i, 433.
- metals**, arc spectra of (FUES), A., ii, 719.
emission of luminous particles at high temperatures by (HEMSALECH; DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 70.
preparation of amalgams of (FRANK and WITHROW), A., ii, 350.
- nitrate**, deliquescence and drying of (PRIDEAUX), A., ii, 475.
- phosphates**, action of ethyl and methyl sulphates on (BAILLY), A., i, 418.

- Alkali salts**, mixed, electrolysis of solutions of (VAN LAER), A., ii, 282.
sulphides, estimation of, in dilute solution (H. G. and W. G. BENNETT), A., ii, 123.
- Alkalis**, fusion with (PHILLIPS and GIBBS), A., i, 732.
estimation of, volumetrically (BUCHE-
RER), A., ii, 702.
estimation of, volumetrically, with
potassium chlorate (VAN VALKEN-
BURGH), A., ii, 387.
estimation of, volumetrically, in pre-
sence of carbon dioxide (BRUHNS),
A., ii, 628.
estimation of, in salts of organic acids
(VAN DUIN), A., ii, 508.
- Alkaline earth carbonates**, action of, on
dextrose (MURSCHHAUSER), A., i,
13, 662.
chlorides, heats of dilution of aqueous
solutions of, and their mixtures
with alkali chlorides (STEARN and
SMITH; SMITH, STEARN, and
SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 226.
metals, spark spectra of (FUES), A., ii,
719.
- Alkaloids**, physical properties of (ZEE-
HUISEN), A., i, 563.
effect of, on the activity of catalase
(SANTESSON), A., i, 401.
chelidonium. See Chelidonium.
cinchona. See Cinchona.
from gelsemium. See Gelsemium.
hygrine. See Hygrine.
morphine. See Morphine.
strychnine. See Strychnine.
action of the arsenotungstic reagent on
(PALET), A., ii, 397.
determination of the relative strengths
of (ARNALL), T., 835.
and their salts, estimation of, volu-
metrically (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 781.
estimation of, with phospho- or silico-
tungstic acids (HEIDUSCHKA and
WOLFF), A., ii, 780.
estimation of, with silico-tungstic acid
(TAIGNER), A., ii, 134.
minor, estimation of, in opium
(ANNELE), A., ii, 782.
estimation of methylenedioxy-groups
in (GADAMER), A., i, 872.
- Alkyl bromides**, preparation of (KAMM
and MARVEL), A., i, 282.
iodides, velocity of reaction between
sodium β -naphthoxide and (COX),
T., 493.
nitrites, preparation of (DE WILDE),
A., i, 213.
conversion of, into nitriles by
catalysis (MAILHE and BELLE-
GARDE), A., i, 224.
- Alkylaminoanthraquinones**, manufacture
of (ATAK and HAWORTH), A., i,
677.
- Alkylammonium bases**, crystallography
of the picrates of (RIES), A., i, 715.
- Alkylarylamines**, intramolecular rear-
rangements of (REILLY and HICKIN-
BOTTOM), T., 103.
- Alkylene bromides**, preparation of
(KAMM and MARVEL), A., i, 282.
- Alkylhydroxylammonium salts**, forma-
tion and constitution of (MICHAEL),
A., i, 536.
- Alkyloxyacetic acids**, spectrochemistry
of (KARVONEN), A., i, 205.
- S-Alkylthiocarbamides**, chloroacetates
of (TAYLOR), T., 4.
- Allotropy and metastability of elements
and compounds** (COHEN and BRUINS),
A., ii, 620, 625; (COHEN and MOES-
VELD), A., ii, 622.
- Alloys**, metallic, study of (BRAESCO),
A., ii, 759.
- Allyl alcohol**, estimation of (BILMANN),
A., ii, 131.
- Allylmorphine**, and its salts (FÖLDI),
A., i, 877.
sulphate of, and its compound with
diallylbarbituric acid (SOCIETY OF
CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE),
A., i, 756.
- 1-Allyltetrahydroquinoline** (RINDFUSZ
and HARNACK), A., i, 681.
- Aloes**, chemistry and pharmacology of
(SEEL), A., i, 67, 68, 69.
- Althaea* (marshmallow), constituents of
roots of (v. FRIEDRICH), A., i, 130.
- Alumina**. See Aluminium oxide.
- Aluminic acid**. See under Aluminium.
- Aluminium**, absorption spectrum of
(MCLENNAN, YOUNG, and IRETON),
A., ii, 459.
Röntgen ray spectrum of (DUANE and
SHIMIZU), A., ii, 407.
electroaffinity of (HEYROVSKÝ), T.,
11, 27, 1013.
electromotive behaviour of (SMITS),
A., ii, 579.
potential of (KAHLENBERG and MONT-
GOMERY), A., ii, 8.
and its alloys, nickel plating of
(GUILLET and GASNIER), A., ii,
436.
corrosion of (BAILEY), A., ii, 362.
spontaneous oxidation of, in air
(KOHN-ABREST), A., ii, 113.
ignition of a mixture of sodium per-
oxide and, by means of water
(OHMANN), A., ii, 691.
- Aluminium alloys**, stability of, in air
(GUILLET), A., ii, 37.
analysis of (BERRY), A., ii, 774.

- Aluminium alloys** with copper, micrographic appearance of (PORTEVIN), A., ii, 623.
 estimation of copper in (HULOT), A., ii, 389.
 with copper and zinc (JAREŠ), A., ii, 38; (SCHULZ and WAHLERT), A., ii, 375.
 with manganese (*Heusler's alloys*), magnetic properties of (V. AUWERS), A., ii, 9.
- Aluminium chloride**, ionisation and hydrolysis of (HEYROVSKÝ), T., 11.
 action of, on solutions of aromatic nitrohydrocarbons in aromatic hydrocarbons (KLEIGL and HUBER), A., i, 835.
 nitrate, hydrates of (INAMURA), A., ii, 625.
 oxide (*alumina*), hydrous (WEISER), A., ii, 761.
 equilibria of, with magnesia and silica, and with magnesia and lime (MEISSNER), A., ii, 39.
 phosphate, soluble, lecture experiment to show the formation of (SVANBERG), A., ii, 28.
 sulphate from Chili (BADO), A., ii, 440.
 potassium sulphate, singly-refracting (RAMANN and SPENGEL), A., ii, 257.
- Aluminic acid**, acidity and constitution of (HEYROVSKÝ), T., 1013.
- Aluminium estimation and separation**:—
 estimation of (FABER and STODDARD), A., ii, 509.
 separation of, from metals of the group (WENGER and WUHRMANN), A., ii, 57.
- Aluminium electrode**. See *Electrode*.
- Alundum crucibles** for filtration (ENGELS), A., ii, 629.
- Alunite**, analysis of (SIMPSON), A., ii, 511.
- Alveolar air**, analysis of (SUPERSAXO), A., ii, 702.
- Amalgams**. See *Mercury alloys*.
- Amaryllidaceae**, distribution of lycorine in the (GORTER), A., i, 467, 800.
- Amblygonite** from Utö (BACKLUND), A., ii, 441.
- Amesite** (SHANNON), A., ii, 261.
- Amides**, catalytic preparation of (MAILHE and BELLEGARDE), A., i, 310.
 $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated, action of sodium hypochlorite on (RINKES), A., i, 322.
- Amidines**, iodo- (BOUGAULT and ROBIN), A., i, 568.
- Amine** $C_{10}H_{13}N$, and its salts and derivatives, from reduction of *m*-xylylene dicyanide (v. BRAUN, KAPFF, and v. GARN), A., i, 251.
- Amines** (HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 671.
 preparation of (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 228.
 catalytic preparation of (MAILHE), A., i, 475.
 oxidation of (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 226, 257.
 mechanism of diazotisation of (TASILLY), A., ii, 171.
 condensation of aromatic aldehydes with (JAEGER), A., i, 834.
 molecular compounds of sulphur dioxide with (KORCZYNSKI and GLEBOCKA), A., i, 668.
 action of, on trinitrophenylmethyl-nitroamine (JAMES, JONES, and LEWIS), T., 1273.
 aliphatic, substitution of chlorine for the amino-group in (CHEMISCHE FABRIK FLORA), A., i, 370.
 use of, as solvents (ELSEY), A., i, 822.
 aromatic, iodination of (ELBS and VOLK), A., i, 154.
 condensation of, with α - and β -diketones and with 4:4'-diacetyl-diphenyl (FERRISS and TURNER), T., 1140.
 determination of the relative strengths of (ARNALL), T., 835.
 halogenalkylated (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 29, 728.
 primary, preparation of condensation products of formaldehyde (NARTUKOV and CRONEBERG), A., i, 303.
 proteinogenic (HÄNKE and KOESSLER), A., i, 756, 788; ii, 784; (KOESSLER and HÄNKE), A., ii, 67.
 physiological action of (ABELIN), A., i, 264.
 secondary and tertiary, formation of, (MIGNONAC), A., i, 609.
 tertiary, additive compounds of acyl chlorides and (FREUDENBERG and PETERS), A., i, 87.
 conversion of, into secondary nitrosoamines (SCHMIDT and FISCHER), A., i, 727.
- Amino-acids** (DAKIN), A., i, 294.
 synthesis of, in the animal organism (LEWIS and ROOT), A., i, 694.
 electrochemical oxidation of (FICHTER and SCHMID), A., i, 824.
 preparation of esters of (FOREMAN), A., i, 338.
 action of diazomethane on (HERZIG and LANDSTEINER), A., i, 719.

Amino-acids, action of furfuraldehyde and dextrose on (DOWELL and MENAUL), A., i, 191.

preparation of *p*-toluenesulphonyl derivatives of (OSEKI), A., i, 724.

no definite secretin action of (SCHWEITZER), A., i, 791.

nutritive value of (SURE), A., i, 785.

aromatic, synthesis of, in plant cells (HUGOUNENQ and FLORENCE), A., i, 466.

dicarboxylic, esterification of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., i, 740.

identification of (KODAMA), A., ii, 275.

estimation of, by means of the hydrogen electrode (TAGUE), A., ii, 396.

estimation of, volumetrically (MESTREZAT), A., ii, 201; (FOREMAN), A., ii, 564.

α -Amino-acids, esterification of (SHONLE and MITCHELL), A., i, 573.

aliphatic, manufacture of complex silver salts of (NAPP), A., i, 663.

β -Amino-acids, synthesis of (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 719.

Aminosulphonic acids, aromatic, *N*-arylsulphonyl derivatives, condensation products of (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 540.

Ammines, formation of (EPHRAIM and MOSER), A., ii, 378.

with high ammonia content (PETERS), A., ii, 549.

complex metallic (PRICE), T., 860; (PRICE and DUFF), T., 1071.

Ammonia, catalytic synthesis of (CLAUDE), A., ii, 30, 173, 686; (GUICHARD, VAVON, CORNEC, CANTRAGREL, STEVENSON, APARD, and BOURDIOL), A., ii, 370.

equilibrium of the synthesis of, from its elements (MAURER), A., ii, 23.

vapour pressure of (CRAGOE, MEYERS, and TAYLOR), A., ii, 370.

distillation of (DAVISSON), A., ii, 330.

use of scrubber bulb in the distillation of (BUTT), A., ii, 386.

prevention of volatilisation of, by means of calcium chloride (STUTZER), A., i, 276.

equilibrium curves of, with water (POSTMA), A., ii, 544.

equilibrium of, with ammonium thiocyanate (FOOTE and HUNTER), A., ii, 246.

catalytic decomposition of, by heat (DAVIS and OLMSTEAD), A., ii, 371.

combustion of, in oxygen (MÜLLER), A., ii, 173.

heat of reaction of the oxidation of (TAYLOR), A., ii, 89.

Ammonia, catalytic oxidation of (NEUMANN and ROSE), A., ii, 247.

additive compounds of ammonium haloids with (KENDALL and DAVIDSON), A., ii, 490.

gaseous, action of concentrated solutions of iodic acid on (DENIGÈS and BARIOT), A., ii, 751.

detection of, microchemically, by means of iodic acid (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 555.

estimation of, colorimetrically (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 703.

estimation of, volumetrically, in blood (GERARD), A., ii, 330.

estimation of, and its separation from pyridine (PRIDEAUX), A., ii, 202.

estimation of, in cultures in presence of urea (THOMAS), A., ii, 386.

estimation of, in physiological fluids (HAHN and KOOTZ), A., ii, 704.

estimation of, in urine (PINCUSOHN), A., ii, 632.

Ammonium salts, detection of, microchemically (VAN ZIJF), A., i, 918.

Ammonium azide, electrolysis of solutions of, in liquid ammonia (BROWNE, HOLMES, and KING), A., ii, 30.

carbonate, interaction of carbon disulphide and (GILFILLAN), A., i, 826.

chloride, transition temperatures of dry (SMITH, EASTLACK, and SCATCHARD), A., ii, 111.

condition diagrams of, and its mixtures with other chlorides (HACHMEISTER), A., ii, 284.

hydrogen fluoride, titration of (CHASE), A., ii, 557.

haloids, additive compounds of ammonia with (KENDALL and DAVIDSON), A., ii, 490.

molybdate, recovery of, in the estimation of phosphoric acid (NEUBAUER and WOLFERTS), A., ii, 322.

phosphomolybdate, variations in the composition of (POSTERNAK), A., ii, 374.

nitrate, formation of mixed crystals of potassium nitrate and (CAILLART), A., ii, 312.

oxalotungstite (COLLEBERG), A., ii, 115.

phosphates, solubility of (BUCHANAN and WINNER), A., ii, 431.

magnesium phosphate, detection of, microchemically (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., ii, 772.

pentahalogenoruthenates (GUTHIER), A., ii, 323.

scandifluorides (STĚRBA-BÖHM), A., ii, 316.

- Ammonium silicate** (SCHWARZ and SOUARD), A., ii, 175; (SCHWARZ and LIEDE), A., ii, 689.
- sulphate, preparation of, from coke-oven gases (RASCHIG), A., ii, 756.
- equilibrium conditions of the manufacture of, by the ammonia-soda process (NISHIZAWA), A., ii, 687.
- melting point of (CASPAR), A., ii, 431.
- melting and boiling points of (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 757.
- manurial experiments with (HOWARD), A., i, 416.
- sulphide, removal of excess of, in analysis (FEIGL), A., ii, 444.
- bismuth thiosulphate (VANINO and MUSSGUG), A., ii, 44.
- Ammonium organic compounds:**—
- Ammonium bases**, quaternary organic, crystallography of picrates of (RIES), A., i, 715.
- Amniotic fluid**, human, properties and composition of (UYENO), A., i, 201.
- Ampholytes**, ionisation of (MICHAELIS), A., ii, 476.
- Amphoteric substances**, balloelectricity of (C. and J. CHRISTIANSEN), A., i, 893.
- Amygdalin**, constitution of (KARRER, NÄGELI, and LANG), A., i, 857.
- derivatives of (ODÉN), A., i, 247.
- action of emulsins on (GIAJA), A., i, 340.
- splitting of (ZEMPLÉN), A., i, 559.
- iso***Amyl nitrite**, decomposition of (SANDQVIST and MOHLIN), A., i, 288.
- iso***Amyl alcohol**, preparation of (MARTIN), A., i, 706.
- Amylase** in germinated barley (MAESTRINI), A., i, 273.
- in milk and cheese (SATO), A., i, 459.
- pancreatic, purification of (SHERMAN, GARARD, and LAMER), A., i, 776.
- proteolytic activity of (SHERMAN and NEUN), A., i, 101.
- estimation of, in pancreatic juice (MAUBAN), A., ii, 400.
- iso***Amylcamphol**, and its acetyl derivative (MARTIN), A., i, 491.
- iso***Amylcamphor**, preparation, properties, and derivatives of (MARTIN), A., i, 491.
- iso***Amyldichloroarsine** (STEINKOPF and MIEG), A., i, 537.
- Amylcyanacetylmethylmorphimethylamide**, ϵ -bromo- (V. BRAUN), A., i, 80.
- iso***Amylmalonic acid**, dianilide, diazide and dihydrazide of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and CÄSAR), A., i, 186.
- N*-**Amylnortropane**, ϵ -hydroxy-, and its salts and benzoyl derivative (V. BRAUN and RÄTH), A., i, 447.
- Amyloid**, formation of, in the organism (SCHMIEDEBERG), A., i, 695.
- iso***Amylsulphonium compounds** (WEGSCHEIDER and SCHREINER), A., i, 287.
- iso***Amylsulphuryl chloride** (STEINKOPF, MIEG, and HEROLD), A., i, 590.
- iso***Amylxanthic acid**, cobalt and nickel salts (DELÉPINE and COMPIN), A., i, 522.
- Anæsthetics**, local, relation between chemical constitution and physiological action of (KAMM), A., i, 482.
- Analcite** from Japan (SHIMIZU), A., ii, 498.
- Analysis**, statement of results of (THIEL), A., ii, 187, 552.
- use of conductivity in (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 501.
- by neutralisation, use of conductometric titration in (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 420, 421.
- value of specific refraction in (SCHOORL), A., ii, 552.
- short swing method of weighing in (WELLS), A., ii, 327.
- apparatus for evolution methods of (DOVEY), A., ii, 630.
- colorimetric (FALK and MILLER), A., ii, 444.
- by fractional distillation (MOUREU, DUFRAISSE, and ROBIN), A., ii, 562.
- electrolytic, apparatus for (JONES), A., ii, 189.
- without platinum electrodes (LA-SALA), A., ii, 121.
- electro-volumetric (TREADWELL; TREADWELL and WEISS), A., ii, 119; (PINKHOF), A., ii, 120, 188.
- of acids and alkalis (KLOPSTEG), A., ii, 700.
- gravimetric (WINKLER), A., ii, 329, 504.
- theory of (MOSER), A., ii, 444.
- microchemical (BRAMMALL), A., ii, 638.
- quantitative (CORNUBERT), A., ii, 776.
- of organic compounds, early developments in (DUBSKÝ), A., ii, 52.
- physico-chemical, of double salts (DUBRISAY), A., ii, 508.
- qualitative (MACRI), A., ii, 699.
- use of diphenyl derivatives in (FEIGL), A., ii, 709.

- Analysis**, qualitative, use of lead in apparatus for (HÜTTER), A., ii, 189.
- of fluorescent substances (DESHA), A., ii, 552.
- of metallic ions (DE PAUW), A., ii, 451.
- of metals in presence of phosphoric acid (REMY), A., ii, 186.
- and precipitation of metals of Group IV and magnesium (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 708.
- quantitative, separation and estimation of metals in (BELLUCCI and CHIUCCINI), A., ii, 54.
- refractometric, of solutions (DE CRINIS), A., ii, 700.
- spectrophotometric, of organic compounds (MATHEWSON), A., ii, 566.
- thermal. See Thermal analysis.
- toxicological, ultrafiltration in (MANICH and WIPPERLING), A., ii, 767.
- volumetric, influence of temperature on the strength of standard solutions in (OSAKA), A., ii, 187.
- device for preventing over-titration in (ORTHNER), A., ii, 382.
- with surface-active substances as indicators (WINDISCH and DIETRICH), A., ii, 48, 706, 707, 777.
- by Namias' method with arsenious anhydride (DE BACHO), A., ii, 188.
- use of potassium hydrogen phthalate in (HENDRIXSON), A., ii, 382.
- Anaphylaxis**, nature of (ABDERHALDEN and WEIL), A., i, 697.
- Anatase**, crystallography of (JOHNSEN), A., ii, 257.
- Andesine** from Kremsthal, Austria (GROSSPIETSCH), A., ii, 699.
- Anemollic acid**, and its semicarbazone (ASAHINA and FUJITA), A., i, 70.
- Anemonin**, synthesis and constitution of (ASAHINA and FUJITA), A., i, 70, 493.
- reactions of (ASAHINA and FUJITA), A., i, 678.
- Anethole**, polymerides of (PUXEDDU), A., i, 481.
- condensation of formaldehyde with (PRINS), A., i, 42.
- Anhydrides**, acid, preparation of (ADAMS and ULICH), A., i, 386.
- action of, on alcohols containing a pyran ring (FOSSE), A., i, 396.
- higher aliphatic, preparation and properties of (HOLDE and SMELKUS; HOLDE and TACKE), A., i, 811.
- Anhydrite**, relation of, to barytes and celestine (GRAHMANN), A., ii, 440.
- Anhydroanemonolic acid**, and its semicarbazone (ASAHINA and FUJITA), A., i, 679.
- Anhydroglucose** *p*-bromophenylhydrazone (FISCHER, HELFERICH, and OSTMANN), A., i, 529.
- Anhydromethylene citric acid**, bismuth salt (VANINO and MUSSENUG), A., i, 9.
- Anilides**, action of oxalyl chloride on (STOLLÉ and LUTHER), A., i, 333.
- Aniline**, preparation of (QUICK), A., i, 479.
- physical constants of (KNOWLES), A., i, 834.
- oxidation of (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 226.
- reaction of ethyl alcohol with, in presence of catalysts (JOHNSON, HILL, and DONLEAVY), A., i, 608.
- condensation of, with hydroaromatic ketones (REDELLEN and MEYN), A., i, 314.
- methyl stannichloride (DRUCE), A., i, 426.
- estimation of (SANDERSON and JONES), A., ii, 201.
- Aniline**, chloro-derivatives, action of *o*-chlorobenzaldehyde on (MAYER and LEVIS), A., i, 31.
- polynitro*-derivatives, diazotisation of (MISSLIN), A., i, 887.
- p*-thiocyano-, and its thiocyanate (SÖDERBÄCK), A., i, 222.
- Anilines**, conversion of, into *cyclohexylamines* by catalytic reduction (SKITA and BERENDT), A., i, 27.
- Aniline-*m*-sulphonic acid** (*metanilic acid*), sulphonation of (OLIVIER), A., i, 543.
- Aniline-2:4:6-trisulphonic acid**, and its salts (OLIVIER), A., i, 303.
- 4-Anilinoanthraquinone**, chlorohydroxy- and hydroxy- (ULLMANN and CONZETTI), A., i, 489.
- 3'-Anilino-2':5':3:5:6-pentachlorodibenzzoquinonylaniline** (BRASS and PAPP), A., i, 399.
- 1-Anilino-2:5-diethylpyrrole** (BLAISE), A., i, 568.
- α -Anilino- γ -dimethylaminoisopropyl alcohol**, and α -*m*-nitro- (FOURNEAU and RANEDO), A., i, 672.
- 3-Anilindimethylaniline**, 4:6-*d*-nitro- (VAN DUIN and VAN LENNEP), A., i, 156.
- α -Anilinoethylanisole** (JAEGER), A., i, 835.
- 7-Anilinomenthone** (REDELLEN and MEYN), A., i, 315.
- 7-Anilinomenthoneanil** (REDELLEN and MEYN), A., i, 315.

- Anilinomethylenecamphor**, *p*-amino-, and α - and β -*p*-nitro- (RUPE, SEIBERTH, and KUSSMAUL), A., i, 238.
- 5(4)-Anilinomethyl-4(5)-methylglyoxaline**, 5(4)-*p*-amino-, and its salts (GERNGROSS and NAST), A., i, 183.
- 3-Anilino-5-methylisoxazole** and 3-*p*-bromo- (WORRALL), A., i, 501.
- 2-Anilinothiolanthraquinone** (FRIES, SCHÜRMANN, and ROSS), A., i, 166.
- Anils** (*Schiff's bases*), catalytic decomposition of (REDELLEN), A., i, 316.
- Animals**, formation of thiocyanic acid in (DEZANI), A., i, 345, 405.
marine, occurrence of copper in (ROSE and BODANSKY), A., i, 909.
- Animal tissues**, distribution of iron in (JONES), A., i, 909.
estimation of arsenic in (GAUTIER), A., i, 263.
estimation of iodine in (KENDALL, PUGH, RICHARDSON, and FORRES; KENDALL and RICHARDSON), A., ii, 631.
- Anisic acid**, *p*-bromophenacyl ester (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
- Anisic acid**, *m*-amino-, aminoethyl ester, and its hydrochloride (WILDMAN), A., i, 162.
thio-, and its potassium salt (BLOCH and BERGMANN), A., i, 548.
- o*-o-Anisidino- γ -dimethylaminoisopropyl alcohol** (FOURNEAU and RANEDO), A., i, 672.
- Anisole** (*phenyl methyl ether*), compound of, with mercuric acetate (MANCHOT and BÖSSENECKER), A., i, 780.
- Anisole**, trinitro-, reactions of (GIUA and CHERCHI), A., i, 99.
- Anisoyl di-, tri-, and tetra-sulphides** (BLOCH and BERGMANN), A., i, 548.
- Anisylidenediacetophenone**, and its di-semicarbazone (DILTHEY and TAUCHER), A., i, 323.
- 9-Anisylidenefluorene** picrate (SIEGLITZ), A., i, 605.
- 4-*p*-Anisyl-5-methyl-4:5-dihydro-oxazole**, 2-amino- (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 228.
- α -*p*-Anisylpropylamine**, β -hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride and copper derivative (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 228.
- p*-Anisylserine**. See β -*p*-Methoxyphenyl-propionic acid, α -amino- β -hydroxy-.
- Annual General Meeting**, T., 416.
- Anodes**, lead, corrosion of, in electrolysis of sodium hydroxide (BROWN, HENKE, and SMITH), A., ii, 528.
- Anodic polarisation** (SMITS, LA BASTIDE, and VAN DEN ANDEL), A., ii, 8; (SMITS, LA BASTIDE, and DE CRAUW), A., ii, 157.
- Antagonism** of ions in physiological fluids (NEUSCHLOSZ), A., i, 698.
- Anthocyanins** (ROSENHEIM), A., i, 467.
tinctorial properties of (EVEREST and HALL), A., i, 70.
butyl alcohol as a solvent for (ROSENHEIM), A., i, 321.
of the beet-red group, occurrence and reactions of (KRYZ), A., i, 515.
- Anthophyllite**, optical properties of (BOWEN), A., ii, 627.
- Anthracene** (MEYER and SANDER), A., i, 745; (MEYER and SCHLÖSSER), A., i, 746; (MEYER), A., i, 747.
constitution of (v. AUWERS), A., i, 540.
- 1:4:9:10-Anthradiquinone**, 3-*mono*- and 2:3-*di*-bromo- (DIMROTH, FRIEDMANN, and KÄMMERER), A., i, 444.
- Anthranilic acid**, 3-nitro-, preparation of (JAMES, KENNER, and STEBBINGS), T., 775.
- Anthranol**, manufacture of (PERKIN), A., i, 836.
ethyl ether (MEYER and SCHLÖSSER), A., i, 747.
methyl ether, and 10-bromo- and 10-chloro- (MEYER and SCHLÖSSER), A., i, 747.
- 1:9-Anthranylene**, esters of (MEYER and SANDER), A., i, 745.
- Anthrapurpurin**, hydroxy-, 2:7-diacetate (DIMROTH, FRIEDMANN, and KÄMMERER), A., i, 444.
- Anthraquinol**, 1-*mono*-, and 1:4-*di*-hydroxy- (MEYER and SANDER), A., i, 746.
- Anthraquinone**, amino-derivatives, action of *o*-chlorobenzaldehyde on (MAYER and LEVIS), A., i, 31.
1:3-*di*bromo-, 3-nitro-1-amino-, and 1:3-*di*nitro- (DHAR), T., 1002.
bromohydroxy-, chlorobromoamino-, and hydroxythiol-derivatives, and their salts (FRIES and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 167.
bromothiol-, chlorothiol-, and thiol-derivatives, and their derivatives (FRIES and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 166.
chloroaminohydroxy-, chlorohydroxy-, and α hydroxy-derivatives (ULLMANN and CONZETTI), A., i, 488.
2:4-*di*chloro-1-hydroxy-, and 2:3:4-*tri*chloro-1-hydroxy- (FRIES and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 236.
hydroxy-derivatives, metallic derivatives of (CROSSLEY), A., i, 169.
acetylation of (DIMROTH, FRIEDMANN, and KÄMMERER), A., i, 443.
reduction of (MEYER and SANDER), A., i, 745.

- Anthraquinone**, 1-hydroxy-, reactions of (SCHOLL, SCHWINGER, and DISCHENDORFER), A., i, 169.
- Anthraquinone-2:1-acridone**, 4-hydroxy- (ULLMANN and CONZETTI), A., i, 489.
- 4- β -Anthraquinone-1- β -anthraquinonyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone** (SAUNDERS), T., 1269.
- β -Anthraquinoneazooacetacetic acid**, ethyl ester (SAUNDERS), T., 1271.
- 4- β -Anthraquinoneazo-3-methylisooxazolone** (SAUNDERS), T., 1272.
- 4- β -Anthraquinoneazo-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone** (SAUNDERS), T., 1270.
- Anthraquinone-1-azo- β -naphthol**, 2-nitro- (DHAR), T., 1003.
- 4- β -Anthraquinoneazo-1- β -naphthyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone** (SAUNDERS), T., 1271.
- Anthraquinone-1-carboxylic acid**, preparation of (PERKIN), T., 706.
- Anthraquinone-1-sulphonic acid**, 4-amino-, potassium salt (FRIES and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 169.
- 2-Anthraquinonesulphonic anhydride** (FRIES, SCHÜRMANN, and ROSS), A., i, 166.
- 1-Anthraquinonesulphonic acid**, 4-amino-, and its potassium salt (FRIES and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 169.
- Anthraquinone-1-sulphonic acid**, chloro-amino-, hydroxy-, and nitrohydroxy-derivatives and their salts (FRIES and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 168.
- 1:1'-Anthraquinonylaminanthraquinone-2-aldehyde** (MAYER and LEVIS), A., i, 33.
- 1-Anthraquinonylaminobenzaldehyde**, o-5-chloro- (MAYER and LEVIS), A., i, 32.
- N[Anthraquinonyl-4]-anthranilic acid**, 1-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (ULLMANN and CONZETTI), A., i, 489.
- 1-Anthraquinonyl ethyl sulphoxide** (FRIES and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 167.
- methyl sulphoxide, 4-amino- (FRIES and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 169.
- o- and p-nitrobenzyl sulphides (FRIES and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 167.
- resorcylsulphide, and 4-amino- (FRIES and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 167.
- 1- γ -Anthraquinonyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone** (SAUNDERS), T., 1268.
- 2-Anthraquinonylxanthic acid**, ethyl ester (FRIES, SCHÜRMANN, and ROSS), A., i, 166.
- Anthrax**, toxicity of phenol with sodium chloride towards (LEMON), A., i, 917.
- Anthrone**, 9-bromo-1-hydroxy-, and 1:9-dihydroxy- (MEYER and SANDER), A., i, 746.
- Antigens** (LANDSTEINER), A., i, 260, 693.
- Antimony**, spectrum of, in a magnetic field (VAN DER HARST), A., ii, 140.
- ultra-violet spark spectrum of (L. and E. BLOCK), A., ii, 719.
- magnetic susceptibility of (ISNARDI and GANS), A., ii, 352.
- crystalline structure of (JAMES and TUNSTALL), A., ii, 548.
- bromination of, in ether (RAYNAUD), A., ii, 495.
- Antimony alloys** with selenium (PÉLABON), A., ii, 438.
- Antimony compounds**, toxicity of (VOEGTLIN, SMITH, CRANE, WRIGHT, and CONNELL), A., i, 792.
- Antimony triodide**, metastability of (COHEN and BRUINS), A., ii, 625.
- oxyiodides (VOURNAZOS), A., ii, 437.
- trisulphide, black (DE BACHO), A., ii, 183.
- pentasulphide (KIRCHHOF), A., ii, 693.
- Antimony organic compounds** :—
- with tartaric acid (BLANCHETIÈRE), A., i, 529.
- iodycyanides (VOURNAZOS), A., ii, 437.
- Antimony detection, estimation, and separation** :—
- bibliography of the analysis of (DARLING), A., ii, 512.
- detection of (OUNO), A., ii, 506.
- estimation of, in alloys with lead (BERTIAUX), A., ii, 710.
- separation of tin and (KLING and LASSIEUR), A., ii, 452.
- Antipyrine** (1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone), equilibrium of, with benzoic acid (KREMANN and MARKTL), A., i, 570.
- action of, with mercurous chloride (PADERI), A., i, 94.
- disulphide (v. KONEK), A., i, 880.
- detection of, in pyramidone (SÁNCHEZ), A., ii, 456; (ESCAICH), A., ii, 644.
- Aphthalite** from California (FOSHAG), A., ii, 381.
- Apigenin triethyl ether**, salts of (PERKIN), T., 699.
- Apples**, odorous constituents of (POWER and CHESNUT), A., i, 653.
- d-Arabinose**, hydrazones of (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and SCHOTTE), A., i, 421.
- l-Arabinose-m-tolylhydrazones** (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 290.
- l-Arabinic acid**, derivatives of (VAN MARLE), A., i, 593.

- Arachidic acid**, menthyl ester and phenylhydrazide (BRAUNS), A., i, 621.
- Arachin**, effect of proline and lactalbumin on the biological value of (SURE), A., i, 785.
- Aragonite**, deposit of, from sea water (WELLS), A., ii, 432.
from Japan (WATANABE, KAWAKITA, and OSHIMA), A., ii, 497.
- Araliaceæ**, chlorogenic acid in leaves of (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 358.
- Arbustrol**, and its derivatives (SANI), A., i, 385.
- Argentio acid**. See under Silver.
- Arginine** dipicrate (HUGOUNENQ and FLORENCE), A., i, 250.
estimation of (KOEHLER), A., ii, 647.
estimation of nitrogen in (HOLM), A., ii, 330.
separation of histidine from (KOSSEL and EDLBACHER), A., ii, 784.
- Argon**, atomic weight of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 90.
spectrum of (NISSEN), A., ii, 140.
effect of an electric field on the spectrum of (BÖTTCHER and TUCZEK), A., ii, 206.
scattering of light by (RAYLEIGH), A., ii, 574.
measurement of the luminous intensity diffused by (CABANNES), A., ii, 722.
ionisation potential of (FOUND), A., ii, 661.
ionisation and resonance potentials of (RENTSCHLER), A., ii, 524.
critical electron velocities for the ionisation and radiation in (HORTON and DAVIES), A., ii, 215.
cathode fall in (PARANJPÉ), A., ii, 279.
magnetic susceptibility of (SONÉ), A., ii, 222.
heat of vaporisation and density of (CROMMELIN), A., ii, 248.
molecular constitution and vapour pressure of, and of its mixtures with nitrogen (DOLEZALEK), A., ii, 32.
- Aribine**, identity of harman with (SPÄTH), A., i, 327.
- Aromatic compounds**, energy of atomic linkings in (v. STEIGER), A., ii, 735.
introduction of the chloromethyl group into the nucleus of (STEPHEN, SHORT, and GLADDING), T., 510.
substitution of halogens in (ROSENMUND and STRUCK), A., i, 44.
- Arsanilic acid**. See Phenylarsinic acid, *p*-amino-.
- Arsenic**, absorption spectrum of (MCLENNAN, YOUNG, and IRETON), A., ii, 459.
- Arsenic**, ultra-violet spark spectrum of (L. and E. BLOCH), A., ii, 719.
electrolytic potential and overvoltage of (MARQUIS), A., ii, 617.
- Arsenic compounds**, action of phosphorus haloids with (SEN), A., ii, 308.
toxicity of (VOEGLIN, SMITH, CRANE, WRIGHT, and CONNELL), A., i, 792.
excretion of, in the animal organism (JOACHIMOGLU; SALKOWSKI), A., i, 510.
- Arsenic trichloride**, preparation of (MILLIGAN, BAUDE, and BOYD), A., ii, 372.
vapour pressures of (BAXTER, BEZENBERGER, and WILSON), A., ii, 531.
compounds of, with acetylene (DAFERT), A., i, 18.
action of Grignard reagents on (MATSUMIYA), A., i, 777.
estimation of, in mixtures with phenyldichloroarsine, diphenylchloroarsine, and triphenylarsine (FLEURY), A., ii, 642.
- trihydride**, preparation of organic derivatives of (JOB and GUINOT), A., i, 602.
thiocyanates of (STEINKOPF and MIEG), A., i, 537.
- trioxide**, vapour pressure of, in sulphuric acid solution (SCHWERS), A., ii, 247.
oxidation of, in presence of ferrous sulphate (GIRM), A., ii, 544.
action of, on sulphur organic compounds (HERZOG), A., i, 502.
use of, in volumetric analysis (DE BACHO), A., ii, 188; (NAMIAS), A., ii, 701.
- Arsenious acid**, reversible oxidation of (MATIGNON and LECANU), A., ii, 372.
action of iodine on, and its phenyl derivatives (FLEURY), A., i, 578.
effect of, on growing tissues (COBER), A., i, 278.
standardisation of, by means of standard sulphuric acid (BERTIAUX), A., ii, 554.
- Arsenious compounds**, action of phosphorus haloids with (SEN), A., ii, 308.
estimation of (DÉBOURDEAUX), A., ii, 770.
estimation of, iodometrically (FLEURY), A., ii, 448.
- Arsenates**, detection of, colorimetrically (DENIGES), A., ii, 770.
- Arsenic trisulphide**, coagulation of hydroxols of (MUKHERJEE), T., 350.

- Arsenic organic compounds** (McKENZIE and WOOD), T., 406; (BURROWS and TURNER), T., 1373; (POPE and TURNER), T., 1447.
- aromatic (MORGAN and VINING), T., 777; (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 107, 108, 110, 111, 114, 116, 117; (BINZ, BAUER, and HALLSTEIN), A., i, 401; (JACOBS, BROWN, HEIDELBERGER, and PEARCE), A., i, 402; (MOUNEY-RAT), A., i, 579; (MATSUMIYA), A., i, 777.
- Arsenious aryl haloids**, preparation of (POPE), A., i, 578.
- estimation of arsenic in (ROGERS), A., ii, 265.
- Arsenio acid**, catechol compound, and its salts (WEINLAND and HEINZLER), A., i, 778.
- compound of pyrogallol with (SONN), A., i, 118.
- Arsenic detection, estimation, and separation** :—
- detection of (CUNO), A., ii, 506.
- detection of, in organic compounds (GANASSINI), A., ii, 51.
- detection of, in salvarsan (UTZ), A., ii, 266.
- detection of, in sulphur (H. S. and M. D. DAVIS), A., ii, 448.
- estimation of (EVANS), A., ii, 125.
- estimation of, in small quantities (VAN RIJN), A., ii, 191; (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 506.
- estimation of, electrometrically, in arsenicals (ROBINSON and WINTER), A., ii, 635.
- estimation of, volumetrically (GREEN), A., ii, 634.
- estimation of, in organic compounds (ROGERS), A., ii, 265.
- estimation of, in sulphuric acid (KOH), A., ii, 507.
- estimation of, in tin (VALLERY), A., ii, 125.
- estimation of, in living tissues (GAUTIER), A., i, 263.
- estimation of, and its separation from other metals (STRECKER and RIEDEMANN), A., ii, 51.
- Arsenobenzene**, 3:8'-diamino-4:4'-dihydroxy-, copper and silver chlorides (BINZ, BAUER, and HALLSTEIN), A., i, 402.
- diaminodihydroxy-, dihydrochloride, sodium derivative (SUZUKI), A., i, 579.
- Arseno-metallic compounds**, structure of (KARRER), A., i, 196.
- p*-**Arsenophenoxide**, 3:5:3':5'-tetrabromo-, disilver compound (BINZ, BAUER, and HALLSTEIN), A., i, 402.
- Arsinic acids**, mobility and space-filling of ions of (LORENZ and SCHMIDT), A., i, 897.
- Arsinic acids**, electrical conductivity of (LORENZ and SCHMIDT), A., ii, 465.
- aromatic, preparation of (MOUNEY-RAT), A., i, 579.
- diazo-synthesis of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 897.
- derived from guaiacol and veratrole (FARGHER), T., 865.
- (*p*-**Arsinic acid**)-phenoxyacetic acid, amides, anilides, and methyl ester of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 118.
- Arsphenamine**. See Salvarsan.
- Artemisin**, and its *l*-isomeride and their salts and derivatives (BERTOLO), A., i, 444.
- Artichoke**, inulin in tubers of (COLIN), A., i, 358.
- globe, inulin in (OKEY and WILLIAMS), A., i, 702.
- Arylamines**, preparation of methyl derivatives of (MAILHE), A., i, 542.
- Arylanthraxis**, constitution of (HELLER and LAUTH), A., i, 181.
- Arylazoglyoxalines**, orientation of (FARGHER), T., 668.
- N*-**Arylsulphonyl-*N*-alkylaminoaryl** esters, preparation of esters of (REBER and SIEGWART), A., i, 308.
- Asparagine**, compounds of, with metallic salts (BERNARDI), A., i, 293.
- compounds of, with calcium haloids (OKUDA and FUJIWAKA), A., i, 150.
- function of, in plants (RAVENNA and BOSINELLI), A., i, 600.
- action of *Bacillus fluorescens liquefaciens* on (BLANCHETIERE), A., i, 700.
- Asparagylaspartic acid**, synthesis (RAVENNA and BOSINELLI), A., i, 150; (RAVENNA), A., i, 373.
- Aspartic acid**, dipeptide of, and its formation from asparagine (RAVENNA and BOSINELLI), A., i, 600.
- l*-**Aspartic acid**, brucine and strychnine salts (DAKIN), A., i, 295.
- Aspergillin**, extraction, properties and composition of (HUGOUNENQ and FLORENCE), A., i, 625.
- Aspergillus niger* (*Sterigmotocystis nigra*), constituents necessary for culture of (JAVILLIER), A., i, 267.
- enzyme formation with (v. EULER and ASARNOV), A., i, 701.
- influence of potassium salts on the growth of (MOLLARD), A., i, 465.
- utilisation of α -methylglucoside by (DOX and ROARK), A., i, 466.

Aspergillus niger, formation of oxalic acid by (RAISTRICK and CLARK), A., i, 352.

Aspergillus oryzae, amylolytic action of diastase of (WAKSMAN), A., i, 339.

influence of calcium salts on the enzyme of (KITA), A., i, 207.

Asperula odorata, glucoside from, which yields coumarin (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 586.

Aspidinol, synthesis of (KARRER and WIDMER), A., i, 441.

Aspirin. See *o*-Acetoxybenzoic acid.

Assimilation, theories of (WOKER), A., i, 354; (KÖGEL), A., i, 355.

Asymmetric compounds, synthesis of (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 45; (WEISS), A., i, 555.

Asymmetry, effect of, on crystal structure (BARKER and PORTER), T., 1303.

Atmospheric air, composition of (KROGH), A., ii, 29.

origin of radioactive products in (BONGARDS), A., ii, 277.

magnetic susceptibility of (SONÉ), A., ii, 222.

density of (LEDUC), A., ii, 245.

liquefaction of, in relation to the equation of state (VAN LIEMPT), A., ii, 588.

solubility of, in water (ADENEY and BECKER), A., ii, 686.

radiation in explosions of hydrogen and (DAVID), A., ii, 731.

ignition of mixtures of methane and (MASON and WHEELER), T., 36, 1227; (WHEELER), T., 903.

of coal mines, methods of testing (BECKMANN and STEGLICH), A., ii, 512.

Haldane apparatus for analysis of (FREDERICK), A., ii, 768.

expired, estimation of acetone in (HUBBARD), A., ii, 640.

estimation of acetylene in (ARNOLD, MÖLLNEY, and ZIMMERMANN), A., ii, 513.

estimation of carbon monoxide in (LAMB and LARSON), A., ii, 126.

estimation of helium and hydrogen in (McLENNAN and ELWORTHY), A., ii, 508.

Atmospheric electricity. See under Electricity.

Atoms, structure of (GEHRCKE), A., ii, 241, 610; (WOLFF), A., ii, 242; (HARKINS), A., ii, 479, 745; (RUTHERFORD), A., ii, 541; (HINSBERG), A., ii, 748.

structure and constitution of (BERTHOUD; KIRCHHOFF), A., ii, 24.

Atoms, constitution and configuration of (KOHLEWILLER), A., ii, 610, 744.

structure of, and the theory of spectra (DESLANDRES), A., ii, 69.

and Röntgen ray spectra (SMEKAL), A., ii, 654.

and the periodic law (AURÉN), A., ii, 106.

presence of electric fields on the surface of (STARK), A., ii, 25.

disruption of, by α -rays (FULCHER), A., ii, 406.

forces between (POLÁNYI), A., ii, 367; (KOSSEL), A., ii, 681.

in solids, forces between (WYCKOFF), A., ii, 25.

conditions of stability of (DE WISNIEWSKI), A., ii, 609.

dimensions of (LANDE), A., ii, 540; (RANKINE), A., ii, 679.

numerical relations between the linear dimensions of (PIERUCCI), A., ii, 300.

formation of molecules from (TEUDT), A., ii, 25.

arrangement of, in crystals (BRAGG), A., ii, 537.

rearrangements of (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 45.

intermolecular change of place of similar (v. HEVESY and ZECHMEISTER), A., ii, 278.

radioactive, model of (TERADA), A., ii, 104.

Atomic linkings, energy of, in carbon compounds (FAJANS), A., ii, 354; (v. STEIGER), A., ii, 355, 735.

Atomic nucleus, radioactive disintegration of the (WOLFF), A., ii, 366.

Atomic numbers (COLLINS), A., ii, 106.

relation between spectra and (PAULSON), A., ii, 457.

and volumes, relation between melting-point and (ONO), A., ii, 680.

and weights, relation between (MIALL), A., ii, 610.

Atomic refraction. See Refraction.

Atomic weight of argon (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 90.

of barium (BILECKI), A., ii, 366.

of bismuth (HÖNIGSCHMID and BIRCKENBACH), A., ii, 549, 694.

of boron (SMITH and VAN HAAGEN), A., ii, 247.

of fluorine (MOLES and BATUECAS), A., i, 283; (SMITH and VAN HAAGEN), A., ii, 247.

of helium (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 90.

of hydrogen (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 90; (BILECKI), A., ii, 365.

of iron (BILECKI), A., ii, 41.

Atomic weight of lead from a radioactive mineral (RICHARDS and SAME-SHIMA), A., ii, 434.
 of phosphorus (BILECKI), A., ii, 365.
 of radio-lead (DE BALLORE), A., ii, 375.
 of samarium (OWENS, BALKE, and KREMERS), A., ii, 316.
 of scandium (MEYER and SCHWEIG), A., ii, 37.
 of silicon (BAXTER, WEATHERILL, and HOLMES), A., ii, 487.
 of sulphur (WOURTZEL), A., ii, 590.
 of thulium (JAMES and STEWART), A., ii, 759.
 of tin (BAXTER and STARKWEATHER), A., ii, 436; (BRAUNER and KREPELKA; KREPELKA), A., ii, 437.
Atomic weights, report of the International Committee on, T., 885.
 report of the Committee on (BAXTER), A., ii, 301.
 table of, T., 888.
 relationship of (ONO), A., ii, 240.
 numerical relations of (JANDRIER), A., ii, 747.
 periodicity of (FEHRLE), A., ii, 303, 540, 749; (COLLINS), A., ii, 303.
 and numbers, relations between (MIALL), A., ii, 610.
 derivation of, from vapour density (MANCHOT), A., ii, 241.
 derived from hydrogen (LORING), A., ii, 365.
 integral values of (COLLINS), A., ii, 26.
 values of, relative to oxygen (BILECKI), A., ii, 26.
Attractylin, decomposition of, in the animal organism (PITINI), A., i, 695.
dl- and *l*-**Atrolactic acids**, *l*-menthyl esters, and their hydrolysis (MCKENZIE and WREN), T., 686.
Atropine, detection of (GUERBET), A., ii, 517.
Aurithiocyanates (BJERRUM and KIRSCHNER), A., i, 375.
Aurothiocyanates (BJERRUM and KIRSCHNER), A., i, 376.
Avogadro number, determination of the (V. SZENT-GYÖRGYI), A., i, 611.
Axinite from Japan (HOSHINA), A., ii, 499.
6-Azido-1-naphthol-3-sulphonic acid, salts of (KÖNIG and HALLER), A., i, 731.
Azines (GERHARDT), A., i, 766.
Azobenzene, *p*-amino-, condensation of, with aldehydes or ketones (REDDELIEN), A., i, 337.

Azobenzene-4:4'-disulphonic acid, 2:2':5:5'-tetrachloro-, sodium salt (CROWELL and RAIFORD), A., i, 378.
Azo-compounds, hydroxy-, electrolytic reduction of (PUXEDDU), A., i, 887.
Azocumene. See 2:3:5:2':3':5'-Hexamethylazobenzene.
Azodurene (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 228.
Azonium compounds, substituted quaternary, containing an asymmetric nitrogen atom (SINGH), T., 1202.
Azoproteins, precipitin reaction of (LANDSTEINER), A., i, 260.
Azopyrazolones (SAUNDERS), T., 1264.
Azotoluene, dinitro- (KENNER and PARKIN), T., 857.
Azoxybenzene, *o*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (CUSMANO), A., i, 887.
1-Azoxybenzene, 3-*mono*- and 3:5-dinitro- (MEISENHEIMER and SMOLNIKOV), A., i, 334.
2:2'-Azoxydiphenylmethane, 4:4'-diamino-, and its dihydrochloride (KING), T., 992.

B.

Bacilli, paratyphoid, action of, on the fermentation of lactose by *Bacillus coli* (T. and D. E. SMITH), A., i, 912.
 Pfeiffer, production of indole by (RHEIN), A., i, 912.
 tubercle, chemical composition of (GORIS), A., i, 582, 793.
 fats of (AGULHON and FROUIN), A., i, 462.
Bacillus anthracis, fermentation of sugars by (LEMOIGNE), A., i, 348.
Bacillus coli communis, fermentation of dextrose by (GREY), A., i, 699.
 fermentation of lactose by, in presence of paratyphoid bacilli (T. and D. E. SMITH), A., i, 912.
Bacillus fluorescens liquefaciens, action of, on amino-acids (BLANCHETIÈRE), A., i, 461.
 action of, on asparagine (BLANCHETIÈRE), A., i, 700.
Bacillus granulobacter pectinovorum, fermentation of starch by (SPEAKMAN), A., i, 405.
Bacillus prodigiosus, fermentation of sucrose by (LEMOIGNE), A., i, 122.
Bacillus proteus, action of, on *dl*-phenylalanine (AMATSU and TSUDJI), A., i, 581.
Bacillus subtilis, influence of magnesium salts on the respiration of (BROOKS), A., i, 462.

- Bacillus subtilis*, utilisation of nitrogen by (AUBEL), A., i, 700.
 action of, on *dl*-phenylalanine (AMATSU and TSUDJI), A., i, 581.
- Bacteria**, action of salts and ions on (EISENBERG), A., i, 916.
 metabolic action of (VERZAR and BÜGEL), A., i, 792.
 production of acetaldehyde by (PETERSON and FRED), A., i, 911.
 action of, with different carbohydrates (SCHMIT-JENSEN), A., i, 699.
 catalase from (JACOBY), A., i, 205.
 fermentation by (FRED, PETERSON, and DAVENPORT), A., i, 512.
 decomposition of histidine by (RAISTRICK), A., i, 348.
 action of, on hydrocarbons (TAUSZ and PETER), A., i, 911.
 action of selenium and tellurium compounds on (JOACHIMOGLU), A., i, 793.
 synthesis of tryptophan by (LOGIE), A., i, 912.
 colour changes produced by, in tyrosine solutions (VENN), A., i, 461.
 alkali-forming, in milk (AYERS, RUPP, and JOHNSON), A., i, 122.
 lactic acid, acidity conditions of (SVANBERG), A., i, 205.
 nitrifying, respiration of (MEYERHOFF), A., i, 348.
 putrefactive, proteins of (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 699.
 soil, effect of calcium and iron salts on the activity of (GREAVES), A., i, 793.
 conversion of cyanamide into carbamide by (MAZÉ, VILA, and LEMOIGNE), A., i, 123.
 decomposition of vanillin by (ROBBINS and LATHROP), A., i, 265; (ROBBINS and MASSEY), A., i, 913.
- Bäckströmite** (AMINOFF), A., ii, 439.
- Ballo-electricity** (TRAUBE), A., ii, 527.
 of amphoteric substances (C. and J. CHRISTIANSEN), A., i, 893.
- Barium**, atomic weight of, in relation to that of silver (BILECKI), A., ii, 366.
 spectrum of (SAUNDERS), A., ii, 522.
 absorption spectrum of, in the electric furnace (KING), A., ii, 522.
- Barium bromide and chloride**, crystallisation of, with radium bromide, and chloride respectively (SCHOLL), A., ii, 408.
 chloride, electrical conductivity of, in mixtures of pyridine and water (GHOSH), T., 1390.
- Barium nitrate**, electrolytic reduction of (WENGER and LUBOMIRSKI), A., ii, 33.
 peroxide, effect of, on the decomposition of metallic oxides by heat (HEDVALL and v. ZWEIFBERGK), A., ii, 35.
 sulphate, precipitated, structure of (ODÉN), A., ii, 675.
 detection of (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 557.
 sulphide, action of water on (TERRES and BRÜCKNER), A., ii, 252.
- Barium**, detection of, microchemically, with iodic acid (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 388.
- Barley**, nutritive value of proteins of (OSBORNE, MENDEL, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 404.
 germinated, enzymes of (MAESTRINI), A., i, 273, 413.
- Barytes**, relation of, to anhydrite and celestine (GRAHMANN), A., ii, 440.
 plumbiferous, from Japan (OHASHI), A., ii, 549.
- Base** C_3H_7N and its salts, from β -dibromo- α -aminopropane (ABDERHALDEN and PAQUIN), A., i, 597.
 $C_3H_7NBr_2$, and its salts and derivatives, from β -dibromo- α -aminopropane (ABDERHALDEN and PAQUIN), A., i, 596.
 $C_{12}H_{19}O_2N_3$ from camphorquinone-cyanohydrone and sulphuric acid (FORSTER and SAVILLE), T., 758.
 $C_{13}H_{21}O_2N_3$ from camphorquinone-cyanohydrone and hydrochloric acid (FORSTER and SAVILLE), T., 757.
 $C_{14}H_{23}ON$ and its salts, from reduction of julolidine methochloride (v. BRAUN and NEUMANN), A., i, 88.
 $C_{22}H_{35}O_2N$ and its salts, from reduction of aminomethylenecamphor by aluminium amalgam (RUPE and KUSMAUL), A., i, 623.
- Bases**, hydroxyl-ion concentration in various (THOMAS), A., ii, 418.
 inorganic sparingly soluble, determination of the strength of (VESTERBERG), A., ii, 113.
 organic, estimation of, volumetrically (FOREMAN), A., ii, 564.
 weak, neutralisation of, with weak acids (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 628.
- Basking-shark**. See *Cetorhinus maximus*.
- Bean**. See *Glycine hispida maxim*.
 Chinese velvet. See *Stizolobium niveum*.
 Georgia velvet. See *Stizolobium deeringianum*.
 navy. See *Phaseolus vulgaris*.
 soja. See Soja-bean.

- Beans**, estimation of hydrocyanic acid in (CZAPSKI), A., ii, 566.
- Beckmann rearrangement** (KUHARA and KASHIMA), A., i, 314.
- Beef**, raw, antiscorbutic properties of (DUTCHER, PIERSON, and BIESTER), A., i, 648.
- Beer**, titration of, with surface-active substances as indicators (WINDISCH and DIETRICH), A., ii, 777.
- Bees**, poison of. See Poisons.
- Benzaldehyde**, manufacture of (APPELBAUM), A., i, 58.
electrochemical oxidation of (FICHTER and UHL), A., i, 234.
- Benzaldehyde**, *o*-chloro-, action of, on chloroanilines, aminofluorenes, and aminoanthraquinones (MAYER and LEVIS), A., i, 31.
3:5-*di*hydroxy-, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone and semicarbazone (MAUTHNER), A., i, 743.
o-nitro-, phytochemical reduction of (NORD), A., i, 588.
2-nitro-4-cyano-, and its derivatives, (REICH and LENZ), A., i, 255.
- Benzaldehydecholeic acid** (WIELAND), A., i, 368.
- anti-Benzaldoxime** *O*-methyl ether (TRAUBE, OHLENDORF, and ZANDER), A., i, 718.
- Benzaldoxime**, 3:5-*di*bromo-*o*- and -*p*-hydroxy-, and 2:4-*di*nitro-, and their acetyl derivatives (WENTWORTH and BRADY), T., 1040.
- Benzalizarin**, and its salts (PERKIN), T., 702.
- Benzamide-*o*-sulphonic acid**, and its barium salt (TAVERNE), A., i, 612.
- Benzamidine**, iodo- (BOUGAULT and ROBIN), A., i, 568.
- Benzanthrone**, properties of, and derivatives (PERKIN), T., 696.
- Benzanthrone**, *di*hydroxy-. See Benzalizarin.
- Benzaurine-2-sulphonic acid**, 3:3-*di*hydroxy-, use of, as a polychromatic indicator (MOIR), A., ii, 628.
- Benzene**, formula and structure of (v. WEINBERG), A., ii, 14, 667.
nucleus, influence of nitro-groups on the reactivity of substituents in (KENNER and PARKIN), T., 852.
heat of combustion of (RICHARDS and DAVIS), A., ii, 589.
effect of dissolved air and water on the freezing point of (RICHARDS, CARVER, and SCHUMB), A., i, 152.
influence of drying agents on the freezing point of (SIDGWICK), T., 1340.
- Benzene**, equilibrium in the system: ethyl alcohol, water, and (SIDGWICK and SPURRELL), T., 1397.
volume change produced by mixing ethyl ether with (GÖRTZ), A., ii, 583.
viscosity and density of mixtures of ethyl benzoate and (BINGHAM and SARVER), A., ii, 737.
chlorination of (BOURION), A., i, 478.
catalytic oxidation of (WEISS and DOWNS), A., i, 19, 216, 426.
catalysis in the sulphonation of (AMBLER and COTTON), A., i, 827.
derivatives, isomeric, influence of position on the boiling points of (SIDGWICK), T., 389.
o- and *p*-substituted, reactions of (ANGELI), A., i, 665.
estimation and separation of (TREADWELL and TAUBER), A., ii, 61.
estimation of thiophen in (MEYER), A., ii, 129.
- Benzene**, chloro-derivatives, action of ammonia on (QUICK), A., i, 479.
chloro-, catalytic action of aluminium in preparation of (MEUNIER), A., i, 538.
m-*dichloro*-, chlorination of (OLIVIER), A., i, 478.
p-*dichloro*-, derivatives of (CROWELL and RAIKORD), A., i, 378.
4-chloro-1:3-*di*nitro-, nitration of (FRANKLAND and GARNER), A., i, 666.
*dichloro**di*nitro- derivatives (HOLLMANN and HOLLANDER), A., i, 538.
dihalogen derivatives, physical constants of (NARUTT), A., ii, 412.
halogenonitro-derivatives, replaceability of halogens in (FRANZEN and BOCKHACKER), A., i, 604.
nitro-, catalytic reduction of (NORD), A., i, 21.
m-*di*nitro-, additive compounds of, with β -naphthol methyl ether, and quinol dimethyl ether (GIUA and MARCELLINO), A., i, 667.
- Benzene series**, ring closure in the meta-position in (v. BRAUN and NEUMANN), A., i, 87, 251.
- 4-Benzeneazo-1- β -anthraquinonyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone** (SAUNDERS), T., 1268.
- Benzeneazohydrocoupreidine**, and its dihydrochloride, and *p*-nitro- (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 176.
- Benzeneazohydrocoupreine** and amino-, hydroxy-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 175.
- Benzeneazo-2-nitro-*p*-toluene** (MEISENHEIMER and SMOLNIKOV), A., i, 335.

- 3-Benzeneazotoluene**, 6-nitro-2:4-di-nitroso- (GIUA), A., i, 99.
- Benzeneazoxybenzene**, *m*-dinitro- (MEISENHEIMER and SMOLNIKOV), A., i, 335.
- 2-Benzeazo-*p*-xylene**, 3:5-dinitroso- (GIUA), A., i, 99.
- α - and β -Benzeneazoxy-2-nitro-*p*-toluenes** (MEISENHEIMER and SMOLNIKOV), A., i, 335.
- Benzenediazohydroxylamino-*p*-aminobenzene**, and its salts (BAMBERGER, LANDAU, BLASKOPF, HINDERMANN, and BÜSDORF), A., i, 771.
- Benzenediazohydroxylaminobenzene**, *p*-nitro-, and its salts (BAMBERGER, LANDAU, BLASKOPF, HINDERMANN, and BÜSDORF), A., i, 771.
- Benzenediazohydroxylamino-*p*-bromobenzene** (BAMBERGER, LANDAU, BLASKOPF, HINDERMANN, and BÜSDORF), A., i, 772.
- Benzenediazohydroxylamino-*p*-dimethylaminobenzene**, and its copper salt (BAMBERGER, LANDAU, BLASKOPF, HINDERMANN, and BÜSDORF), A., i, 771.
- Benzenediazohydroxylamino-*p*-toluene**, *p*-bromo- (BAMBERGER, LANDAU, BLASKOPF, HINDERMANN, and BÜSDORF), A., i, 772.
- Benzenediazoxydiazobenzene carbimide**, and its salts (HELLER and MEYER), A., i, 185.
- Benzenediazoxyphenylhydrazinocarbimide** (HELLER and MEYER), A., i, 185.
- Benzene-1:3-disulphonic acid**, sodium salt, fusion of, with sodium hydroxide (PHILLIPS and GIBBS), A., i, 732.
- Benzene-1:3-disulphonic acid**, 5-bromo-, and its salts and derivatives (OLIVIER and DE KLEERMAEKER), A., i, 828.
- 4-chloro-, preparation of, and its salts (OLIVIER), A., i, 153.
- Benzenehydrazo-2-nitro-*p*-toluene** (MEISENHEIMER and SMOLNIKOV), A., i, 335.
- 2-Benzenehydrazo-*p*-xylene**, 3-nitro-5-nitroso- (GIUA), A., i, 99.
- Benzenesulphohydroxylaminedisulphonic acid**, potassium salt (TRAUBE, OHLENDORF, and ZANDER), A., i, 718.
- Benzenesulphonic acid**, preparation of esters of (FÖLDI), A., i, 828.
- Benzenesulphonic acid**, 2:5-dichloro-4-amino-, and -4-nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (CROWELL and RAIFORD), A., i, 378.
- Benzenesulphonitroamide**, metallic and strychnine salts (MATHEWS), A., i, 379.
- Benzenesulphonylacetonitrile**, *m*-nitro- (TRÖGER and NOLTE), A., i, 831.
- α -Benzenesulphonylaminoisobutyric acid** (FICHTER and SCHMID), A., i, 824.
- Benzenesulphonylaminophenylmethanes**, and *p*-bromo-, and their hydrochlorides (TRÖGER and NOLTE), A., i, 829.
- Benzenesulphonyl-*p*-anisoleazopropionitrile**, and *p*-bromo- (TRÖGER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 891.
- Benzenesulphonylanisylideneacetone**, *m*-nitro- (TRÖGER and NOLTE), A., i, 831.
- Benzenesulphonylbenzeneazacetone**, *p*-bromo-, and its sodium salt (TRÖGER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 891.
- m*-nitro- (TRÖGER and NOLTE), A., i, 831.
- Benzenesulphonylbenzeneazopropionitrile**, and *p*-chloro- (TRÖGER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 891.
- Benzenesulphonyl-*m*-hydroxyphenylmethane** (TRÖGER and NOLTE), A., i, 829.
- Benzenesulphonyl-*p*-hydroxyphenylmethane**, *p*-bromo- (TRÖGER and NOLTE), A., i, 830.
- Benzenesulphonyl-*m*-methoxyphenylmethane** (TRÖGER and NOLTE), A., i, 829.
- α -Benzenesulphonylmethylaminoisobutyric acid** (FICHTER and SCHMID), A., i, 824.
- Benzenesulphonyl- β -naphthaleneazopropionitrile**, *p*-chloro- (TRÖGER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 891.
- Benzenesulphonylnitromethane**, attempts to prepare, and *p*-bromo- (TRÖGER and NOLTE), A., i, 829.
- Benzenesulphonylnitrophenylmethanes**, and *p*-bromo-, *p*-chloro-, *p*-iodo-, and *m*-nitro- (TRÖGER and NOLTE), A., i, 829.
- Benzenesulphonyl-*p*-phenetoleazacetone**, *p*-bromo-, and its sodium salt (TRÖGER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 891.
- Benzenesulphonyl-*p*-phenetoleazopropionitrile** (TRÖGER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 891.
- Benzenesulphonylphenylmethane**, *m*-amino-, and *m*-nitro- (TRÖGER and NOLTE), A., i, 830.
- Benzenesulphonyl-*p*-tolueneazopropionitrile**, and *p*-bromo- (TRÖGER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 891.
- Benzene-2:4:6-trisulphonic acid**, 1-chloro-, and its acid chloride (OLIVIER), A., i, 303.

- Benzhydrol**, 3- and 4-iodo- (MONTAGNE), A., i, 394.
- Benzhydrols**, bromo-, action of alcoholic potassium hydroxide and zinc powder on (MONTAGNE), A., i, 546.
- Benzidine**, equilibrium of, with benzidine sulphate (BRÖNSTED and PETERSEN), A., ii, 298.
- condensation of benzil with (FERRISS and TURNER), T., 1143.
- use of, in biological oxidation reactions (KJÖLLERFELDT), A., ii, 340.
- sulphate, solubility of, in water (BISSE and CHRISTIE), A., ii, 385.
- Benzidino-toluquinone**, and its *N*-p-chlorobenzylidene derivative (BRASS and PAPP), A., i, 398.
- Benzil** (*dibenzoyl*), condensation of benzidine with (FERRISS and TURNER), T., 1143.
- α -Benzonaphthalide** sulphide (RIVIER and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 229.
- β -Benzonaphthalide**, thio- (RIVIER and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 229.
- Benzocyclohexylamide** (MAILHE and BELLEGARDE), A., i, 310.
- Benzoic acid**, and its derivatives, volatility of, in steam (SIDGWICK), T., 396.
- equilibrium of antipyrine with (KREMAN and MARKTL), A., i, 570.
- electrochemical oxidation of (FICHTER and UHL), A., i, 234.
- detection of (GUERBET), A., ii, 517.
- separation of saccharin from (SCHOWALTER), A., ii, 133.
- Benzoic acid**, mercury salt, preparation of (TERRY), A., i, 232.
- sodium hydrogen salt (LANDRIEU), A., i, 547.
- Benzoic acid**, chloroethyl, ethylidene, and vinyl esters (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 161.
- and *p*-nitro-, β -chloroethyl esters (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 214.
- ethyl ester, viscosity and density of mixtures of benzene and (BINGHAM and SARVER), A., ii, 737.
- halogenophenacyl esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
- and nitro-derivatives, trimethylene glycol esters (FISCHER, PFÄHLER, and BRAUNS), A., i, 841.
- Benzoic acid**, bromo-, bromoamino-, and nitro-derivatives, esters of (SUDBOROUGH and KARVÉ), A., i, 387.
- p*-chloro- (*microbic acid*), solubility of (OTTO), A., i, 309.
- 2-iodo-3-nitro-, preparation of (JAMES, KENNER, and STUBBINGS), T., 776.
- Benzoic acid**, *o*-nitro-, preparation of (REIMER and GATEWOOD), A., i, 612.
- di-p*-nitro-, glyceryl α -esters (FISCHER), A., i, 809.
- 5-nitro-2-amino-, and its salts and methyl ester (BOGERT and SCATCHARD), A., i, 184.
- 2-nitroso-4-cyano- (REICH and LENZ), A., i, 255.
- Benzoic anhydride**, fusion curve of (DENECKE), A., ii, 10.
- Benzoic oxalic anhydride**, 4-mono- and 2:4:6-*tri*-nitro- (ADAMS and ULICH), A., i, 388.
- o*-Benzoic sulphinide ("*saccharin*"), reduction of (GIANFORMAGGIO), A., i, 673.
- See also "*Saccharin*."
- Benzoine**, condensation of diamines with (CHATTERJEE and GHOSH), A., i, 570.
- Benzonitrile**, 2:5-*di*hydroxy-, methyl ether (KARRER, REBMANN, and ZELLER), A., i, 390.
- Benzophenone**, equilibrium of phenols and their derivatives with (KREMAN and MARKTL), A., i, 554.
- Benzophenone**, 3-iodo- (MONTAGNE), A., i, 394.
- 2:4-*di*- and 2:4:4'-*tri*-hydroxy-, preparation of (STEPHEN), T., 1529.
- Benzophenones**, bromo-, action of alcoholic potassium hydroxide and zinc powder on (MONTAGNE), A., i, 556.
- p*-hydroxy-, and iodo-, action of alcoholic potassium hydroxide on (MONTAGNE), A., i, 394.
- Benzophenone-benzil-ketazine** (GERHARDT), A., i, 766.
- Benzophenone-2:2'-dicarboxylic acid**, 5:5'-*di*nitro- (STEPHEN, SHORT, and GLADDING), T., 527.
- Benzophenoneoxime**, action of phosphorus pentasulphide on (KUCHARA and KASHIMA), A., i, 314.
- Benzophenoneoxime**, thio-, hydrogen and potassium phosphates of (KUCHARA and KASHIMA), A., i, 314.
- Benzophenone-2:4:2':4'-tetracarboxylic acid**, keto-dilactone of, and its resolution (MILLS and NODDER), T., 1407.
- Benzo-polymethylene compounds** (v. BRAUN, KIRSCHBAUM, and SCHUMANN), A., i, 618.
- Benzopyran**, 6-bromo- (RINDFUSZ, GINNINGS, and HARNACK), A., i, 396.
- Benzopyrans**, synthesis of (RINDFUSZ, GINNINGS, and HARNACK), A., i, 395.
- p*-Benzoquinone, preparation of (WEISS and DOWNS), A., i, 63, 236.

- p*-Benzoquinone, catalytic oxidation of, to maleic acid (WEISS and DOWNS), A., i, 216.
condensation of isoprene with (v. EULER and JOSEPHSON), A., i, 489.
- p*-Benzoquinone, dichloro-derivatives (HOLLANDER), A., i, 559.
- Benzoquinuclidine, and its salts (MEISENHEIMER, FINN, and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 764.
- Benzoresorcinol. See Benzophenone, 2:4-dihydroxy-.
- s*-Benzotetrahydrodifuran (RINDFUSZ, GINNINGS, and HARNACK), A., i, 396.
- s*-Benzotetrahydrodipyrane (RINDFUSZ, GINNINGS, and HARNACK), A., i, 396.
- Benzovanillylamide (NELSON), A., i, 154.
- 1-Benzoxynaphthalene-3-sulphonic acid, 6-amino-, benzoyl derivative, sodium salt (KÖNIG and HALLER), A., i, 731.
- Benzoyl bromides, bromo-, chloro-, iodo-, and nitro- (ADAMS and ULICH), A., i, 386.
chloride, action of potassium sulphide with (BERGMANN), A., i, 548.
tri- and *tetra*-sulphides (BLOCH and BERGMANN), A., i, 548.
- Benzoylacetamidine, oximino-, and its salts (BERNTON), A., i, 233.
- Benzoylacetio acid, oximino-, and its diacetyl derivative (VIRGIN), A., i, 503.
- Benzoylation (REVERDIN), A., i, 43.
- o*-Benzoylbenzoic acid, methyl ester, isomerism of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 49.
- o*-Benzoylbenzoic acid, amino- and nitro- (LAWRANCE), A., i, 741.
chlorohydroxy-derivatives (ULLMANN and CONZETTI), A., i, 488.
2:3:4:6-tetrachloro-5-hydroxy-, and its acetate (FRIES and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 237.
3:4:5:6-tetrachloro-2'-hydroxy-, and 2'- and 4'-hydroxy- (ULLMANN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 53.
- β -Benzoyl- β -benzylpentan- δ -ol, ϵ -bromo- (HALLER and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 618.
- 6-Benzoyl-3-benzylpyridazine, 4:5-dihydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (VIRGIN), A., i, 503.
- Benzoylbromo- α -ethylbutyrylcarbamide (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 296.
- 2-Benzoylcamphor, 1-hydroxy- (VAN DER VEEN), A., i, 750.
- Benzoylcincholenpononitrile (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 79.
- Benzoyldi- α -naphthylbenzenylamidine, thio- (RIVIER and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 230.
- 4- or 6-Benzoyl-3:5-diphenylbenzoic acid (GASTALDI), A., i, 391.
- 4- or 6-Benzoyl-3:5-diphenyltoluene (GASTALDI), A., i, 391.
- Benzoyleneureas. See Diketotetrahydroquinazolines.
- γ -Benzoyl- γ -ethylhexan- ϵ -ol, ζ -bromo- (HALLER and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 618.
- α -Benzoylglycerol, α -*p*-nitro-, and its β γ -dibenzoyl derivative (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and BÄRWIND), A., i, 806.
- 1-Benzoylglyoxaline, 2:4:5-*tribromo*- (RUGGLI), A., i, 600.
- β -Benzoyl- β -methylpentan- δ -ol, ϵ -bromo- (HALLER and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 618.
- p*-Benzoyloxybenzeneazohydrocupreine dihydrochloride (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 176.
- o*-Benzoyloxybenzoic acid, 2-hydroxy-, ethyl and methyl esters (ANSCHÜTZ, JANSEN, LUBLIN, and METZGES), A., i, 48.
- N*- β -Benzoyloxyethyl-*N*-methylaniline, *p*-amino-, and *p*-nitro-, 3:5-diamino-3:5-dinitro-, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 93.
- N*- β -Benzoyloxyethyl-*N*-methyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, and *p*-amino- and *p*-nitroso-, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 93.
- 1-Benzoyloxynaphthalene-3-sulphonyl chloride, 6-amino-, benzoyl derivative (KÖNIG and HALLER), A., i, 731.
- Benzoyloxypentanol (FOURNEAU and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 612.
- N*-Benzoyl- γ -oxypropylnortropene, *p*-amino- and *p*-nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (v. BRAUN and RÄTH), A., i, 447.
- β -Benzoylpentane, $\delta\epsilon$ -dibromo- (HALLER and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 618.
- Benzoylphenylacetylene diiodide, stereoisomerism of (DUFRAISSE), A., i, 486.
- Benzoylphenylacetylmethane, *p*-bromo-, and its copper derivative (KÖHLER and WILLIAMS), A., i, 61.
- Benzoylphenylisobutylketimine (MOURIEU and MIGNONAC), A., i, 486.
- γ -Benzoyl- β -phenyl- α -dimethyl-*n*-but-aldehyde (MEERWEIN and KILLING), A., i, 844.
- Benzoylphenylethylketimine (MOUREU and MIGNONAC), A., i, 486.
- β -Benzoyl- α -phenylethylphosphinic acid, and *p*-bromo-, and their phenyl esters (CONANT and COOK), A., i, 454.

- 1-Benzoyl-1-phenylcyclohexane** (MEERWEIN and KREMERS), A., i, 6.
- 2-Benzoyl-1-phenylcyclopropane**, 3-nitro-2-*p*-bromo-, and its isomerides and derivatives (KÖHLER and WILLIAMS), A., i, 60.
- Benzoylpiperidine**, *N*-thio- (BERGMANN), A., i, 549.
- Benzoylpropionic acid**, behaviour of, in the organism (THIERFELDER and SCHEMPF), A., i, 346.
- Benzoylisopropylidenebenzidine** (FERRISS and TURNER), T., 1146.
- Benzoylisopropylidene glycerol**, and *p*-nitro- (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and BÄRWIND), A., i, 806.
- Benzoylisopropylidenetolidine** (FERRISS and TURNER), T., 1147.
- 6-Benzoylpyridazine**, 3-chloro-4:5-*di*-hydroxy-, and 4:5-*di*hydroxy- (VIRGIN), A., i, 503.
- Benzoylisostrychnine** and its salts (CIUSA), A., i, 177.
- Benzoyl- α - and - β -thiobenzonaphthalides** (RIVIER and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 230.
- Benzoylveratrole**, *o*-bromo-. See 3':4'-Dimethoxybenzophenone, 2-bromo-.
- Benzyl bromide**, *pentabromo*- (DHAR), T., 996.
chloride, preparation of (LEVINSTEIN, LTD., LEVINSTEIN, and BADER), A., i, 21.
- Benzylacetoacetic acid**, optically active, menthyl esters (RUPE and KÄGI), A., i, 748.
- α -Benzylacrylic acid** (SIMONSEN), T., 567.
- Benzyl alcohol**, stability of solutions of (MAGHT and SHOHL), A., i, 839.
action of, on proteins and enzymes (JACOBSON), A., i, 506.
preparation of esters of, from benzyl chloride (GOMBERG and BUCHLER), A., i, 839.
- Benzyl alcohol**, *pentabromo*- (DHAR), T., 997.
- Benzylamine**, condensation of, with aromatic ketones (REDELLEN), A., i, 315.
- Benzyl-*p*-arsanilic acid**, and *p*-amino-, 3-amino-4-hydroxy-, *p*-nitro-, and 3-nitro-4-hydroxy-, and their salts (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 117.
- Benzyl-*tert*-.butylisooxazoles** (KÖHLER and WILLIAMS), A., i, 62.
- Benzyl-3-*tert*-.butylisooxazole**, 5-bromo- (WILLIAMS and RAO), A., i, 62.
- Benzylcarbamic acid**, diethyl- and dimethyl-ammonium salts (WERNER), T., 1051.
- Benzyl-diethylcarbamide** (WERNER), T., 1051.
- Benzyl-diethylthiocarbamide** (WERNER), T., 1052.
- Benzyl-dimethylcarbamide** (WERNER), T., 1051.
- Benzyl-dimethylthiocarbamide** (WERNER), T., 1051.
- Benzylidene acid**, interaction of aldehydes with (BISTRZYCKI and BRENNEN), A., i, 616.
benzylidene and methylidene ether esters of (BISTRZYCKI and BRENNEN), A., i, 616.
- Benzylidene chloride**, preparation of (LEVINSTEIN, LTD., LEVINSTEIN, and BADER), A., i, 21.
- Benzylideneaminofluorene**, 2:2'-chloro- and 2-nitro-7:2'-chloro- (MAYER and LEVITS), A., i, 32.
- Benzylideneaniline**, chloro- and chloro-nitro-derivatives (MAYER and LEVITS), A., i, 32.
- Benzylideneaniline-*m*- and -*p*-sulphonic acids**, 2:4-dinitro-, sodium salts (LOWY and WESCOTT), A., i, 441.
- 5-Benzylidene-2-benzoylmercaptothiazoline** (GRÄNACHER), A., i, 253.
- Benzylidene- ψ -cumidine**, 2:4-dinitro- (LOWY and WESCOTT), A., i, 441.
- Benzylidenedihydro- α -naphthylamines** (ROWE and LEVIN), T., 1576.
- β -Benzylidene-ethyl *tert*-.butyl ketone**, β -nitro- (KÖHLER and RAO), A., i, 62.
- 9-Benzylidenefluorene**, bromo- and chloro-, iodo- and nitro-derivatives (SIEGLITZ), A., i, 27, 605.
- Benzylidenehydrazinedicarboxylic acid**, and *o*-nitro-, ethyl esters (DIELS and BORGWARDT), A., i, 297.
- Benzylidenehydrazinocarboxylic acid**, *o*-methoxyphenyl ester, thermal decomposition of (DIELS and GRUBE), A., i, 505.
- 5-Benzylidene-1-methyl-1-ethylcyclohexan-6-one** (HALLER and CORNUBERT), A., i, 441.
- Benzylidenenaphthionic acid**, 2:4-dinitro-, sodium salt (LOWY and WESCOTT), A., i, 441.
- Benzylidene-3-nitro-*p*-toluidine**, 2:4-dinitro- (LOWY and WESCOTT), A., i, 441.
- Benzylidene-*p*-phenylenedimethyl-diamine**, 2-nitro-4-cyano- (REICH and LENZ), A., i, 255.
- β -Benzylidenepropaldehyde**, and its derivatives (RINKES), A., i, 323.
- 5-Benzylidenerhodanine-2-anilide** (GRÄNACHER), A., i, 253.
- 5-Benzylidenerhodanine-2-phenylhydrazone** (GRÄNACHER), A., i, 253.
- 5-Benzylidene-5'-rhodanylidene-2-rhodanine** (GRÄNACHER), A., i, 253.

- Benzylidene-*α*-tetrahydro-*α*-naphthylamine** (ROWE and LEVIN), T., 1579.
- Benzylidene-*m*-toluidine**, 2:4-*d*-nitro- (LOWY and WESCOTT), A., i, 441.
- Benzylidene-*m*-4-xylydine**, 2:4-*d*-nitro- (LOWY and WESCOTT), A., i, 441.
- Benzylmalonic acid**, ethyl ester, condensation of chloromethyl ether with (SIMONSEN), T., 564.
- dianilide, diazide and hydrazides of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS, MOTT, and SIEBER), A., i, 187.
- Benzylmethoxymethylmalonic acid**, and its salts and ethyl ester (SIMONSEN), T., 565.
- 4-Benzyl-3-methyl-1(?)ethyl-5-pyrazolone** (CHERCHI), A., i, 448.
- Benzylmethylmalonodihydrazide** (CURTIUS and CÄSAR), A., i, 186.
- 4-Benzyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone**, and its salts and derivatives (CHERCHI), A., i, 448.
- 6-Benzylpyridazine**, 4:5-*d*ihydroxy- (VIRGIN), A., i, 503.
- Benzyl*d*ithiocarbamic acid**, diethyl- and dimethyl-ammonium salts (WERNER), T., 1051.
- β*-Benzylthiolcrotonic acids**, esters, and their metallic derivatives (SCHEIBLER and Voss), A., i, 365, 367.
- 2-Benzylthiol-1-phenyl-4-benzylidenehydantoin** (JOHNSON, HILL, and KELSEY), A., i, 682.
- Benzyl-*p*-tolyl ketone**, *d*ibromo- (WEISS), A., i, 555.
- Benzyltrimethylmethanesulphonic acid**, and its salts and derivatives (BYGDÉN), A., i, 647.
- Benzylxanthic acid**, cobalt and nickel salts (DELÉPINE and COMPIN), A., i, 522.
- Bergaptene group**, syntheses in the (KARRER, GLATTFELDER, and WIDMER), A., i, 627.
- Betol**, fusion curve of (DENECKE), A., ii, 10.
- Bidechloroglucos-*α*- and -*β*-chloraloses**, and their derivatives (HANRIOT and KLING), A., i, 147.
- Bile**, acids of (SCHENCK), A., i, 847; (BOEDECKER), A., i, 848.
- inhibitor for hepatic esterase in (WISHART), A., i, 695.
- Binary mixtures**. See Mixtures. binary.
- Bindshedler's green**, *oo'*-*d*ibromo-, and its mercuric chloride salt (KHARASCH and PICCARD), A., i, 779.
- Biochemistry**, capillarisation in (KELLER), A., i, 786.
- Biological processes**, free energy of (LINHART), A., i, 349.
- Bioluminescence** (HARVEY), A., i, 202, 203, 346; (KANDA), A., i, 695.
- Bisacetyl-*p*-arsanilic acid**, imino- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 115.
- Bischlorofumarylhydrazine**, and its hydrazine salt (RUGGLI and HARTMANN), A., i, 637.
- NN'-Bis-3-chloro-*α*-naphthaquinonyl-2-dianisidine** (BRASS and PAPP), A., i, 399.
- Bisdiphenylenetetrahydrotetrazine** (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 105.
- Bisdiphenyltetrahydrotetrazine** (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 106.
- Biscyclohexanonymethylmethylaniline**, and its salts (MANNICH and BRAUN), A., i, 851.
- Bishydroxymethylene-*p*-phenylenediacetic acid**, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and NEUMANN), A., i, 439.
- Bishydroxymethyl-*p*-phenylenediacetic acid**, and its ethyl ester (v. BRAUN and NEUMANN), A., i, 440.
- NN'-Bis-5-methylanilinobenzoquinonyl-2-benzidine** (BRASS and PAPP), A., i, 398.
- NN'-Bis-5-methylanilinobenzoquinonyl-2-dianisidine** (BRASS and PAPP), A., i, 399.
- Bisapomethylbrucine**, salts and derivatives of (LEUCHS and HINTZE), A., i, 177.
- 2:6-Bismethyleneimino-*p*-cymene** (ALFTHAN), A., i, 254.
- Bismuth**, atomic weight of (HÖNIGSCHMID and BIRCKENBACH), A., ii, 549, 694.
- spectrum of, in a magnetic field (VAN DER HARST), A., ii, 140.
- ultra-violet spark spectrum of (L. and E. BLOCH), A., ii, 207, 719.
- magnetic susceptibility of (ISNARDI and GANS), A., ii, 352.
- lubrication of (HARDY), A., ii, 534.
- Bismuth alloys** with lead (HEROLD), A., ii, 694.
- with manganese (SIEBE), A., ii, 39.
- Bismuth molybdate and tungstate** (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 695.
- nitrate, basic, action of, with dilute acids (BÖCKMANN), A., i, 509.
- peroxides** (WORSLEY and ROBERTSON), T., 63.
- sulphide, photoelectric sensitivity of (COBLENTZ and KOHLER), A., ii, 212.
- ammonium and strontium thiosulphates (VANINO and MUSSGUNG), A., ii, 44.

- Bismuth organic compounds** (CHALLENGER and GODDARD), T., 762; (VANINO and MUSSGUG), A., i, 9.
- Bismuth estimation and separation** :—
estimation of, in bismuth organic compounds (CHALLENGER and GODDARD), T., 778.
estimation of, and its separation from lead (LUFF), A., ii, 197.
- Bismutoplacionite** (SHANNON), A., ii, 324.
- NN'-Bis- α -naphthaquinonyl-2-dianisidine** (BRASS and PAPP), A., i, 399.
- NN'-Bis- α -naphthaquinonyl-3-ethoxybenzidine** (BRASS and PAPP), A., i, 399.
- NN'-Bis-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-6-methylquinolyl**, and its derivatives (WIELAND and HAAS), A., i, 770.
- Bistetrahydronaphthyl disulphide** (SCHROETER and SCHRAUTH), A., i, 383.
- Bis-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinolyl** (WIELAND and HAAS), A., i, 770.
- Bistetrazole**, reactions of (OLIVERI-MANDALA), A., i, 504.
- Bisthiobenzic acid**, anisylidene and benzylidene esters (BERGMANN), A., i, 548.
- Bistriisocamylsulphine**, cadmi- and zinciodides (WEGSCHEIDER and SCHREINER), A., i, 287.
- Bis-tropic acids** (v. BRAUN and NEUMANN), A., i, 439.
- Blende** in the basalt of Bühl (EITEL), A., ii, 696.
- Blödite** from Monte Sambuco, Sicily (MILLOSEVICH), A., ii, 626.
- Blood**, measurement of the hydrogen-ion concentration of, round about the isoelectric point of hæmoglobin (T. R. and W. PARSONS), A., i, 780.
equilibrium between oxygen and carbonic acid in (HENDERSON), A., i, 403; (MICHAELIS), A., i, 579.
solution for determination of the specific gravity of (HARTRIDGE), A., i, 507.
solution of the red globules from (VERNES and DOURIS), A., i, 342.
influence of red corpuscles on the viscosity of (BECK), A., ii, 18.
coagulation of (DOYON), A., i, 790.
formation of acetone substances in, after anæsthesia (SHORT), A., i, 461.
appearance of aldehydic substances in, in disease (STEPP), A., i, 781.
action of bromine vapour on (MARINO), A., i, 692.
catalase in (STEHLE and MCCARTY), A., i, 647.
- Blood**, activation of catalase in, by heat (v. EULER and BORGSTAM), A., i, 580.
of cattle, catalase from (YAMASAKI), A., i, 576.
effect of carbon dioxide on the exchange of chlorides between corpuscles and plasma in (FRIDERICIA), A., i, 648.
chemistry of the colouring matters of (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 781.
creatinine and creatinine in (STEPP), A., i, 781.
human, variations in the composition of (HAMMETT), A., i, 457.
glycuronic acid in (STEPP), A., i, 907.
manganese content of (REIMAN and MINOT), A., ii, 558.
crystalline hæmatin-like substance from (PARTOS), A., i, 773.
sugar in (EGE), A., i, 781; (BRINKMAN and VAN DAM), A., i, 908.
neutrality of (BAYLISS), A., i, 507.
reaction of, and its carbon dioxide-carrying power (PARSONS), A., i, 508.
incineration of, for ash analysis (DEGREZ and MEUNIER), A., ii, 554.
- Blood detection and estimation** :—
analysis of (FOLIN and WU), A., ii, 337.
analyses of gases of (STRAUB and MEIER), A., i, 200.
human, detection of (DE DOMINICIS), A., ii, 568.
detection of, by the benzidine reaction (SCHLESINGER and GATTNER), A., ii, 136.
detection of, by the eosin reaction (PALET and FERNANDEZ), A., ii, 136.
detection of, in fæces (VAN ECK), A., ii, 340.
detection of, in presence of hydrocyanic acid (PALET), A., ii, 520.
detection and estimation of purines in (THANNHAUSER and CZONICZER), A., ii, 715.
estimation of acetone in, microchemically (WIDMARK), A., ii, 273.
estimation of the alkalinity of, volumetrically (PANDO), A., i, 259; (CLOGNE), A., ii, 340.
estimation of ammonia in, volumetrically (GERARD), A., ii, 330.
estimation of carbon monoxide in (VAN SLYKE and SALVESEN), A., ii, 53; (HARTRIDGE), A., ii, 448.
estimation of percentage saturation of, with oxygen or carbon monoxide (KROGH), A., ii, 49.

Blood detection and estimation:—

- estimation of carbon dioxide in, and in plasma (HAGGARD), A., ii, 556.
- estimation of carbon dioxide in, microchemically (KROGH and LILJESTRAND), A., ii, 635.
- estimation of catalase in (BODANSKY), A., ii, 204.
- estimation of chlorides in (AUSTIN and VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 329; (MYERS and SHORT), A., ii, 768.
- estimation of chlorine in (RODILLON), A., ii, 701.
- estimation of enzymes in (BACH and ZOUBKOFF), A., ii, 788.
- estimation of formaldehyde in (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 63.
- estimation of hæmatin in (VLÈS), A., ii, 648.
- estimation of iodine in (KENDALL, PUGH, RICHARDSON, and FORRES; KENDALL and RICHARDSON), A., ii, 631.
- estimation of magnesium in (DENIS), A., ii, 333.
- estimation of methæmoglobin in (STADIE), A., ii, 339.
- estimation of methæmoglobin and hæmoglobin in (McELROY), A., ii, 648.
- estimation of nitrogen in (ALBERT), A., ii, 191.
- estimation of residual nitrogen in (FEIGL), A., ii, 703.
- estimation of oxygen in, with van Slyke's apparatus (POULTON), A., ii, 446.
- human, estimation of phosphates in (FEIGL), A., ii, 506.
- estimation of phosphorus in (IVERSEN), A., ii, 632.
- estimation of phosphorus in, colorimetrically (BELL and DOISY), A., ii, 769.
- estimation of potassium and sodium in (KRAMER), A., ii, 268.
- estimation of salicylic acid in (FRIDERICHSEN), A., ii, 454.
- estimation of sugar in (STEFF), A., i, 907; (CAMMIDGE), A., ii, 453; (HÖST and HATLEHOL), A., ii, 564; (TERVAERT; OPPLER), A., ii, 640; (HAGEDORN and JENSEN), A., ii, 641.
- estimation of sugar in, in diabetes (VIGEVANI), A., ii, 275.
- estimation of sugar and nitrogenous constituents of (DELABY), A., i, 778.
- preservation of, for estimations of sugar in it (DENIS and ALDRICH), A., ii, 778.

Blood detection and estimation:—

- estimation of non-protein sulphur in (KAHN), A., ii, 49.
- estimation of urea in (BRAHM), A., ii, 66; (CITRON), A., ii, 134; (SLOSSE), A., ii, 338; (LAUDAT), A., ii, 645; (MESTREZAT and JANET), A., ii, 645, 779; (FRENKEL; GAD-ANDRESEN), A., ii, 646.
- estimation of urea in, microchemically (BAHLMANN), A., ii, 565.
- Blood-corpuseles**, influence of cholesterol and of lecithin on the physical properties of (BRINKMAN and VAN DAM), A., i, 782.
- agglutination of, by ricin (RONA and GYÖRGY), A., i, 782.
- preparation of histidine from (HANKE and KOESSLER), A., i, 756.
- red, action of carbon dioxide on (PATZSCHKE), A., i, 692.
- Blood pigments**, constitution of (KÜSTER), A., i, 451, 685.
- Blood-plasma**, estimation of the proteins of (CULLEN and VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 398.
- Blood-serum**, behaviour of albumins and antitoxins in electrolysis of (RUPPEL), A., i, 571.
- human, hæmatin in (FEIGL), A., i, 259.
- estimation of calcium in (DE WAARD), A., ii, 53; (KRAMER and HOWLAND), A., ii, 636.
- Boiling points**, determination of (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., ii, 287; (ARREGUINE), A., ii, 530; (v. RECHENBERG and BRAUER), A., ii, 586.
- relation between, and critical temperature (WALDEN), A., ii, 665.
- and critical temperatures and pressures in homologous series (PRUD'HOMME), A., ii, 587.
- Dühring's rule for, at similar pressures (v. RECHENBERG), A., ii, 587.
- of isomeric benzene derivatives, influence of position on (SIDGWICK), T., 389.
- of liquids (SOEBEL), A., ii, 88.
- constant, of certain mixed liquids (ATKINS), T., 218.
- Boranilide**, and bromo-, nitroso-, and thio-, and their salts and derivatives (CHAUDHURI), T., 1082.
- Boranilides**, synthesis of (CHAUDHURI), T., 1081.
- Boric acid**. See under Boron.
- iso*Borneol, mechanism of the change of, into camphene (MEERWEIN and VAN EMSTER), A., i, 855.
- Boron**, atomic weight of (SMITH and VAN HAAGEN), A., ii, 247.

Boron:—

- Boric acid**, influence of diols and of α -keto-acids on the conductivity of (BÖESEKEN and VAN LOON), A., i, 837; (BÖESEKEN, VAN TONNINGEN, and HENDRIKSZ; BÖESEKEN and VAN GIFFEN; BÖESEKEN and VAN TONNINGEN), A., ii, 219.
 estimation of (VAN LIEMPT), A., ii, 331, 507.
- Perborates**, estimation of available oxygen in (TRICKETT), A., ii, 331.
- Boron organic compounds** (CHAUDHURI), T., 1081.
- Boro- α -phenyl- β -aminophenylhydrazide** (CHAUDHURI), T., 1085.
- Boro- α -phenylhydrazidobenzeneazophenol**, and its hydrochloride and dibenzoyl derivative (CHAUDHURI), T., 1085.
- Boryldiazoaminobenzene** (CHAUDHURI), T., 1084.
- Borylhydrazoaminobenzene** (CHAUDHURI), T., 1085.
- Brannerite** (HESS and WELLS), A., ii, 257.
 helium in (WELLS), A., ii, 488.
- Braun's law**, experimental proof of (COHEN, HETTERSCHIJ, and MOESVELD), A., ii, 621.
 extension of (HOENEN), A., ii, 359.
- Brazilin**, use of, in detection of iron in tissues (MAWAS), A., ii, 56.
- Bromine**, chemical constant of (BRAUNE), A., ii, 491.
 solid, vapour pressure of (ISNARDI), A., ii, 245.
 equilibrium of photochemical addition of (PLOTNIKOW), A., ii, 211.
 equilibrium between potassium bromide solutions and, at 0° (JONES and HARTMANN), A., ii, 153.
 action of, on antimony in ether (RAYNAUD), A., ii, 495.
 action of, on calcium carbide (BARNES), A., ii, 33.
 lecture experiment to show the combination of hydrogen with (OHMANN), A., ii, 683.
 replacement of, by iodine in oxygen compounds (GRUBER), A., ii, 684.
 replacement of nitro-groups by (DHAR), T., 993.
 vapour, absorption of ultra-violet light by (RIBAUD), A., ii, 3.
 permeability of glass to (FIRTH), T., 1602.
 action of, on blood (MARINO), A., i, 692.
- Bromine water**, solubility of potassium bromide in (JOSEPH), T., 377.

Bromine chloride, existence of, and its behaviour with ethylene (DELÉPINE and VILLE), A., ii, 427.

Hydrobromic acid, absorption spectrum of (RANDALL and IMES), A., ii, 570.

infra-red absorption spectra of (COLBY), A., ii, 655.

photolysis of (WARBURG), A., ii, 405.

electrolysis of, in liquid sulphur dioxide (BAGSTER and COOLING), T., 693.

critical temperature of (MOLES), A., ii, 162.

action of, on alcohols (NORRIS and MULLIKEN), A., i, 805.

compound of ethyl ether, water, and (MAASS and RUSSELL), A., i, 521.

reaction of potassium permanganate with (VENABLE and JACKSON), A., ii, 377.

Bromides, estimation of, in water (SKINNER and BAUGHMAN), A., ii, 123; (BAUGHMAN and SKINNER), A., ii, 385.

Bromine, estimation of (WÜNSCHE), A., ii, 445; (HARTWICH), A., ii, 702.

estimation of, in organic compounds (ROBERTSON), A., ii, 190.

estimation of traces of, in organic matter (DAMIENS), A., ii, 768.

estimation of, in mineral and salt waters (BAUGHMAN and SKINNER), A., ii, 48.

Bronzes, ancient Eastern, composition of (CHIKASHIGE), T., 917.

Bufo vulgaris, alkaloid from the toxin of (HANDOVSKY), A., i, 495.

Bufofenine (HANDOVSKY), A., i, 496.

Bulb tube, connecting, for preventing spraying in distillations (CLARK), A., ii, 367.

Burette, weight, for use in gas analysis (WEAVER and LEDIG), A., ii, 502.

n-**Butaldehyde**, condensations of (WEIZMANN and GARRARD), T., 324.

*cyclo***Butane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid**, anilide, azide, and hydrazide of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and GRANDEL), A., i, 189.

*cyclo***Butane-1:3-diones**, relationship of dimeric ketens with (SCHROETER), A., i, 852.

*cyclo***Butanonephenylhydrazone** (CURTIUS and GRANDEL), A., i, 189.

o-*n*-**Butoxy- β -methylcinnamic acids**, stereoisomeric, and their methyl esters (STOERMER and SANDOW), A., i, 614.

- n-Butyl alcohol**, preparation of, by fermentation processes (REILLY, HICKINBOTTOM, HENLEY, and THAYSEN), A., i, 465.
from fermentation of starch (SPEAKMAN), A., i, 797.
condensations of (WEIZMANN and GARRARD), T., 324.
as a solvent for anthocyanins (ROSENHEIM), A., i, 321.
preparation of reagents from (ADAMS and MARVEL), A., i, 283.
- tert.-Butyl alcohol**, trichloro-. See Chlorotone.
- n- and sec.-Butylanilines**, and their salts (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 121, 126.
- n-Butylbenzene**, 4-amino-, cadmi-, cobalto-, and zinc-chlorides (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 127.
amino-, bromo-, hydroxy-, nitro-, and nitroamino-, and their salts and derivatives (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 110.
sec.-Butylbenzene, 4-amino-, and its salts and derivatives (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 119.
- 4-n-Butylbenzeneazobenzoylacetone** (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 114.
- 4-n-Butylbenzeneazo-2:7-dihydroxy-naphthalene** (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 114.
- 4-n-Butylbenzeneazo-β-naphthol** (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 113.
- 4-n-Butylbenzeneazophenyl-β-naphthylamine** (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 113.
- Butylene β-glycol**, products of fermentation of, and their estimation (LEMOIGNE), A., ii, 198.
- n-Butyl tert.-heptyl ketone**. See ε-Dimethyldecan-5-one.
- n-Butylideneacetone**. See Δγ-Heptylene-β-one.
- 1-Butylcyclopentan-1-ol**, α-hydroxy- (MEERWEIN and KREMERS), A., i, 5.
- p-sec.-Butylphenol**, preparation and derivatives of (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 122.
- 4-n-Butylphenyl-n-butylnitrosoamine** (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 124.
- 4-n-Butyl-o-phenylenediamine** (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 118.
- 4-n-Butylphenylethylnitrosoamine** (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 132.
- n-Butylphenyl-4-methylnitrosoamine**, and dinitro- (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 132.
- 2-n-Butylpyrrolidine**, and its salts (HESS), A., i, 85.
- 3- and 5-n-Butyltoluenes**, amino-, and their derivatives (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 133.
- n-, iso-, and sec.-Butylxanthio acids**, cobalt and nickel salts (DELEFINE and COMPIN), A., i, 522.
- Butyric acid**, ethyl ester, potassium derivative (SCHEIBLER and VOSS), A., i, 367.
- Butyric acid**, β-hydroxy-, detection of, in urine (LILLIG), A., ii, 132.
- iso-Butyric acid**, α-amino-, benzoyl derivative, hydrazide (HELLER and LAUTH), A., i, 182.
- n- and iso-Butyric acids**, halogenophenacyl esters (JUDFIND and REIL), A., i, 481.
- n-Butyrophenone**, and its p-nitrophenylhydrazone, and α-bromo- (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 392.
- iso-Butyrophenone**, α-bromo- (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 393.
- n- and iso-Butyrovanyllamides** (NELSON), A., i, 154.
- Butyryl chloride**, β-chloro- (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 867.
- o-Butyryl-p-cresol**, and its semicarbazone (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 392.
- m-Butyryl-p-cresol**, β-chloro- (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 867.
- Butyrylcyclopentane**, and its derivatives (MEERWEIN and KREMERS), A., i, 5.
- Butyrylphenylethylketimine** (MOUREU and MIGNONAC), A., i, 486.
- 1-Butyryl-1-propylcyclopentane**, and its semicarbazone (MEERWEIN and KREMERS), A., i, 5.
- 1-iso-Butyryltetrahydronaphthalene-2-carboxylic acid** (FLEISCHER and SIEFERT), A., i, 620.
- 2-iso-Butyryl-m-5-xyleneol** (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 393.

C.

- Cabbage**, extraction of fat-soluble vitamins from (ZILVA), A., i, 653.
- Cacodyl chloride**, compound of cinchonine with (MAILLARD and MURRAY), A., i, 756.
- thiocyanate** (STEINKOPF and MIEG), A., i, 538.
- Cadmium**, line spectrum of (HAGENBACH and SCHUMACHER), A., ii, 207.
ultra-violet spark spectrum of (L. and E. BLOCH), A., ii, 207.
vapour pressure and chemical constant of (BRAUNE), A., ii, 491.

- Cadmium alloys** with bismuth, lead, and tin, electromotive force of (FUCHS), A., ii, 281.
 with mercury, vapour pressures of (HILDEBRAND, FOSTER, and BEEBE), A., ii, 286.
- Cadmium iodide**, ionisation of (HEYM), A., ii, 80.
 metastability of (COHEN and MOESVELD), A., ii, 622.
 sulphate, specific heat of solutions of (COHEN and MOESVELD), A., ii, 584.
 sulphide, fusion of (TIEDE and SCHLEEDÉ), A., ii, 757.
- Cadmium electrode.** See Electrode.
- Cadmium lamp.** See Electric arc lamp.
- Caesium**, spectra of (FOOTE and MEGGERS), A., ii, 458.
- Caesium salts**, viscosity of, in glycerol-water mixtures (DAVIS), A., ii, 227.
 compounds of, with gold and silver salts, and their use in detection of caesium (BAYER), A., ii, 688; (EMICH), A., ii, 689.
- Caesium bromate** (McCROSKY and BUELL), A., ii, 688.
 dichloro-iodide, crystal structure of (WYCKOFF), A., ii, 489.
- Caffeine**, new compounds of (ABELIN), A., i, 327.
 preparation of compounds of, with salts of *o*-acetoxybenzoic acid (CHEMISCHE FABRIK J. A. WÜLFING), A., i, 173.
- Calcite** from Japan (SATÔ), A., ii, 496.
 from New York State (GARDNER), A., ii, 324.
- Calcium**, absorption spectrum of, in the electric furnace (KING), A., ii, 522.
 ionisation and resonance potentials of (MOHLER, FOOTE, and STIMSON), A., ii, 524.
 measurement of the ionic concentration of (BRINKMAN and VAN DAM), A., ii, 510.
 precipitation of, as hydroxide with ferric hydroxide (TOPORESCU), A., ii, 450.
 metabolism. See Metabolism.
- Calcium salts**, function of, in plants (PARKER and TRUOG), A., i, 702.
 absorption of, by plant roots (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., i, 357.
 fixation of, by calciferous plants (ROBERT), A., i, 270.
 physiological action of (HÖBER), A., i, 342.
- Calcium arsenates** (SMITH), A., ii, 375.
 carbide, action of bromine on (BARNES), A., ii, 33.
- Calcium carbide**, formation of carbon by interaction of nitrogen and (REMELE and RASSOW), A., ii, 428.
 carbonate, deposits of, from Formosa (JIMBÔ and SÆGI), A., ii, 497.
 solubility of (OSAKA), A., ii, 690.
 hydrogen carbonate, action of, on boiling with potassium phosphate (WINDISCH and DIETRICH), A., ii, 432.
 chloride, freezing point curves of mixtures of, with sodium chloride and potassium chloride (LANTSBERRY and PAGE), A., ii, 250.
 ferrite and ferrocyanide, double salt of (GRUBE, BAUMEISTER, and LÄMLE), A., i, 826.
 fluoride, colloidal, and its mixtures with insoluble salts (MAZZUCHELLI and VITA), A., ii, 432.
 haloids, compounds of, with carbamide and asparagine (OKUDA and FUJIWAKA), A., i, 150.
 hydride, reactions of (REICH and SERPEK), A., i, 249.
 nitrate, estimation of nitrogen in (PLATOU), A., ii, 386.
 oxide (*lime*), slaking of (KOSMANN; KOHLSCHÜTTER), A., ii, 432.
 equilibrium of, with alumina and magnesia (MEISSNER), A., ii, 39.
 action of, on nitric esters (LOWRY, BROWNING, and FARMERY), T., 552.
 absorption and action of, in soils (WARTH and SAW; HUGHES), A., i, 416.
 carbonation of, in soils (MACINTIRE), A., i, 275.
 estimation of, in milk of lime (LENART), A., ii, 127.
 phosphate, abnormal stratification of, in gelatin (HATSCHKE), A., ii, 602.
 phosphates (JOLIBOIS), A., ii, 112.
 sulphate, formation of double salts of potassium sulphate and (ANDERSON and NESTELL), A., ii, 374.
 sulphide, phosphorescence of (VAILLANT), A., ii, 722.
 effect of, on nitrogenous bacteria in soils (TRUFFAUT and BEZSSONOFF), A., i, 655.
- Calcium organic compounds**:—
 Calcium iodide derivatives (SPITZ), A., i, 424.
 Calcium carbazole (FRANKLIN), A., i, 397.
 Calcium indole (FRANKLIN), A., i, 397.
 Calcium pyrrole (FRANKLIN), A., i, 397.

- Calcium detection and estimation**—
 detection of, microchemically, with
 iodic acid (DENIGES), A., ii, 388.
 estimation of (CANALS), A., ii, 193;
 (EWE), A., ii, 557.
 estimation of, gravimetrically (HAL-
 VERTSON and SCHULZ), A., ii, 127.
 estimation of, in blood-serum (DE
 WAARD), A., ii, 53; (KRAMER and
 HOWLAND), A., ii, 636.
 estimation of, in saline solutions
 (CANALS), A., ii, 708.
 estimation of, in soils (SHEDD), A., ii,
 636.
- Calcespar**, structure of (SCHIEBOLD), A.,
 ii, 545.
- Calorimeter**, electrical adiabatic (COHEN
 and MOESVELD), A., ii, 584.
- Caltha palustris* (marsh marigold),
 active principle of (POULSSON), A., i,
 514.
- Camphane**, ω -chloro-2-bromo- (LANG-
 LOIS), A., i, 241.
- Camphane series**, studies in (FORSTER
 and SAVILLE), T., 753.
- Camphanodihydroquinoxaline** (B. K.
 and D. SINGH, DUTT, and G. SINGH),
 T., 986.
- Camphene**, condensation of formaldehyde
 with (PRINS), A., i, 42.
 change of, into isoborneol and its
 hydrochloride (MEERWEIN and
 VAN EMSTER), A., i, 856.
- Camphene**, chlorodibromo- and dichloro-
 bromo- (LANGLOIS), A., i, 241.
- Camphene series** (MEERWEIN and VAN
 EMSTER), A., i, 855.
 transpositions in the (LANGLOIS), A.,
 i, 171.
- γ -**Camphenylanic acid** (LANGLOIS), A.,
 i, 243.
- Camphenylidene-6-acetaldehyde**, and its
 derivatives (LANGLOIS), A., i, 243.
- Camphenylideneacetic acid**, and its
 derivatives (LANGLOIS), A., i, 243.
- Camphenylidenebutylene** (LANGLOIS),
 A., i, 244.
- Camphenylidene-6-ethanol**, and its deri-
 vatives (LANGLOIS), A., i, 241.
- Camphenylidenehexene** (LANGLOIS), A.,
 i, 244.
- Camphenylidenepentene** (LANGLOIS), A.,
 i, 244.
- Camphenylidenepropylene** (LANGLOIS),
 A., i, 244.
- α -**Camphidonecarboxylic acid**, and its
 silver salt (CHORLEY and LAPWORTH),
 T., 741.
- Camphol**, preparation of organic esters
 of (DUBOSC), A., i, 318.
- Campholic acid**, β -naphthyl ester (RUPE
 and LÄUGER), A., i, 384.
- Campholic acid**, bromo-, and its deri-
 vatives (RUPE and JÄGGI), A., i, 845.
- α -**Campholide**, preparation and reactions
 of (RUPE and JÄGGI), A., i, 845.
- Camphor N-phenyl ether**, isonitroso-
 (FORSTER and SAVILLE), T., 761.
- Camphor**, amino- and bisimino-, optical
 activity of aryl derivatives of (B. K.
 and D. SINGH, DUTT, and G. SINGH),
 T., 980.
- Camphoranil** (REDELLEN and MEYN),
 A., i, 315.
- Camphorcarboxylic acid**, methyl ester
 (STAUDINGER and SCHOTZ), A., i, 559.
- Camphorhydrazone**, mercury derivative
 (MEERWEIN and VAN EMSTER), A.,
 i, 855.
- Camphorketen**, attempts at preparation
 of (STAUDINGER and SCHOTZ), A., i,
 558.
- Camphor oil**, preparation of piperonalde-
 hyde from (NAGAI), A., i, 743.
- Camphoroxalic acid**, action of nitrous
 acid on (CHORLEY and LAPWORTH),
 T., 728.
- Camphorquinone cyanohydrazone** and
 methylsemicarbazone and their deri-
 vatives (FORSTER and SAVILLE), T.,
 753.
- Camphor- β -sulphonic acid**, phenyl-
 methylethylazonium, phenylbenzyl-
 propylazonium, and phenylbenzylallyl-
 azonium esters (SINGH), T., 1204.
- Canavalia ensiformis* (jack bean),
 globulins from (SUMNER), A., i, 210.
- Cantharidin** (GADAMER), A., i, 859.
- Cantharolic acid**, and its salts (GADA-
 MER), A., i, 859.
- Caoutchouc**, formation and polymerisa-
 tion of (ASCHAN), A., i, 319.
 constitution and bromination of
 (SCHMITZ), A., i, 172.
 distillation of (ASCHAN), A., i, 279.
 vulcanisation of (STEVENS), A., i,
 244, 245; (KIRCHHOF), A., i, 444;
 (TWISS and BRAZIER; TWISS and
 HOWSON), A., i, 751.
- Capillarisation** in biochemistry (KEL-
 LER), A., i, 786.
- Capillary layer**, structure of (BAKKER),
 A., ii, 19, 224.
- Capillary rise** of solutions in filter paper
 (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 358.
- Capsaicin**, constitution of (NELSON), A.,
 i, 380.
- Carbamic acid**, ammonium salt, dissocia-
 tion of (MATIGNON and FRÉJAQUES),
 A., ii, 250.
 n -butyl ester (CHATTAWAY and
 SAERENS), T., 709.
- Carbamide (urea)**, mechanism of the
 synthesis of (WEBER), T., 1046.

- Carbamide (urea)**, synthesis of, by urease (BARENDRECHT), A., i, 195, 826; (MATTAAR), A., i, 537.
 specific heat of (GIBSON, LATIMER, and PARKS), A., ii, 585.
 purification and decoloration of, by means of hydrogen peroxide (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 219.
 decomposition of (WERNER), T., 1078.
 compounds of, with calcium haloids (OKUDA and FUJIWAKA), A., i, 150.
 calcium iodide (SPITZ), A., i, 424.
 preparation of aryl derivatives of (RIEDEL, AKT.-GES.), A., i, 879.
 formation of protein from, in the animal organism (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 694.
 See also Urea.
- Carbamide**, cyano- (MAUGUIN and SIMON), A., i, 425.
- Carbamides**, constitution of (WERNER), T., 1046, 1078; (WERNER and FEARON), T., 1356.
 asymmetric, manufacture of (BLOM), A., i, 635.
 four-membered cyclic (HALE and LANGE), A., i, 399.
 preparation of diaryldialkyl derivatives of (FABRIQUES DE PRODUITS DE CHIMIE ORGANIQUE DE LAIRE), A., i, 879.
 thio-. See Thiocarbamides.
- m*- and *p*-**Carbamidobenzeneazohydrocupreine** (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 176.
- o*-**Carbamidobenzoic acid**, and ω :5-dinitro-, and their salts and derivatives (BOBERT and SCATCHARD), A., i, 184.
- β -**Carbamidoethyl methyl ether** (TRAUBE and PEISER), A., i, 716.
- Carbamidomethylenecamphor** (RUPE, SEIBERTH, and KUSSMAUL), A., i, 239.
- p*-**Carbamidophenoxyacetamide** (BOEDECKER and ROSENBUSCH), A., i, 567.
- p*-**Carbamidophenoxyacetylarsanilic acid**, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 118.
- p*-**Carbamidophenylacetic acid**, methyl ester and nitrile (RISING), A., i, 387.
- p*-**Carbamidophenylacetylcarbamide** (RISING), A., i, 387.
- p*-**Carbamidophenylglycyl-*p*-arsanilic acid** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 115.
- 5-Carbamyl-4-ethyl-2-piperidone**, 6-imino-3-cyano- (DAY and THORPE), T., 1471.
- 5-Carbamyl-4-methyl-2-piperidone**, 6-imino-3-cyano- (DAY and THORPE), T., 1469.
- 5-Carbamyl-4-propyl-2-piperidone**, 6-imino-3-cyano- (DAY and THORPE), T., 1472.
- Carbazole**, metallic salts (FRANKLIN), A., i, 396.
 equilibrium of phenols with (KREMANN and SLOVAK), A., i, 564.
- Carbazole-blue** (COPISAROW), T., 1542.
- Carbazole-violet** (COPISAROW), T., 1542.
- ω -**Carbethoxyaminoacetanilide** (JOHNSON, HILL, and KELSEY), A., i, 682.
- Carbethoxymethane-II^{1:3}-methylcyclopropane-1-carbethoxy-2-carboxylic acid**, hydroxy-, lactone of (BEESLEY and THORPE), T., 616.
- Carbethoxythiocarbamides**, preparation of (DIXON and KENNEDY), T., 80.
- Carbethoxyisothiohydantoin**, and its hydrochloride (DIXON and KENNEDY), T., 78.
- Carbimides**, thio-. See Thiocarbimides.
- Carbohydrates**, structure of (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), T., 1086.
 study of (PICTET), A., i, 662.
 preparation of saccharic and tartaric acids from (DIAMALT AKT.-GES.), A., i, 708.
 metabolism of. See Metabolism.
 relative value of fats and, as sources of muscular energy (KROGH, LINDHARD, LILJESTRAND, and ANDERSEN), A., i, 692.
 availability of, in vegetables (OLMSTED), A., i, 260.
 bacterial tests of purity of (SCHMITJENSEN), A., i, 690.
- Carbomethoxythiocarbamides**, preparation of (DIXON and KENNEDY), T., 80.
- Carbomethoxyisothiohydantoin** (DIXON and KENNEDY), T., 79.
- Carbon**, heat of sublimation and valency forces of modifications of (FAJANS), A., ii, 469.
 new form of, from calcium carbide and nitrogen (REMELE and RASOW), A., ii, 428.
 crystalline temper, from cast iron (LOKIBÉ), A., ii, 752.
 decolorising action of (BOCK), A., ii, 618.
- Carbon alloys** with iron, micrographic appearance of (PORTEVIN), A., ii, 623.
 with manganese, equilibrium of (KIDO), A., ii, 760.
- Carbon tetrachloride**, adsorption of, by charcoal (HARNED), A., ii, 292.
 reaction between chlorine and (PLOTNIKOW), A., ii, 211.
 poisonous gases from the extinction of fire by (FIELDNER, KATZ, KINNEY, and LONGFELLOW), A., ii, 752.

Carbon subnitride (MOUREU and BON-GRAND), A., i, 425, 827.
suboxide, constitution of (REDGROVE), A., ii, 373.
monoxide, direct preparation of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 174.
 production of, in plant respiration (LANGDON and GAILEY), A., i, 407.
 refraction and dispersion of (C. and M. CUTHBERTSON), A., ii, 341.
 electromotive activity of (HOFMANN), A., ii, 487.
 ionisation potential of (FOUND), A., ii, 661.
 absorption of, from the air (LAMB, BRAY, and FRAZER), A., ii, 373.
 oxidation of (HOFMANN), A., ii, 309.
 catalytic oxidation of, with steam (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), A., ii, 423.
 action of magnesium nitride with (FICHTER and SCHÖLLY), A., ii, 313.
 constitution of mercury derivatives of (MANCHOT), A., i, 519.
 estimation of, in air (LAMB and LARSON), A., ii, 126.
 estimation of, in blood (VAN SLYKE and SALVESEN), A., ii, 53; (HARTRIDGE), A., ii, 448.
 estimation of, in gaseous mixtures (SCHMIT-JENSEN), A., ii, 267.
dioxide, pure, preparation of (FARMER), T., 1446.
 production of, by *Penicillium* and by dextrose and hydrogen peroxide (GUSTAFSON), A., i, 915.
 manufacture of (SOCIÉTÉ ANONYME DES ACIERIES & FORGES DE FIRMINY), A., i, 12.
 refraction and dispersion of (C. and M. CUTHBERTSON), A., ii, 341.
 relation between the refractivity and density of (PHILLIPS), A., ii, 401.
 photochemical decomposition of, in plant cells (WARBURG), A., i, 583, 798.
 magnetic susceptibility of (SONÉ), A., ii, 222.
 specific heat of (DAVID), A., ii, 352.
 adiabatic compression of, at high temperatures (NEUMANN), A., ii, 248.
 liquid, dilatation and compressibility of (JENKIN), A., ii, 753.
 thickness of the capillary layer of (BAKKER), A., ii, 224.

Carbon dioxide, solubility of, in water at high pressures (HÄHNEL), A., ii, 618.
 reduction of, by hydrogen in a finely divided state (ZENGHELI), A., ii, 544.
 action of magnesium nitride with (FICHTER and SCHÖLLY), A., ii, 313.
 action of, on silicates and quartz (MATIGNON and MARCHAL), A., ii, 430.
 in the atmosphere and its effect on the growth of plants (REINAU), A., i, 128.
 in natural waters (GREENFIELD and BAKER; KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 771.
 action of, on red blood-corpuscles (PATZSCHKE), A., i, 692.
 neutralisation of aqueous solutions of (STROHECKER), A., ii, 248.
 estimation of (SLATOR), A., ii, 448.
 apparatus for the volumetric estimation of small quantities of (COSTANTINO), A., ii, 126.
 estimation of, in alkali hydrogen carbonates (HARTMANN), A., ii, 705.
 estimation of, in insoluble carbonates (ROBINSON), A., ii, 635.
 estimation of, in blood, microchemically (KROGH and LILJESTRAND), A., ii, 635.
 estimation of, in blood and in plasma (HAGGARD), A., ii, 556.
 estimation of, in gaseous mixtures (SCHMIT-JENSEN), A., ii, 267.
 estimation of, in water (NOLL), A., ii, 555.
 estimation of, in moor water (RODT), A., ii, 507.
Carbonic acid, *n*-butyl esters of (CHATTAWAY and SAERENS), T., 709.
 methyl ester, chlorination of (GRIGNARD, RIVAT, and URBAIN), A., i, 139.
 and its salts, estimation of, electrovolumetrically (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 705.
Carbonates, rhombohedral, refractive indices of (GAUBERT), A., ii, 497.
 acidity and alkalinity of mixtures of phosphates and (WINDISCH and DIETRICH), A., ii, 707.
Carbon disulphide, interaction of ammonium carbonate and (GILLFILLAN), A., i, 826.
Carbon estimation:—
 estimation of (LESCŒUR; LESCŒUR and DUTRIEUX), A., ii, 332.
 estimation of, in organic substances (SUMIKURA), A., ii, 126.

- Carbonate rocks.** See Rocks.
- Carbonyl compounds,** metallic compounds of the enolic forms of (SCHEIBLER and VOSS), A., i, 366.
- Carbonyl chloride** (*phosgene*), preparation and properties of (ATKINSON, HEYCOCK, and POPE), T., 1410; (PATERNO and MAZZUCHELLI), A., ii, 309.
- preparation, properties and uses of (LO MONACO), A., ii, 593.
- action of water on, and its estimation in air (DELÉPINE, DOURIS, and VILLE), A., ii, 384.
- action of, on iron containers (DELÉPINE and VILLE), A., ii, 373.
- detection and estimation of chlorine in (DELÉPINE), A., ii, 383.
- estimation of hydrogen chloride in (DELÉPINE, MONNOT, DUVAL, and LAFORE), A., ii, 384.
- estimation of, in titanium chloride (DELÉPINE and LAFORE), A., ii, 387.
- thio-. See Thiocarbonyl chloride.
- fluoride (STEINKOPF and HEROLD), A., ii, 685.
- Carboxyphenoxisothichydantoin** (DIXON and KENNEDY), T., 79.
- p*-**Carboxybenzylarsanilic acid**, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 117.
- 2-Carboxy-4:4-diphenyl-2-methyl-1:3-oxthiophan-5-one**, and its salts (BISTRZYCKI and BRENNEN), A., i, 632.
- Carboxyhæmoglobin** (THONNARD), A., i, 572.
- Carboxyl groups**, elimination of (MARSH), A., i, 617.
- m*-**Carboxylamidobenzeneazohydrocupreine**, and its dihydrochloride (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 176.
- p*-**Carboxylamidobenzylarsanilic acid**, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 117.
- o*- and *p*-**Carboxylamidophenoxyacetylarsanilic acids**, and their sodium salts (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 118.
- o*-**Carboxylamidophenoxyethylarsanilic acid** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 117.
- m*- and *p*-**Carboxylamidophenylglycyl-p-arsanilic acids**, and their sodium salts (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 115.
- Carboxymethane-II:3-3-methylcyclopropane-1:2-dicarboxylic acids**, stereoisomeric, and bromo-, and hydroxy-, and their salts and derivatives (BERSLEY and THORPE), T., 612.
- Carboxymethylaminocinnamylidenequinaldine** (MILLS and EVANS), T., 1039.
- 4-Carboxyphenylarsinic acid**, mercuri-acetate (RAIZISS, KOLMER, and GAVRON), A., i, 197.
- N*(2-**Carboxyphenyl-4-arsinic acid**)-**glycine-*m*'-hydroxyanilide** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 114.
- 2-Carboxyquinoline-3-sulphonic acid**, and its calcium salts (BESTHORN and GEISSELBRECHT), A., i, 564.
- Carcinomic acid** (FREUND and KAMINER), A., i, 344.
- α*-**Carene**, and its derivatives (SIMONSEN), T., 573.
- d*-**Carene glycol** (SIMONSEN), T., 576.
- Carminic acid**, and its acetyl derivatives (DIMROTH and KÄMMERER), A., i, 442.
- trans*-**Caronic acid**, preparation of (FARMER and INGOLD), T., 1972.
- and its silver salt (SIMONSEN), T., 577.
- Carotinoids**, relation of, to fat-soluble vitamins (PALMER), A., i, 508.
- Carrots**, extraction of vitamins from (STEENBOCK, BOUTWELL, SELL, and GROSS), A., i, 514; (ZILVA), A., i, 653.
- Carvacryl vinyl ether** (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 729.
- Carvacryloxyethylmethylaniline**, and its salts (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 729.
- Carvomenthols**, isomeric, and their salts (PAOLINI), A., i, 170.
- Carvoneanil** (REDELLEN and MEYNS), A., i, 315.
- Casein.** See Caseinogen.
- Caseinates**, chemistry of (PAULI and MATULA), A., i, 684.
- Caseinogen**, molecular weight of (YAMAKAMI), A., i, 644.
- electrical conductivity of solutions of (MÁNDOKI and POLÁNYI), A., i, 684.
- composition of (FOREMAN), A., i, 338.
- solubility of, in solutions of sodium chloride (RYD), A., i, 191.
- influence of salts on the precipitation of (MICHAELIS and SZENT-GYÖRGYI), A., i, 645.
- hydrolysed, utilisation of (MÜLLER and MURSCHHAUSER), A., i, 260.
- preparation of a tripeptide containing tryptophan from (FRÄNKEL and NASSAU), A., i, 894.
- Castor bean.** See *Ricinus*.
- Castor oil**, viscosity of (GIBSON and JACOBS), T., 477.

- Catalase**, measurement of activity of (HARVEY), A., ii, 340.
 chemical kinetics of the action of (YAMASAKI), A., i, 194, 453, 575, 576.
 inhibitory action of chlorine substitution products on the production of (W. E. and F. L. BURGE), A., i, 405.
 effect of pyretics and antipyretics on the production of (BURGE), A., i, 202.
 of bacteria (JACOBY), A., i, 205.
 of marine algae (HAMPTON and BAAS-BECKING), A., i, 703.
 in blood, activation of, by heat (v. EULER and BORGSTAM), A., i, 580.
 in relation to oxidation (STEHLE and MCCARTY), A., i, 647.
 estimation of, in blood (BODANSKY), A., ii, 204; (BACH and ZOUBKOFF), A., ii, 788.
- Catalysis** (DHAR), A., i, 907; ii, 299; (ALBUQUERQUE), A., ii, 171.
 studies in (LEWIS), T., 623; (JONES and LEWIS), T., 1120.
 contact, problems in (BANCROFT), A., ii, 101.
 ideal (BÖESEKEN), A., ii, 744.
 promoter action in (PEASE and TAYLOR), A., ii, 744.
 at solid surfaces (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), A., ii, 102, 422, 423, 608.
 by infra-red radiation in the hydrolysis of esters (RIDEAL and HAWKINS), T., 1288.
 by means of diethyloxonium salts (ASCHAN), A., i, 136.
 neutral salts as (BAUDISCH), A., ii, 678.
 with platinum black (OLIVERI-MAN-DALÀ), A., ii, 607.
- Catalysts**, colloidal, ageing of (ROCASO-LANO), A., ii, 607.
 metallic, effect of surface oxidation on (RUPERT), A., ii, 300.
 new, for use in the conversion of diazonium compounds (KORCZYŃSKI, MROZIŃSKI, and VIELAU), A., i, 643.
- Catalytic hydrogenation** (LEWIS), T., 623.
 of ethylenic compounds (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), A., ii, 364.
 of unsaturated glycerides (THOMAS), A., ii, 169.
 with protected hydrosols (RIDEAL), A., ii, 364.
 oxidation (WEISS and DOWNS), A., i, 426.
- Catalytic oxidation of alcohols** (SENDERENS), A., i, 589.
 by unsaturated compounds (BOUGAULT and ROBIN), A., i, 661.
- Catechin**, constitution of (NIERENSTEIN), T., 971, 1151.
- Catechol**, barium salt (ELSNER), A., i, 308.
 ethers (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 729.
 mono- and di-allyl ethers (FÖLDI), A., i, 877.
 semiarsenate, and its metallic salts, crystallography of (BEGER), A., i, 671.
 compounds of cobalt and nickel salts with (WEINLAND and DÖTTINGER), A., i, 545.
 compounds of molybdates with (WEINLAND and GAISSER), A., i, 40.
 ammonium molybdate, crystallography of (BEGER), A., i, 671.
 compounds of, with silicon, thorium, titanium, and zirconium salts (ROSENHEIM and SORGE), A., i, 551.
- Catechu**, Gambier, constitution of (FREUDENBERG), A., i, 752.
- Cathode fall** (WATSON and PARANJPÉ; PARANJPÉ), A., ii, 279.
- Cedrene**, condensation of formaldehyde with (PRINS), A., i, 42.
- Celestine**, relation of, to anhydrite and barytes (GRAHMANN), A., ii, 440.
- Cell or Cells**, electrochemical, resistance of (NEWBERY), A., ii, 152.
 intensification of the current in (REICHSTEIN), A., ii, 729.
 containing copper amalgam, electromotive force of (OHOLM), A., ii, 78.
 lead, electromotive force of (KRAHMER), A., ii, 288.
 lead standard (MELLON and HENDERSON), A., ii, 348.
 calomel, electromotive force of (CHOW), A., ii, 281.
 standard Weston, unsuitability of (COHEN and MOESVELD), A., ii, 581.
 containing colouring matters (STAECHELIN), A., ii, 580.
- Cell or Cells**, photochemical, activation of, with silver haloid electrodes (IIMORI and TAKEBE), A., ii, 653.
 cuprous oxide (CASE), A., ii, 156.
 complex cyanide (IIMORI), A., ii, 280.
- Cell or Cells**, physiological, permeability and nutrition of, in relation to their electric state (GIRARD), A., ii, 168.
 plant. See Plant cells.

- Celloisobiose** (OST and PROSIEGEL), A., i, 423.
- Cellosidoglycollic acid** (FISCHER), A., i, 859.
- Cellulose**, constitution of (HESS and WITTELSBACH), A., i, 532.
solubility of, in hydrogen peroxide (BAMBERGER and NUSSBAUM), A., i, 532.
viscosity of solutions of (GIBSON), T., 479; (GIBSON, SPENCER, and McCALL), T., 434.
adsorption by (RONA and MICHAELIS), A., ii, 475; (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 737.
and its nitrates, absorption of gases by (ODDO), A., i, 16.
conversion of, into glucose (IRVINE and SOUTAR), T., 1489.
and its esters (DUCLAUX and WOLLMAN), A., i, 534.
- Cellulose acetate** (FENTON and BERRY), A., i, 662.
trinitrate (nitrocellulose), viscosity of solutions of, in acetone and water (MASSON and McCALL), T., 819.
viscosity of solutions of, in ether-alcohol (GIBSON and McCALL), A., i, 535.
estimation of nitrogen in (BECKETT), T., 220.
nitrate acetate, preparation of (ODDO), A., i, 16.
phthalate, preparation and properties of (LEVEY), A., i, 674.
- Celluloses**, purification of, and their action with alkaline earths (SCHWALBE and BECKER), A., i, 474.
- Cereals**, ripening of (LÜERS), A., i, 803.
- Cerebrospinal fluid**, estimation of nitrogen in (STANFORD), A., ii, 124.
- Cerevisin**, constituents of (THOMAS and CHABAR), A., i, 572.
- Cerium** carbide, preparation of, and its reaction with nitrogen (FICHTER and SCHÖLLY), A., ii, 177.
dioxide, light reactions of (RENZ), A., ii, 316.
compounds of chromic oxide with (VEIL), A., ii, 377.
- Cerium organic compounds** with amines, caffeine and quinine (DI STEFANO), A., i, 292.
- Cerium**, detection of (FEIGL), A., ii, 35.
- Cerotic acid**, and its ceryl ester from Chinese wax (GASCARD), A., i, 470.
- Ceryl alcohol** from Chinese wax (GASCARD), A., i, 470.
- Cetorhinus maximus** (basking-shark), cholesterol ester in the liver oil of (TSUJIMOTO), A., i, 789.
- Cetraria islandica** as a protecting colloid (GUTBIER and SAUER), A., ii, 22.
- Cevine**, identity of, with sabadanine (HESS and MOHR), A., i, 74.
- Chalcodite** from Massachusetts (SHANNON), A., ii, 499.
- Charcoal**, composition, properties and structure of (BANCROFT), A., ii, 309, 429, 544.
preparation of, for the reduction test (ALEXANDRESCU), A., ii, 47.
properties of (CUDE and HULETT), A., ii, 309.
heat of adsorption of vapours by (LAMB and COOLIDGE), A., ii, 471.
density of (McLEAN), A., ii, 473.
adsorption by (SCHERINGA; BOHART, and ADAMS), A., ii, 291; (HARNED), A., ii, 292; (LOWRY and HULETT), A., ii, 535, 536.
adsorption of solutions of acetic acid by (PICKLES), A., ii, 539.
adsorption of colouring matters by (KNECHT), A., ii, 475.
absorption of gases by (LEMON), A., ii, 167.
adsorption of vapours by (GUSTAFSON), A., ii, 417.
ancient, chemical characters of (CANTILL), A., ii, 110.
from sugar, absorption of sulphur dioxide by (WINTER and BAKER), T., 319.
wood, properties of (PICKLES), A., ii, 473, 474.
activation of, by heat (PHILIP, DUNNILL, and WORKMAN), T., 362.
combustion of, with nitric acid (MÜLLER), A., ii, 248.
- Chebulic acid**, constitution of, and its acetyl derivative (FREUDENBERG and FICK), A., i, 849.
- Cheese**, amylase in (SATO), A., i, 459.
- Chelerythrine**, and its salts (BAUER and HEDINGER), A., i, 874.
- Cbelidonium alkaloids** (GADAMER), A., i, 75, 872.
- Chemical compounds and reactions**, graphic representation of (LIESCHE), A., i, 906.
number of independent variables in a system of (DUBREUIL), A., ii, 742.
constants, determination of (EGERTON), A., ii, 84.
significance of (LINDEMANN), A., ii, 84.
of gases, calculation of (SCHAMES), A., ii, 172.

- Chemical constitution and optical rotation** (B. K. and D. SINGH, DUTT, and G. SINGH), T., 980; (B. K. and M. SINGH), T., 1599; (RUPE and AKERMANN), A., ii, 652.
 in relation to electronic structure (EDWARDS), A., ii, 481.
 and critical data (HERZ), A., ii, 285, 414.
 and colour (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., ii, 142; (MOIR), A., ii, 572, 573.
 and physiological action (KAMM), A., i, 482; (McCLELAND and PETERS), A., i, 512.
 relation between toxicity and, of organic compounds (TATTERSFIELD and ROBERTS), A., i, 650.
 reactions, construction of equations for (PÉREZ HERNÁNDEZ), A., ii, 107, 438.
 application of the quantum theory to (LEWIS), A., ii, 100.
 bimolecular, kinetics of (SMITH), A., ii, 606.
 started by combustion of priming mixtures (BERGER), A., ii, 490.
- Chemotherapy**, quantitative studies in (VOEGTLIN, SMITH, CRANE, WRIGHT, and CONNELL), A., i, 792; (VOEGTLIN and SMITH), A., i, 899.
- Chenopodium quinoa*, saponins of (GONNEMANN), A., i, 131.
- China**, ancient, chemical knowledge in (CHEN), A., ii, 612.
- Chitin** of animal and plant origin, and its derivatives (SCHMIEDEBERG), A., i, 678.
- Chloraloses**, action of reducing agents on (HANRIOT and KLING), A., i, 146.
- γ -Chloralpicoline**. See α -4-Pyridylpropan- β -ol, $\gamma\gamma$ -trichloro-.
- Chloretone** (trichloro-tert.-butyl alcohol), preparation of the benzoic ester of (ALDRICH), A., i, 611.
- Chloric acid**. See under Chlorine.
- Chlorination** (DATTA and MITTER), A., i, 157.
- Chlorine**, preparation of, from hydrochloric acid or chlorides (BAUMANN), A., ii, 684.
 action of light on moist (RADEL), A., ii, 615.
 electron affinity of (FOOTE and MOHLER), A., ii, 660.
 adsorption of, by charcoal (BOHART and ADAMS), A., ii, 291.
 equilibrium of, with water, hydrochloric acid, and chloric acid (OLSON), A., ii, 419.
 equilibrium of, with lead chlorides in solution (WESCOTT), A., ii, 539.
- Chlorine**, reaction between carbon tetrachloride and (PLOTNIKOW), A., ii, 211.
 explosive mixtures of hydrogen and (MATHIEU), A., ii, 299.
 action of, on non-metallic hydrides (STOCK and WINTGEN), A., ii, 426.
 replacement of, by iodine in oxygen compounds (GRUBER), A., ii, 684.
 action of methane with, under the influence of light (WHISTON), T., 183.
- Hydrochloric acid**, preparation of (GIBBS), A., ii, 484.
 absorption spectrum of (RANDALL and IMES), A., ii, 570.
 infra-red absorption spectra of (COLBY), A., ii, 655.
 ionisation potential of (FOOTE and MOHLER), A., ii, 660.
 specific heat of solutions of (RICHARDS and ROWE), A., ii, 584.
 action of, on alcohols (NORRIS and MULLIKEN), A., i, 805.
 reaction of potassium permanganate with (VENABLE and JACKSON), A., ii, 377.
 estimation of, in carbonyl chloride (DELÉPINE, MONNOT, DUVAL, and LAFORE), A., ii, 384.
- Chlorides**, condition diagrams of mixtures of, with ammonium chloride (HACHEMEISTER), A., ii, 284.
 significance of, in water analysis (MALMEJAC), A., ii, 328.
 detection of, in presence of bromides (FAURHOLT), A., ii, 328.
 estimation of, volumetrically (BOLAM), A., ii, 503.
 estimation of, in blood (AUSTIN and VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 329; (MYERS and SHORT), A., ii, 768.
 estimation of, in soils (HIRST and GREAVES), A., ii, 384.
- Chloric acid**, estimation of, iodometrically (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 190.
- Perchlorates**, electrolytic preparation of (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 684.
- Chlorine organic compounds**, sulphochromic combustion of (GUYOT and SIMON), A., ii, 332.
- Chlorine detection and estimation**:—
 free, detection and estimation of, in carbonyl chloride (DELÉPINE), A., ii, 383.
 estimation of, electrometrically (RONA and MICHAELIS), A., ii, 475.
 estimation of, nephelometrically (LAMB, CARLETON, and MELDRUM), A., ii, 383.

Chlorine detection and estimation :—

- estimation of, in blood (RODILLON), A., ii, 701.
 estimation of, in foods, faeces, and urine (HALVERSON and WELLS), A., ii, 264.
 estimation of, in organic compounds (ROBERTSON), A., ii, 190.
Chlorite from Japan (SATŌ), A., ii, 499.
Chloroform, detection of impurities in (URTZ), A., ii, 270.
 estimation of (SCHLICHT and AUSTEN), A., ii, 514.
Chlorogenic acid (FREUDENBERG), A., i, 322.
 in *Araliaceæ* (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 358.
Chlorohydrins, preparation of (SMITH and SAMUELSSON), A., i, 658.
 α -**Chloroketones**, action of hydrazines on (BODFORS), A., i, 96.
Chlorophyll, biological and pharmacological properties of (BÜRGI, v. TRACZEWSKI, BASS, BRAUNSTEIN, and FRIDKISS; GRIGORIEW), A., i, 204.
 action of light on (WURMSER), A., ii, 462.
 colloidal, action of light on, in presence of stabilisers (WURMSER), A., i, 560.
 fluorescence and condition of, in living cells (STERN), A., i, 700.
 influence of the pyrrole nucleus in the formation of (ODDO and POLLACCI), A., i, 407.
Chloropierin, preparation of (ORTON and POPE), A., i, 521.
 vapour pressures of (BAXTER, BEZZENBERGER, and WILSON), A., ii, 531.
 adsorption of, by charcoal (HARNED), A., ii, 292.
 action of, on enzymes (BERTRAND and ROSENBLATT), A., i, 646.
 reactions of (GUILLEMARD and LABAT), A., ii, 392.
Chlorosulphonic acid, methyl ester, action of water on (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 284.
Chlorylsulphonamidobenzoic acid (CLAASS), A., i, 549.
 n - and *iso*-**Cholanic acids**, and their derivatives (WINDAUS and NEUKIRCHNER), A., i, 42.
Cholestane-4:8-dione, and its dioxime (WINDAUS and KIRCHNER), A., i, 436.
Cholestan-6-one, and its derivatives (WINDAUS), A., i, 434.
Cholestan-8-one (WINDAUS), A., i, 435.
Cholestan-8-one-4-ol (WINDAUS and KIRCHNER), A., i, 436.

- Cholestene**, nitro-, hydrocyanide of (WINDAUS), A., i, 435.
 ψ -**Cholestene**, nitro- (WINDAUS), A., i, 434.
Cholesterol (WINDAUS and NEUKIRCHNER), A., i, 41; (WINDAUS), A., i, 309, 434; (WINDAUS and KIRCHNER), A., i, 435.
 chemical and morphological studies of, and its esters (FEX), A., i, 697.
 nephelometric value of (CSONKA), A., ii, 272.
 polymorphism of crystals of (RICHAUD), A., i, 546.
 catalytic reduction of (NORD), A., i, 675.
 estimation of, and its synthesis in the human body (GAMBLE and BLACKFAN), A., i, 650.
Cholesteryl acetate, oxidation of (WINDAUS and KIRCHNER), A., i, 435.
Cholesterylene, catalytic reduction of (NORD), A., i, 675.
Cholic acid, preparation of acyl derivatives of (RIEDEL), A., i, 156.
 apo -**Cholic acid**, and its salts, esters, and additive compounds (BOEDECKER), A., i, 848.
Choline, manufacture of salts of (VEREINIGTE CHEMISCHE WERKE), A., i, 18.
Chondroitin-sulphuric acid, formation of, in the organism (SCHMIEDEBERG), A., i, 695.
Chromans. See *Benzopyrans*.
Chroman series, studies in the (GREENWOOD and NIERENSTEIN), T., 1594.
Chromium alloys with cobalt and molybdenum, analysis of (CAMP and MARDEN), A., ii, 775.
Chromium bases (*chromium amines*), absorption spectra of (SHIBATA and MATSUNO), A., ii, 403.
Chromi-aquo-triammines (FROWEIN), A., ii, 321.
Tetrathiocyanatodiamminochromi-ammines (EPHRAIM and MOSER), A., ii, 379.
Chromium salts, effect of, on growth of plants (PFEIFFER, SIMMERMACHER, and RIPPPEL), A., i, 652.
Chromium chlorides, green double salts of, with inorganic and organic salts (LARSSON), A., ii, 320.
 chromate (JOVITSCHITSCH), A., ii, 180.
 hydroxide, formula of (JOVITSCHITSCH), A., ii, 179.
 sulphate, lilac-grey, constitution of (RECOURA), A., ii, 495.
Chromic chlorides, magnetochemistry of (BALTÁ ELIAS), A., ii, 222.

- Chromium oxide**, compounds of ceric oxide with (VEIL), A., ii, 377.
- Chromic acid**, estimation of, iodometrically, in lead chromate (GRÖGER), A., ii, 58.
- Chromates**, photo-oxidation of organic compounds by (PLOTNIKOW), A., ii, 212.
- Chromic sulphate**, new form of (RECOURA), A., ii, 114.
- Chromium organic compounds** (MANDAL), A., i, 17.
- with asparagine (BERNARDI), A., i, 293.
- thiocyanates, complex (BJERRUM), A., i, 374.
- Chromium detection, estimation, and separation** :—
- detection and estimation of, in minerals and ores (HACKL), A., ii, 194.
- effect of atmospheric oxygen on the estimation of, iodometrically (MEINDL), A., ii, 390.
- separation of, from metals of the group (WENGER and WUHRMANN), A., ii, 57.
- separation of manganese and (HERSCH-KOWITSCH), A., ii, 452.
- Chromone**. See Benzopyrone.
- Chromones**, synthesis of (RUHEMANN), A., i, 326.
- Chromophores**, function of (LIFSCHITZ and ROSENBOHM), A., ii, 208.
- Chubutite**, importance of the discovery of (RIMANN), A., ii, 439.
- Chymosin**. See Rennin.
- Cilicic acid**, oxime of (SCHENCK), A., i, 848.
- Cinchona alkaloids** (RABE and KINDLER), A., i, 78; (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 173, 175; (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 496.
- syntheses of derivatives of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 633; (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 634.
- detection of, in quinine salts (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 203.
- Cinchonic acid derivatives**, preparation of (MILLS and WISHART), T., 586.
- Cinchonidine**, derivatives of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 173.
- Cinchonine**, transformations of (JUNG-FLEISCH and LÉGER), A., i, 875.
- derivatives of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 173.
- compound of cacodyl chloride with (MAILLARD and MURLAV), A., i, 756.
- Cinchotoxine**, derivatives of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 79.
- Cineole**, estimation of, in eucalyptus oils (COCKING), A., ii, 645.
- Cinnamaldehyde**, *o*-nitro-, preparation of (MILLS and EVANS), T., 1037.
- alloyCinnamylbromoanilide**, α -bromo- (REICH and COUCHET), A., i, 388.
- Cinnamerylvinylurethane** (RINKES), A., i, 322.
- Cinnamic acid**, bismuth salt (VANINO and MUSSGUG), A., i, 9.
- ethyl ester, potassium derivative (SCHEIBLER and VOSS), A., i, 367.
- p*-bromophenacyl ester (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
- detection of (DENIGES), A., ii, 454.
- Cinnamic acids**, optically active (ERLENMEYER and HILGENDORFF), A., i, 615.
- action of asymmetric substances on (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 46.
- stereoisomeric, boiling-points of esters of (STOERMER and SANDOW), A., i, 613; (STOERMER and KIRCHNER), A., i, 614.
- alloyCinnamic acids**, trimorphism of (DE JONG), A., i, 162.
- Cinnamic acids**, bromo-, and chloro-, stereoisomeric, and their methyl esters and amides (STOERMER and KIRCHNER), A., i, 614.
- α -bromo-*o*- and *p*-nitro-, and their ethyl esters (REICH and CHANG), A., i, 388.
- Cinnamic anhydride**, α -bromo- (REICH and COUCHET), A., i, 389.
- Cinnamyl bromide** (ADAMS and ULICH), A., i, 387.
- methyl ether, iodohydrin derived from (BEAUFOUR), A., i, 313.
- p*-Cinnamylideneaminoazobenzene**, and its hydrochloride (REDELLEN), A., i, 337.
- 9-Cinnamylidene fluorene**, 2:7-*di*bromo- (SIEGLITZ), A., i, 606.
- Cinnamylidenequinaldine**, amino-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (MILLS and EVANS), T., 1035.
- Citraconic acid**, electrolytic decomposition of the alkali salts of (HENRICH and SCHENK), A., i, 142.
- Citric acid**, ferric salts, complex (BELLONI), A., i, 814.
- p*-bromophenacyl ester (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
- Clays**, coagulation of (ODÉN), A., ii, 169.
- Japanese acid, acidity of (KOBAYASHI), A., i, 704.
- Clay suspensions**, coagulation of, in presence of silicic acid (SMITH), A., ii, 296.

- Coagulation** of colloids (OSTWALD), A., ii, 168, 236; (ODÉN), A., ii, 169; (BACH), A., ii, 360.
 of colloidal solutions (WESTGREN), A., ii, 99.
 of hydrosols (MUKHERJEE), T., 350; (MUKHERJEE and PAPACONSTANTINOU), T., 1563.
- Coal**, composition of (TIDESWELL and WHEELER), T., 794.
 constituents of, and their behaviour on coking (LESSING), T., 247.
 mineral constituents of (LESSING), T., 256.
 carbonisation of, at low temperatures (TERN), A., i, 1; (FISCHER and GLUUD), A., i, 277.
 transition from, to coke (SINKINSON), T., 839.
 oxidation of (GODCHOT), A., ii, 486.
 action of, on a photographic plate (SINKINSON), T., 165.
- Coal gas**, estimation of acetylene in (ARNOLD, MÖLLNEY, and ZIMMERMANN), A., ii, 513.
- Coal-tar**, thionaphthen in (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 754.
- Cobalt**, absorption spectrum of (KING), A., ii, 522; (MOIR), A., ii, 573.
 arc spectrum of (PIÑA DE RUBIES), A., ii, 71; (DHEIN), A., ii, 459.
 passivity of (BYERS and KING), A., ii, 79.
- Cobalt alloys** with chromium and molybdenum, analysis of (CAMP and MARDEN), A., ii, 775.
- Cobalt bases** (*cobaltammines*) (DHAR; JOB), A., ii, 320.
 stability of (LAMB and LARSON), A., ii, 728, 762.
 complex (PRICE), T., 860.
- Oxalodinitritodiamminocobaltammines** (EPHRAIM and MOSER), A., ii, 379.
- Tetranitritodiamminocobaltammines** (EPHRAIM and MOSER), A., ii, 379.
- Cobalt compounds**, complex, polarisation tension and constitution of (DHAR and URBAIN), A., ii, 157.
- Cobalt salts**, action of, with mercuric cyanide (SCAGLIARINI and BONINI), A., i, 720.
- Cobalt chloride**, diffusion and mobility of ions in (RONA), A., ii, 594.
- Cobalt organic compounds** :—
 with asparagine (BERNARDI), A., i, 294.
 with catechol (WEINLAND and DÖTTINGER), A., i, 545.
- Cobalt detection, estimation, and separation** :—
 detection of (BELLUCCI), A., ii, 194.
 detection and estimation of small amounts of (BRENNER), A., ii, 195.
 detection of, and its separation from nickel (COMPIN), A., ii, 559.
- Cocaine**, detection of (GUERBET), A., ii, 517.
- Cocaine series** (v. BRAUN and RÄTH), A., i, 446.
- Cocunut**. See *Cocos nucifera*.
- Cocos nucifera* (cocunut), globulin from (JOHNS, FINKS, and GERSDORFF), A., i, 210.
- Codeine**, constitution of (FREUND, MELBER, and SCHLESINGER), A., i, 757.
 compound of diallylbarbituric acid with (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 756.
 estimation of (ANNETT and SEN), A., ii, 644.
- Cohesion**, van der Waals's force of (DEBYE), A., ii, 356.
 in solids, electrical nature of (BORN), A., ii, 227.
- Coke**, transition from coal to (SINKINSON), T., 839.
- Collagen**, formation of, in the organism (SCHMIEDEBERG), A., i, 695.
- Collodion membranes**. See Membranes.
- Colloids**, electrical synthesis of (SVEDBERG), A., ii, 97.
 electrical double refraction of (BERGHOLM and BJÖRNSTÄHL), A., ii, 296.
 nomenclature of (WEISSENBERGER), A., ii, 168.
 changes in the physical state of (ADOLF and SPIEGEL; WAGNER), A., i, 683; (PAULI and MATULA), A., i, 684.
 influence of electrolytes on physical properties of (LOEB), A., ii, 233.
 coagulation of, by electrolytes (OSTWALD), A., ii, 163, 236; (ODÉN), A., ii, 169; (BACH), A., ii, 360.
 colour of (BANCROFT), A., ii, 98, 99.
 effect of organic acids and their amino-derivatives on the swelling of (MACDOUGAL and SPOEHR), A., ii, 21.
 precipitation of (MURRAY), A., ii, 741.
 action of strophanthin on (PIETR-KOWSKI), A., i, 122.
 lyophile, conductivity depression and adsorption by (POLÁNYI), A., ii, 603.
 organic, viscosity of (ROTHLIN), A., ii, 18.
 protective (GUTBIER and SAUER), A., ii, 22.

Colloidal catalysts. See Catalysts.

electrolytes (MCBAIN and SALMON), A., ii, 234.

liquids, influence of uranium and potassium on the viscosity of (GUNZBURG), A., i, 405.

metals, preparation of (BÖRJESON and SVEDBERG), A., ii, 21.

particles, reciprocal attraction of (FRICKE), A., ii, 740.

pigments. See Pigments.

solutions, formation and stability of (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 740.

formation of, in organic syntheses (BAKUNIN and GIORDANI), A., ii, 478.

distinction between molecular solutions and (OSTWALD), A., ii, 360.

viscosity of (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 92; (BARY), A., ii, 416.

state, von Weimarn's theory of (BUCHNER and KALFF), A., ii, 232.

suspensions, coagulation of, in presence of silicic acid (SMITH), A., ii, 296.

systems, properties of (BAYLISS), A., i, 514.

distribution of particles in (WESTGREN), A., ii, 538.

Colophony, constituents of (PAUL), A., i, 245.

Colorimeter, use of, in analysis (FALK and MILLER), A., ii, 444.

Colour and chemical constitution (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., ii, 142; (MOIR), A., ii, 572, 573.

connexion between degree of dispersion and (WEDKIND and RHEINBOLDT), A., ii, 19.

of colloids (BANCROFT), A., ii, 98, 99.

of metallic salts (SHIBATA), A., ii, 141.

of minerals (DOELTER), A., ii, 184.

Colour lakes, theory of (BRENNER), A., ii, 194.

Colouring matter, $C_{15}H_{12}O_6$ from *Hyenanche globosa* (HENRY), T., 1625.

$C_{16}H_9O_3N_5$ from diazotised picramide and β -naphthol (MISSLIN), A., i, 889.

$C_{16}H_9O_5N_4Cl$ from diazotised 4-chloro-2:6-dinitroaniline and β -naphthol (MISSLIN), A., i, 888.

$C_{16}H_9O_8N_4S$ from diazotised 2:6-dinitroaniline-4-sulphonic acid and β -naphthol (MISSLIN), A., i, 889.

$C_{16}H_{11}O_{10}N_4ClS_2$ from diazotised 4-chloro-2:6-dinitroaniline and 1:8-aminonaphthol-3:6-disulphonic acid (MISSLIN), A., i, 888.

Colouring matters, table of absorption spectra of, for use in their identification (MOIR), A., ii, 571.

Colouring matters, electrochemical cells containing (STAECHELIN), A., ii, 580.

adsorption of, by charcoal (KNECHT), A., ii, 475.

adsorption of, by uric acid (BENOIT), A., i, 334.

action of diazomethane on (KÜSTER and KUSCH), A., i, 685.

action of, on yeast cells (v. EULER and FLORELL), A., i, 267.

mordant, new bases for preparation of (BAMBERGER), A., i, 256.

use of phenols as (MÜHLAU), A., i, 36.

organic fission of, by hydrogenation (MAYER), A., i, 643.

yellow sulphide (MAZUMDER and WATSON), T., 830.

See also Pigments and :—

Alizarin.

Hæmochrome.

Lawson.

Rhinanthocyanin.

Columbic acid. See under Columbium.

Columbium :—

Columbic acid, separation of, from tantallic and titanlic acids, and its solubility in acid hydrogen peroxide (HAHN and GILLE), A., ii, 763.

Combustion, lecture experiment on (PRICE), A., ii, 305.

Combustion tubes, renovation of (DORMAN), A., ii, 266.

spiro-Compounds, formation and stability of (BECKER and THORPE), T., 1579.

Concanavalins A and B (SUMNER), A., i, 210.

Condensation at double linkings (v. EULER and JOSEPHSON), A., i, 489.

Condensers (FRIEDRICHS), A., ii, 172.

Liebig's, history of the discovery of (A.), A., ii, 27.

Congo-rubin, precipitation of, by electrolytes (OSTWALD), A., ii, 237.

colour changes of, in presence of hydrogen ions and of neutral salts (LÜERS), A., ii, 171.

d-Conhydrinone, relation between isopelletierine and (HESS), A., i, 86.

Coniferin, derivatives of (ODEN), A., i, 247.

isoConifline, non-existence of (HESS and WELTZIEN), A., i, 330.

Copper, spectrum of (HICKS), A., ii, 341.

light radiations emitted by the vapour of, under thermoelectrical and chemical excitation (HEMSALECH), A., ii, 570.

colloidal, preparation of (GUTBIER and SAUER), A., ii, 22.

growth phenomena of (BEUTELL), A., ii, 251.

Copper, reciprocal penetration of zinc and, at 400° (WEISS), A., ii, 545.
 catalytic action of (PALMER), A., ii, 609.
 rate of solution of, in aqueous ammonia (YAMASAKI), A., ii, 622.
 reduced, use of, in elementary analysis (CHERBULIEZ), A., ii, 776.
 content of, in cultivated soils (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., i, 211.
Copper alloys, study of (BRAESCO), A., ii, 759.
 with aluminium, estimation of copper in (HULOT), A., ii, 389.
 and zinc (JARES), A., ii, 38; (SCHULZ and WAHLERT), A., ii, 375.
 with tin and with zinc, micrographic appearance of (PORTEVIN), A., ii, 623.
 with gold, electrochemistry of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 672.
 with mercury, electromotive force of cells containing (ÖHOLM), A., ii, 78.
 with nickel, magnetic properties of (GANS and FONSECA), A., ii, 352.
 with nickel and zinc (GUILLET), A., ii, 254.
 with silicon (SANFOURCHE), A., ii, 314; (BOGDAN), A., ii, 375.
 with zinc, chemical and electrochemical properties of (SAUERWALD), A., ii, 623.
Copper bases (*cuprammines*), absorption spectra of (SHIBATA and MATSUNO), A., ii, 403.
Copper salts, catalytic action of, on the oxidation of ferrous salts (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 547.
 presence of, in plants and vegetable foodstuffs (GUÉRITHAULT), A., i, 653.
 occurrence of, in plants and animal products (FLEURENT and LÉVI), A., i, 584.
 distribution and migration of, in tissues of green plants (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., i, 270.
 effect of, on the growth of plants (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., i, 584.
 occurrence of, in marine animals (ROSE and BODANSKY), A., i, 909.
Copper antimonyiodocyanide and antimonyoxyiodide (VOURNAZOS), A., ii, 437.
 hydroxide, formation and dehydration of (KOHLSCHÜTTER and TUSCHER), A., ii, 624.
 oxide, adsorption of, by ferric oxide (TOPORESCU), A., ii, 639.
 alkali selenates (TUTTON), A., ii, 690.

Copper sulphide, adsorption by (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 737.
Cuprous chloride, preparation of a hydrochloric acid solution of (KRAUSKOFF and PURDY), A., ii, 267.
 oxide, photochemical cells containing (CASE), A., ii, 156.
 adsorption compounds of (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 199.
 colloidal (PAAL), A., ii, 494.
Copper organic compounds :—
 ferrocyanide, and its use as a membrane (HARTUNG), A., ii, 676.
Copper detection and estimation :—
 detection and estimation of small amounts of (BRENNER), A., ii, 195.
 estimation of (BRADLEY), A., ii, 638.
 estimation of, volumetrically with permanganate (CLARK), A., ii, 128.
 estimation of, by means of potassium thiocyanate (BRUHNS), A., ii, 773.
 estimation of, in copper alloys with aluminium (HULOT), A., ii, 389.
 estimation of, in lead and its oxides (HARDY), A., ii, 510.
 estimation of lead in (HILL and LUCKEY), A., ii, 193.
Copper solutions, used as spray liquids, action of rain water on deposits from (VILLEDEU and VILLEDEU), A., i, 704.
Coralyne. See Hexadehydrocoralydine.
ψ-Coralyne. See Acetyl-papaverine.
Cornetite, new mineral from Katanga (CÉSARO), A., ii, 441.
Coronopic acid (EMMANUEL and PAPA-VASILION), A., i, 802.
Cotton-seed oil, fat-soluble vitamins in (DANIELS and LOUGHLIN), A., i, 648.
Coumaran, 4-bromo- (RINDFUSZ, GINNINGS, and HARNACK), A., i, 396.
Coumarans, synthesis of (RINDFUSZ, GINNINGS, and HARNACK), A., i, 395.
Coumaranone series, studies in (HIGGINBOTHAM and STEPHEN), T., 1534.
Coumarilic acid, 5-hydroxy- (KARRER, GLATTFELDER, and WIDMER), A., i, 628.
Coumarin, pharmacological action of the reduction products of (FROMHERZ), A., i, 791.
 detection of, in vanillin (GERET), A., ii, 713.
Coumarin, bromonitro-derivatives (DHAR), T., 1000.
Coumarone, 5-hydroxy- (KARRER, GLATTFELDER, and WIDMER), A., i, 628.
Coumarone-4-aldehyde, 5-hydroxy- (KARRER, GLATTFELDER, and WIDMER), A., i, 629.

- Coumarone-1-carboxylic acid.** See Coumarilic acid.
- Creatine** in blood (FEIGL), A., i, 781.
effect of guanidine injection on the amount of, in muscle (WISHART), A., i, 509.
- Creatinine** in blood (FEIGL), A., i, 781.
- Creosote**, distinction between guaiacol and, by means of diastatic reagents (PALET), A., ii, 393.
- "Cresineol,"** (COCKING), A., i, 621.
- Cresols**, isomeric, disinfection values of (DITTHORN), A., i, 918.
- m*-**Cresol**, 2:6-dinitro- (DREW), T., 1618.
trinitro-, esters, action of phenylhydrazine on (GIUA), A., i, 98.
- p*-**Cresol**, 5-bromo-3-amino-, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (RAIFORD), A., i, 156.
trichloro- (DATTA and MITTER), A., i, 157.
- o*-**Cresolphthalein**, preparation of (COPISAROW), T., 214.
- m*-**Cresotic acid**, compounds of, with titanium chloride (ROSENHEIM and SORGE), A., i, 551.
- Cresylic acid**, analysis of (FOX and BARKER), A., ii, 516.
- Crichtonite** in titaniferous iron ores (LACROIX), A., ii, 626.
- Cristobalite**, latent heat of fusion of (WASHBURN), A., ii, 325.
- Critical constants** (MOLES), A., ii, 162.
and chemical constitution (HERZ), A., ii, 285, 414.
temperature, relation between boiling point and (WALDEN), A., ii, 665.
and pressures, and boiling points of homologous series (PRUD'HOMME), A., ii, 587.
- Crotonic acid**, and $\beta\beta$ -thio-, ethyl esters, potassium derivatives (SCHEIBLER and VOSS), A., i, 367.
- Crotonovanillylamide** (NELSON), A., i, 154.
- Croton resin** (BOEHM), A., i, 492.
- m*-**Crotonyl-p-cresol**, and its methyl ether, disemicarbazide derivative (V. AUWERS and LÄMMERHART), A., i, 867.
- Cryohydrates**, condition diagrams of (DENECKE), A., ii, 10.
- allo*-**Cryptopine**, constitution of (GADAMER), A., i, 872.
- Crystals**, structure of (QUARTAROLI), A., ii, 602.
effect of asymmetry on (BARKER and PORTER), T., 1303.
Born's theory of (FAJANS), A., ii, 21.
model to show (WHITLOCK), A., ii, 359.
- Crystals**, theory of structure and development of (NIGGLI), A., ii, 295.
arrangement of atoms in (BRAGG), A., ii, 537.
atomic constitution of the surfaces of (MADELUNG), A., ii, 97.
calculation of the properties of, from Bohr's atom model (BORN and LANDE), A., ii, 424.
symmetry of (THIRRING), A., ii, 477.
lattice of (REIS), A., ii, 537.
optical properties of, in the infra-red spectrum (LAEBISCH and RUBENS), A., ii, 402.
photochemical action of polarised light on (PADOA), A., ii, 143.
patterns obtained by the passage of Röntgen rays through (JAEGER), A., ii, 601.
determination of ionic charges in (BORN), A., ii, 401.
heats of fusion, velocity of crystallisation and chemical affinity in (PADOA), A., ii, 85.
surface energy of (BORN and STERN), A., ii, 418.
effect of strain on the solubility of (HOSTETTER), A., ii, 95.
relation between degree of supersaturation and size of (BANCROFT), A., ii, 295.
velocity of reaction of (HINSHELWOOD and BOWEN), A., ii, 743.
rhythmic growth of (HORSÄSS), A., ii, 169.
similar in form to microbes (BAU), A., i, 420.
hydrated, aqueous pressure of (BAXTER and LANSING), A., ii, 286.
liquid, optical properties of (LEHMANN), A., ii, 296.
- Crystal lamella**, relation between the melting point of a, and its thickness (TAMMANN; MEISSNER), A., ii, 283.
- Crystalline powders**, arrangement for crystallographic investigation of (BOHLIN), A., ii, 214.
- Crystallisation**, retardation of, in supersaturated solutions (COHEN and MOENVELD), A., ii, 601.
of supersaturated and supercooled liquids (MCINTOSH), A., ii, 478.
- Crystallography** of isomorphous substances (RINNE), A., ii, 281.
- Crystalloids**, influence of electrolytes on physical properties of (LOEB), A., ii, 233.
- Crustaceæ**, red colouring matter of (VERNE), A., i, 680.
- Cucurbita maxima* (Hubbardsquash), constituents of oil from seeds of (BAUGHMAN and JAMIESON), A., i, 412.

- ψ-Cumeneazoindoxyl** (MARTINET and DORNIER), A., i, 336.
- ψ-Cumene-5-sulphonic acid**, preparation of, and *diamino*-, *nitroamino*-, and *dinitro*-, and their salts and derivatives (GIBSON), T., 953.
- Cumokuinonocumylid-imine** (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 227.
- Cuorin** (MACLEAN and GRIFFITHS), A., i, 908.
- "Cupferron."** See Phenylhydroxylamine, nitroso-, ammonium salt.
- Cuprous salts.** See under Copper.
- Cusakhygrine**, constitution and derivatives of (HESS and FINK), A., i, 497.
- Cyanamide**, action of chlorine, hypochlorous acid and cyanogen chloride on, and its derivatives (MAUGUIN and SIMON), A., i, 424.
- decomposition of, in soils (COWIE), A., i, 655.
- conversion of, into carbamide by soil bacteria (MAZE, VILA, and LEMOIGNE), A., i, 123.
- Cyanates.** See under Cyanogen.
- Cyanic acid.** See under Cyanogen.
- thio-. See Thiocyanic acid.
- isocyanines**, constitution of (MILLS and WISHART), T., 579.
- Cyanine colouring matters** (MILLS and WISHART), T., 579; (MILLS and EVANS), T., 1035; (MILLS and HAMER), T., 1550.
- Cyanogen**, spectrum of (PEROT), A., ii, 341.
- origin of band spectrum of, and its use in detection of carbon and nitrogen (BARRATT), A., ii, 569.
- and its haloids, action of, on magnesium organic compounds (GRIGNARD, BELLET, and COURTOT), A., i, 235.
- thio-. See Thiocyanogen.
- Cyanogen compounds** as nutrient substances for microbes (PEROTTI), A., i, 513.
- Cyanogen bromide**, vapour pressures of (BAXTER, BEZZENBERGER, and WILSON), A., ii, 531.
- chloride, preparation of, on a large laboratory scale (PRICE and GREEN), A., i, 425.
- toxic action of (REED), A., i, 698.
- Hydrocyanic acid**, preparation of, by the electric discharge (BRINER and BAERFUSS), A., i, 224.
- synthesis of, by catalysis (MAILHE and DE GODOIN), A., i, 826.
- action of dextrose with (BOUGAULT and PERRIER), A., i, 473.
- Cyanogen** :—
- Hydrocyanic acid**, in plants (ROSENTHALER), A., i, 130, 271.
- action of, on plants (WEHMER), A., i, 273.
- gaseous, action of, on growth of plants (STOKLASA), A., i, 516.
- in *Phaseolus lunatus* (LÜHRIG), A., i, 359, 411.
- compound of, in seeds of *Schleichera trijuga* (ROSENTHALER), A., i, 411.
- in Sudan grass (MENAUL and DOWELL), A., i, 359.
- detection of (CHELLE; EKELEY and MACY), A., ii, 202; (MOIR), A., ii, 715.
- detection of, in a case of poisoning (CHELLE), A., ii, 66.
- estimation of (MORRIS), A., ii, 646.
- estimation of, in beans (CZAPSKI), A., ii, 566.
- estimation of, in *Phaseolus lunatus* (SIMPSON), A., ii, 647.
- Cyanic acid**, constitution of, and the formation of urea from its interaction with ammonia (WERNER and FEARON), T., 1356.
- detection of (FOSSE), A., ii, 714, 779.
- isocyanic acid**, condensation of, with alkyl Schiff bases (HALE and LANGE), A., i, 399.
- Cyanates**, soluble, preparation of (RIEDEL), A., i, 219.
- p-Cymene**, use of, as a solvent (WHEELER), A., i, 751.
- nitration of (ALFTHAN), A., i, 253.
- p-Cymene**, 2-chloro-5:8-dinitro-, preparation of (LUBS and YOUNG), A., i, 153.
- m-isoCymene**, 6-hydroxy- (HENDERSON and SMEATON), T., 147.
- p-Cymylene-2:6-diamine**, and its salts and derivatives (ALFTHAN), A., i, 254.
- Cymyloxamic acid**, *m*-amino- (ALFTHAN), A., i, 254.
- Cypridina hilgendorffii*, production of light by (KANDA), A., i, 695.
- Cypridina luciferin*, luminescence of (HARVEY), A., i, 202, 203.
- Cystine**, value of, in nutrition (JOHNS and FINKS), A., i, 404; (SURE), A., i, 785.
- detection of, in urinary calculi (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 518.
- estimation of (OKUDA), A., ii, 781.
- Cytidinephosphoric acid** (LEVENE), A., i, 259.

D.

- Dapnidæ**, aldamines in (LOELE), A., i, 908.
- Davidite**, composition of (COOKE; MAWSON), A., ii, 259.
- Decahydronaphthalene**, purification of (TETRALIN G. m. b. H.), A., i, 429.
- Dechloro- β -chloralamide** (HARRIOT and KLING), A., i, 147.
- Dechloro- α - and - β -chloraloses**, and their dibenzoyl derivatives (HARRIOT and KLING), A., i, 147.
- Decoic acid**, halogenophenacyl esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
- n-Decovanillylamide** (NELSON), A., i, 154.
- Dehydrodicamphene** (LANGLOIS), A., i, 241.
- Dehydroisofenchocamphoric acids**, and their derivatives (TOIVONEN), A., i, 49.
- Dehydroisofencholic acid**. See *Dehydroisofenchocamphoric acid*.
- De-N-methylchlorodihydrocodeine**, and its methiodide (FREUND, MELBER, and SCHLESINGER), A., i, 758.
- De-N-methylhydrocodeine**, and its salts (FREUND, MELBER, and SCHLESINGER), A., i, 757.
- De-N-methylmethoxytetrahydrodeoxycodine**, and its salts (FREUND, MELBER, and SCHLESINGER), A., i, 759.
- α - and β - ψ -Demethylscopolines**, and their salts and derivatives (HESS), A., i, 82.
- Density**, determination of (HOLKER; BLOCK), A., ii, 590.
calculation of, at absolute zero (PRUD'HOMME), A., ii, 165.
absolute and relative, relation between, and the apparent weight of solutions (CHÉNEAT), A., ii, 226.
of organic liquids (BINGHAM, VAN KLOOSTER and KLEINSPEHN), A., i, 302.
- Density numbers** of Groshans (JORISSEN), A., ii, 90.
- Deoxycarmine acid**, and its acetyl derivative (DIMROTH and KÄMMERER), A., i, 443.
- Deoxycholic acid**, derivatives of (WIELAND), A., i, 368.
- Deoxyephedrine**, constitution of (OGATA), A., i, 396.
- β -Deoxymethylglucoside**, and its triacetyl derivative (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and SCHOTTE), A., i, 422.
- Deoxyquinidine hydrochloride** (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 634.
- Desmotropism**, keto-enolic (MEYER and SCHOELLER), A., i, 707.
- Dextrose** (d-glucose, grape-sugar), effects of acids on the optical rotation of (MURSCHHAUSER), A., i, 661.
mutarotation of, in alkaline solution (MURSCHHAUSER), A., i, 711.
conversion of cellulose into (IRVINE and SOUTAR), T., 1489.
influence of certain organic compounds on the action of alkalis on (WATERMAN and GROOT), A., i, 820.
action of alkaline earth carbonates on (MURSCHHAUSER), A., i, 13, 662, 712.
action of hydrocyanic acid on (BOUGAULT and PERRIER), A., i, 473.
action of, on amino-acids and protein hydrolysates (DOWELL and MENAUL), A., i, 191.
fermentation of, by *Bacillus coli communis* (GREY), A., i, 699.
effect of keto-acids and aldehydes on the fermentation of, by yeast juice or zymin (HARDEN and HENLEY), A., i, 914.
detection of, in plants, biochemically (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., ii, 337.
detection of, in urine (EWE), A., ii, 132.
estimation of (PENNELL), A., ii, 132.
estimation of small quantities of (PERRIER), A., ii, 777.
estimation of, microchemically (BANG), A., ii, 199.
estimation of, with potassium cyanide (BOUGAULT and PERRIER), A., ii, 452.
estimation of, in blood (TERVAERT; OPPLER), A., ii, 640; (HAGEDORN and JENSEN), A., ii, 641.
estimation of, in presence of lactose (HILDT), A., ii, 274.
separation of levulose and (LUCIUS), A., ii, 132.
- α -Dextrose**, stability of (v. EULER and HEDELIUS), A., i, 712.
- Diabantite** from Massachusetts (SHANNON), A., ii, 499.
- Diacteoacetylaniilide**, thio- (WORRALL), A., i, 501.
- Diacteoacetyl-p-bromoanilide**, thio- (WORRALL), A., i, 501.
- Diacteoacetyl-m- and -p-toluidides**, thio- (WORRALL), A., i, 501.
- Diactoxime, dihydroxy**, preparation of (BOEHRINGER SOHN), A., i, 819.
- Diactoxybenzanthrone** (PERKIN), T., 701.
- Di- β -acetoxydiethyl sulphide** (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 526.

- N:3-** and **3:5-Diacetoxydimercuri-4-aminobenzoic acids**, ethyl esters (SCHOELLER, SCHRAUTH, and LIESE), A., i, 120.
- 2:9-Diacetoxy-3-methoxyanthracene** (BISTRZYCKI and ZEN-RUFFINEN), A., i, 437.
- 2:3-Diacetoxy-8-methoxyxanthone**, preparation of (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), T., 804.
- 2:9-Diacetoxy-3-methylanthracene** (BISTRZYCKI and ZEN-RUFFINEN), A., i, 437.
- Diacetylacetoacetic acid**, *l*-menthyl ester (RUPE and KÄGI), A., i, 748.
- 4:4'-Diacetyldiphenyl**, and its condensation with aromatic amines (FERRISS and TURNER), T., 1140.
- Diacetylisopropylidenetolidine** (FERRISS and TURNER), T., 1146.
- Dialkylcyclohexanones**, constitution of (CORNUBERT), A., i, 485.
- Dialkyltetrahydropyridyls**, dissociation of, in solution (EMMERT), A., i, 331.
- Diallylbarbituric acid**, preparation of compounds of morphine alkaloids with (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 756.
- Diallylbarbituric acids**, preparation of soluble compounds of (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), A., i, 255.
- 1:1-Diallylcyclohexan-2-one**, benzylidene derivative (CORNUBERT), A., i, 485.
- Diallylhomophthalimide** (LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), A., i, 846.
- Diallyldithiocarbamic acid**, cobalt salt (COMPIN), A., i, 537.
- Diamagnetism** of odorous substances (ZWAARDEMAKER and HOGEWIND), A., ii, 283.
- Diamines**, condensation of benzoin with (CHATTERJEE and GHOSH), A., i, 570.
- aromatic, physiological action of (MEISSNER), A., i, 264.
- Diamond**, structure of (KOLKMEIJER), A., ii, 747.
- artificial production of (PARSONS), A., ii, 110.
- energy of the atomic linkings in (FAJANS), A., ii, 354.
- Diamygdallinimide** (ZEMPLÉN), A., i, 560.
- Disoamyldithiocarbamic acid**, cobalt, copper, and nickel salts (COMPIN), A., i, 537.
- Di- β -amylthiodiethyl sulphide** (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
- Di- β -amylthiodiethylsulphone** (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
- 2-Di-*o*-anisidino-5-methylanilinobenzoquinone** (BRASS and PAPP), A., i, 399.
- Di-*o*- and -*p*-anisoylbenzil** (BRAND and HOFFMANN), A., i, 487.
- 2:3-Di(*o*- and -*p*-anisoylphenyl)-quinoxalines** (BRAND and HOFFMANN), A., i, 487.
- Di-*o*- and -*m*-anisyl tellurides**, and their derivatives (LEDERER), A., i, 41, 482.
- 9-12-Di-*o*- and -*p*-anisylidiphensuccindienes** (BRAND and HOFFMANN), A., i, 487.
- Di-*o*- and -*p*-anisylidiphensuccindanes**, dihydroxy- (BRAND and HOFFMANN), A., i, 487.
- Di-*p*-anisylhydroxylamine *N*-oxide**, perchlorate of (MEYER and GOTTLIEB-BILLROTH), A., i, 38.
- Di-*p*-anisylnitric oxide** (MEYER and GOTTLIEB-BILLROTH), A., i, 38.
- Di-1-anthraquinonyl sulphide** and sulphoxide, di-4-hydroxy- (FRIES and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 168.
- 2:2'-Dianthraquinonyl**, 1:4:1':4'-tetrahydroxy- (SCHOLL, SCHWINGER, and DISCHENDORFER), A., i, 170.
- 3:4:3':4'-tetrahydroxy-, and its salts (SCHOLL, SCHWINGER, and KABAT-SCHNIK), A., i, 64.
- Dianthraquinonyls**, hydroxy-, preparation of, from hydroxyanthraquinones (SCHOLL, SCHWINGER, and DISCHENDORFER), A., i, 169.
- 2:2'-Dianthraquinonylene-1:1'-oxide** (SCHOLL, SCHWINGER, and DISCHENDORFER), A., i, 169.
- 2:2'-Dianthraquinonylene-3:3'-oxide**, 4:4'-dihydroxy- (SCHOLL, SCHWINGER, and KABAT-SCHNIK), A., i, 64.
- 2:2'-Dianthryl** (SCHOLL, SCHWINGER, and KABAT-SCHNIK), A., i, 64.
- Diarylurethanes**, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIKEN VORM. WEILER TER MEER), A., i, 431.
- Diastase**, mode of action of (WOKER), A., i, 689.
- from *Aspergillus oryzae*, amylolytic action of (WAKSMAN), A., i, 339.
- Diazoacetic acid**, ethyl ester, action of mesitylene with (BUCHNER and SCHOTTENHAMMER), A., i, 549.
- Diazoamino-4-*n*-butylbenzene** (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 113.
- Diazobenzenetrisulphonic acid**, and its potassium salt (OLIVIER), A., i, 303.
- Diazo-compounds** (SWIENTOSLAWSKI), A., i, 336.
- coupling of hydrocarbons with (MEYER), A., i, 97.
- estimation of, volumetrically (KNECHT and THOMPSON), A., ii, 647.
- Diazo-hydroxyaminobenzenes** (BAMBERGER), A., i, 770.

- 1:3-Diazole-5:1'-arsenobenzene**, 3'-amino-4'-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (FARGHER), T., 875.
- Diazomethane**, action of, on amino-acids (HERZIG and LANDSTEINER), A., i, 719.
action of, on colouring matters and on anhydrous ferric chloride (KÜSTER and KUSCH), A., i, 685.
- o-Diazomethylbenzoic acid**, ethyl ester (NOYES and COSS), A., i, 571.
- Diazonium compounds**, new catalysts for use in the conversion of (KORCZYŃSKI, MROZINSKI, and VIELAU), A., i, 643.
action of alkali cyanides with (HELLER and MEYER), A., i, 184.
- Diazotisation**, stabilisation of nitrous acid in (BRINER and JONAS), A., i, 449.
of amines, mechanism of (TASSILLY), A., ii, 171.
- Dibenzene-*p*-bisazohydrocupreine** (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 175.
- Dibenzoylacetic acid**, menthyl ester (RUPE and KÄGI), A., i, 749.
- 2:2'-Dibenzoylbenzil** (BRAND and LUDWIG), A., i, 486.
- 3:5-Dibenzoyl-1:2:4-oxadiazole**, and its diphenylhydrazone (VIRGIN), A., i, 504.
- 5:5'-Dibenzoyloxy-2:2':1:1'-dinaphthacarbazole-7:7'-disulphonic acid**, sodium salt (KÖNIG and HALLER), A., i, 731.
- 2:3-Di(*o*-benzoylphenyl)-quinoxaline** (BRAND and LUDWIG), A., i, 486.
- Dibenzoylrhodanine** (GRÄNACHER), A., ii, 253.
- 3:6-Dibenzylpyridazine**, 4:5-*di*hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivatives (VIRGIN), A., i, 503.
- Dibenzyl*dithiocarbamic acid***, cobalt and potassium salts (COMPIN), A., i, 537.
- epi*Dibromohydrin**, preparation of acetylenic hydrocarbons from (LESPICAU and BOURGUEL), A., i, 520.
- Dibutyl sulphide**, preparation and oxidation of (GRAY and GUTEKUNST), A., i, 419.
- Dibutylbarbituric acid**, preparation of (KAMM and VOLLWEILER), A., i, 449.
- 1:3-Di-*n*-butylbenzene**, 4-amino-, and its derivatives (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 123.
- Diisobutylethylene glycol**. See $\beta\eta$ -Dimethyloctane-8 ϵ -diol.
- Di-*S*-butylsulphinyl-diethyl sulphoxide** (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
- Di-*S*-butylsulphinyl-diethylsulphone** (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
- Di-*S*-butylsulphonyldiethylsulphone** (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
- Diisobutyl*dithiocarbamic acid***, cobalt salt (COMPIN), A., i, 537.
- Di-*S*-butylthioldiethyl sulphide and sulphoxide** (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
- Di-*S*-butylthioldiethylsulphones** (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
- Dibutyric acid**, γ -thio-, ethyl and methyl esters (DAVIES), T., 301.
- Di(camphomethyl)-amine and -phenylthiocarbamide**, and their salts and derivatives (RUPE and KUSSMAUL), A., i, 623.
- cis*- and *trans*-Dicamphorcyclobutanediones, and their derivatives (STAUDINGER and SCHOTZ), A., i, 558.
- Dicamphorquinodimethane** (STAUDINGER and SCHOTZ), A., i, 559.
- 2:6-Dicarbamido-*p*-cymene**, and 2:6-*dithio*- (ALFTHAN), A., i, 254.
- $\alpha\alpha_1$ -Dicarbamylcycloheptane-1:1-diacetic acid**, ω -imide (DAY, KON, and STEVENSON), T., 644.
- Dicarbethoxythiocarbamide** (DIXON and KENNEDY), T., 83.
- Dicarbomethoxythiocarbamide** (DIXON and KENNEDY), T., 85.
- Dicarboxyethylnitroamide**. See Iminodicarboxylic acid, nitro-, ethyl ester.
- Dichlorylsulphonamidobenzoic acid** (CLAASS), A., i, 549.
- Diallcinnamtribromoanilide**, *di- α* -bromo- (REICH and COUCHET), A., i, 389.
- Dicumylamine**, amino- (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 227.
- Dicyanamide hydrochloride** (MAUGUIN and SIMON), A., i, 425.
- Dicyanodiamide**, interaction of ammonium thiocyanate and (WERNER and BELL), T., 1133.
action of, on soils (LINTER), A., i, 276.
- Di-*disobutyl*carbinylamine** (MAILHE), A., i, 476.
- Di-*pp'*-diethylaminodiphenylamine** (WIELAND and SCHAMBERG), A., i, 767.
- Di-*p*-diethylaminotetraphenylhydrazine and its derivatives** (WIELAND and SCHAMBERG), A., i, 767.
- o*-Di(-*S*-dimethylaminoethyl)benzene**, methiodide of (v. BRAUN and NEUMANN), A., i, 225.
- Di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylmethylene-aminoozobenzene** (REDDELIEN), A., i, 337.
- Didurylamine**, amino- (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 227.
- Dielectric constants**, measurement of (JOACHIM), A., ii, 465.

- Dielectric constants**, relation between the refractive index and (BORN), A., ii, 401.
 relation between reflection capacity and (RUBENS), A., ii, 401, 402.
 of solvents, relation of, to ionisation of solvent and dissolved salt (WALDEN), A., ii, 598, 599.
 dependence of, on pressure (FALCKENBERG), A., ii, 216.
 of gases (RIEGGER), A., ii, 5.
 of hydrocarbons (RICHARDS and SHIPLEY), A., ii, 75.
 of organic liquids (KLEIN), A., ii, 74.
- Diethoxyarsenious chloride** (MCKENZIE and WOOD), T., 407.
- 4:4'-Diethoxybenzophenone** (MONTAGNE), A., i, 394.
- Diethoxychloroarsine**. See Diethoxyarsenious chloride.
- Diethyl sulphide dimercurichloride** (WEGSCHEIDER and SCHREINER), A., i, 237.
 β -mono- and $\beta\beta'$ -di-bromo-, and $\beta\beta'$ -dithiocyano- (STEINKOPF, HEROLD, and STÖHR), A., i, 524.
 $\beta\beta'$ -dichloro- (*mustard gas*), and its bromides (GIBSON and POPE), T., 271.
 preparation and derivatives of (POPE, GIBSON, and THUILLIER; STEINKOPF, HEROLD, and STÖHR), A., i, 523; (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 524; (HELFRICH), A., i, 706.
 synthesis of (MYERS and STEPHEN; SPICA), A., i, 286.
 mechanism of the formation of (CONANT, HARTSHORN, and RICHARDSON), A., ii, 363.
 freezing-point solubility curve of (WILKINSON, NEILSON, and WYLDE), A., ii, 543.
 density and coefficient of expansion of (WILKINSON and WERNLUND), A., i, 590.
 surface tension between liquids and (HARKINS and EWING), A., ii, 91.
 syntheses with (DAVIES), T., 297.
 catalytic oxidation of (BOUGAULT and ROBIN), A., i, 661.
 action of water on (BOULIN and SIMON), A., i, 419.
 concentration of, effective for the eyes of man (REED), A., i, 461.
 detection of (MARTIN), A., ii, 643.
 estimation of (YABLIK, PERROTT, and FURMAN), A., ii, 272.
 estimation of, volumetrically (HOLLELY), T., 898.
- Diethyl sulphide**, $\beta\beta'$ -diiodo- (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 526.
 sulphoxide, $\beta\beta'$ -dichloro- (GIBSON and POPE), T., 277.
 and dihydroxy- (STEINKOPF, HEROLD, and STÖHR; HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 524.
 $\beta\beta'$ -dihydroxy- (BOUGAULT and ROBIN), A., i, 661.
 $\beta\beta'$ -diiodo- (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 526.
- 2:2-Diethylperiacenaphthindane** (FLEISCHER and WOLFF), A., i, 541.
- Diethylamino-*p*-aminobenzoic acid**, di- β -chloro-, ethyl ester (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 44.
- Diethyl-*p*-aminobenzoic acid**, di- β -hydroxy-, ethyl ester (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 310.
- p*-Diethylaminodiphenylamine** (WIELAND and SCHAMBERG), A., i, 767.
- β -Diethylaminoethylaminobenzoic acid**, ethyl ester, and its hydrochloride (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 44.
 butyl and ethyl esters (ALTWEGG and LANDRIVON), A., i, 483.
- Diethylaminomethylenecamphor**, and its hydrochloride (RUPE, SEIBERTH, and KUSSMAUL), A., i, 239.
- γ -Diethylaminopropyl aminobenzoates**, nitrobenzoates, and their hydrochlorides (KAMM), A., i, 482.
- 6-Diethylaminoquinoline**, and its derivatives (BARBIER), A., i, 568.
- Diethylammonium mercuri-iodide**, preparation, crystallography and optical properties of (JAMESON and WHERRY), A., i, 371.
- Diethylaniline**, di- β -hydroxy- (RINDFUSZ and HARNACK), A., i, 681.
- Diethylbarbituric acid**, compound of potassium periodide and (CLOVER), A., i, 528.
- m*-Diethylbenzene**, di- β -amino-, and its salts (v. BRAUN, KARPF, and v. GARN), A., i, 251.
- 2:2-Diethylbenzindane-1:3-dione-6:7-dicarboxylic acid** (FLEISCHER and SIEFERT), A., i, 621.
- Diethylbenzindane-1:3-dione-4:5:6-tricarboxylic acid** (FLEISCHER, SIEFERT, and ECKERT), A., i, 621.
- Diethylcamphomethylamine**, and its salts (RUPE and KUSSMAUL), A., i, 623.
- Diethylcarbamic acid**, methylammonium salt (WERNER), T., 1052.

- 1:1'-Diethylcarbocyanine, composition and reactions of salts of (MILLS and HAMER), T., 1557.
- 3:4-Diethylcarbonatophenylserine, ethyl ester hydrochloride (ROSENBLUND and DORNSAFT), A., i, 58.
- Diethylenediaminecobaltic salts, *trans-dichloro-* (PRICE and DUFF), T., 1075.
- Diethylenediamineiridium salts, *dinitro-* (WERNER and SMIRNOFF), A., i, 599.
- Diethylenetriamine, and its salts and derivatives (FARGHER), T., 1351.
- Diethylhomophthalimide (LUMIERE and PERRIN), A., i, 846.
- 2:3-Diethylindazole, and its picrate (v. AUWERS and DÜESBERG), A., i, 640.
- 1:2-Diethylindazolium salts (v. AUWERS and DÜESBERG), A., i, 639.
- Diethylindophenol (WIELAND and SCHAMBERG), A., i, 767.
- Diethylmalonic acid, bismuth salt (VANINO and MUSSGUG), A., i, 9.
- Diethylxonium salts, use of, in addition catalysis (ASCHAN), A., i, 136.
- as-Diethylpentamethylene glycol*. See 1- α -Ethylpropylcyclohexan-1-ol, α -hydroxy-.
- Diethylpyridazine, and its salts (BLAISE), A., i, 502.
- 2:5-Diethylpyrrole, and its oxime (BLAISE), A., i, 568.
- 2:5-Diethylpyrroline, and its salts (BLAISE), A., i, 568.
- Diethylsulphondimethylmethane. See Sulphonal.
- Diethylsulphone, $\beta\beta'$ -*dichloro-*, and *di-hydroxy* (STINKOFF, HEROLD, and STÖHR; HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 524.
- Di- β -ethylsulphonyldiethylsulphone (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
- 2:2-Diethyltetrahydroacenaphth- $\alpha\beta$ -hydrindene (FLEISCHER, SIEFERT, and ECKERT), A., i, 621.
- 2:2-Diethyltetrahydroacenaphth- $\alpha\beta$ -indane-1:3 dione (FLEISCHER, SIEFERT, and ECKERT), A., i, 621.
- 2:3-Diethyltetrahydronaphthalene (FLEISCHER, SIEFERT, and ECKERT), A., i, 621.
- 2:2-Diethyltetrahydronaphth- $\alpha\beta$ - and - $\beta\beta$ -hydrindenes (FLEISCHER and SIEFERT), A., i, 621.
- 2:2-Diethyltetrahydronaphth- $\alpha\beta$ - and - $\beta\beta$ -indane-1:3-diones (FLEISCHER and SIEFERT), A., i, 621.
- Diethyltetrahydropyridazine, and its benzoyl derivative (BLAISE), A., i, 502.
- Diethyl δ thiocarbamic acid, cobalt, copper, and nickel salts (COMPIN), A., i, 537.
- l*-Diethyl δ thiocarbaminemalic acid (KALLENBERG), A., i, 91.
- Di- β -ethylthioldiethyl sulphide (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
- Di- β -ethylthioldiethylsulphone (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
- Diethyl-*p*-toluidine, 3-nitro-, and its compound with nitroform (SCHMIDT and FISCHER), A., i, 727.
- Di- β -eugenoxidiethyl sulphide (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
- Diffusion, application of the theory of expansion tension to the study of (GAY), A., ii, 594.
- of aqueous solutions of electrolytes (LOEB), A., ii, 358.
- of electrolytes into jellies (v. FÜRTH and BUBANOVIĆ), A., ii, 94; (STILES), A., ii, 235; (v. FÜRTH, BAUER, and PIESCH), A., ii, 671.
- of gases through a rubber membrane (DAYNES), A., ii, 476.
- of organic liquids into each other (DUMMER), A., ii, 294.
- Di-formyl-*o*-phenylenediacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and NEUMANN), A., i, 440.
- Digitaligenin, formyl derivative (KILIANI), A., i, 320.
- Digitalis, constituents of (MCGILL), A., i, 800.
- pharmacology of compounds resembling (WALTER), A., i, 265.
- Digitalis substances (KILIANI), A., i, 320.
- Digitogenic acid, and its derivatives (KILIANI), A., i, 320.
- Digitoxigenin, and its derivatives (KILIANI), A., i, 320.
- Diglycerol. See under Glycerol.
- Diglucoze, δ thio- and its potassium salt and octa-acetyl derivative (WREDE), A., i, 13.
- Dicyclohexylamine, nitroso- (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 607.
- Dicyclohexylcarbamide (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 607.
- Dicyclohexylethylamine, and its picrate (SKITA and BERENDT), A., i, 28.
- Dicyclohexylmethylamine, and its picrate (SKITA and BERENDT), A., i, 28.
- Dicyclohexylthiocarbamide (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 607.
- Dihydroabietic acid (JOHANSSON), A., i, 232.
- Dihydroaceto- α -naphthalides (ROWE and LEVIN), T., 1576.
- Dihydroazemonin (ASAHINA and FUJITA), A., i, 70.

- Dihydrocarvoneanil** (REDELLEN and MEYN), A., i, 315.
- Dihydrocodeine**, compound of diallyl-barbituric acid with (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 756.
- Dihydrocodeine**, nitro- (FREUND, MELBER, and SCHLESINGER), A., i, 757.
- Dihydrocodide**, chloro-, and its derivatives (FREUND, MELBER, and SCHLESINGER), A., i, 758.
- Dihydrocupreidine**, and bromo-, and their salts (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 634.
- Dihydrocupreine**, bromo-, dihydrobromide (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 634.
- Dihydrode-N-methylechlorodihydrocodide**, and its methiodide (FREUND, MELBER, and SCHLESINGER), A., i, 758.
- Dihydrode-N-methyldihydrocodeine**, and its methiodide (FREUND, MELBER, and SCHLESINGER), A., i, 757.
- Dihydrodeoxycodines**, and their salts (FREUND, MELBER, and SCHLESINGER), A., i, 758.
- Dihydrodeoxycupreine**, and its salts (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 634.
- Dihydrodeoxyquinidine dihydrate**, and its salts (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 634.
- Dihydrodeoxyquinine**, and its derivatives (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 634.
- Dihydrodeoxyquinine**, 5-nitro- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 634.
- Dihydroindigotin**, dihydroxy-, nitrosohydroxy- and dinitrosodihydroxy-, and their derivatives (POSNER and ASCHERMANN), A., i, 881.
- Dihydrolycorine**, and its nitrate (GORTER), A., i, 635.
- Dihydromorphine**, compound of diallyl-barbituric acid with (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 756.
- Δ^1 -Dihydronaphthalene** (v. BRAUN), A., i, 379.
- Dihydronaphthalene series**, studies in the (ROWE and LEVIN), T., 1575.
- Dihydro- α -naphthylamines**, and their hydrochlorides (ROWE and LEVIN), T., 1576.
- Dihydronorcodeinium piperidinium iodide** (v. BRAUN), A., i, 80.
- Dihydroquinidine**, synthesis of (RABE and KINDLER), A., i, 78.
- Dihydroquinidine**, 5-amino-, and 5-nitro- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 633.
- Dihydroquinidine**, chloro-, and its hydrochloride (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 634.
- Dihydroquinine**, chloro-, and its hydrochloride (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 634.
- Dihydroquininesulphonic acid**, 5-nitro- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 633.
- Dihydroquinotoxine**. See Dihydroquinidine.
- Dihydroresorcinolsulphonic acid**, and its salts (FUCHS and ELSNER), A., i, 546.
- Dihydroretene** (VIRTANEN), A., i, 832.
- Dihydrostrychninolones**, amino-, and their derivatives (LEUCHS and BENDIXSON), A., i, 84.
- Dihydrostrychninonic acid**, bromo- (LEUCHS and RITTER), A., i, 84.
- Di-iodohydrin *p*-nitrobenzoate** (FISCHER), A., i, 810.
- α -Diketo- β -acetyl- $\gamma\delta$ -tetraphenyl- Δ^7 -pentene** (DILTHEY and BÖTTLER), A., i, 63.
- 2:4-Diketo-3:6-dibenzoyl-1:4-dihydropyridazine**. See 4-Keto-3:6-dibenzoyl-1:4-dihydropyridazine 2-oxide.
- 4:5-Diketo-3:6-dibenzoyl-4:5-dihydropyridazine-1:2-dioxide** (VIRGIN), A., i, 502.
- 4:5-Diketo-4:5-dihydropyridazine-3:6-dicarboxylic acid 1:2-dioxide**, ethyl ester (VIRGIN), A., i, 504.
- 2:4-Diketo-5-*p*-dimethylaminobenzylidenethiazolidine** (GRÄNACHER), A., i, 253.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Diketo- $\beta\beta$ -dimethylhexoic acid**, and its semicarbazone (TOIVONEN), A., i, 50.
- 4:5-Diketo-2-ethoxy-3-phenyl-2-methyltetrahydro-oxazole** (STOLLÉ and LUTHER), A., i, 333.
- 2:6-Diketo-4-ethylpiperidine-5-carboxylamide**, 3-cyano- (DAY and THORPE), T., 1471.
- 1:3-Diketo-4-indoxyltetrahydroisoquinolines** (HERZOG), A., i, 449.
- 2:6-Diketo-4-methylpiperidine-5-carboxylamide**, 3-cyano- (DAY and THORPE), T., 1470.
- Diketones**, phytochemical reduction of (NEUBERG and NORD), A., i, 135.
- α - and β -Diketones**, condensation of, with aromatic amines (FERRISS and TURNER), T., 1140.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Diketones**, acyclic, action of hydrazines on (BLAISE), A., i, 502, 568.
- 4:6-Diketo-2-phenyl-1-amylohexahydro-1:3:5-triazine** (HALE and LANGE), A., i, 400.
- 4:6-Diketo-2-phenyl-1-butylhexahydro-1:3:5-triazine** (HALE and LANGE), A., i, 400.

- 4:5-Diketo-3-phenyl-2-diethylmethylenetetrahydro-oxazole (STOLLÉ and LUTHER), A., i, 333.
- 4:5-Diketo-3-phenyl-2-methylenetetrahydro-oxazole (STOLLÉ and LUTHER), A., i, 333.
- 3:6-Diketo-2-phenylpiperazine (PETRESCU), A., i, 475.
- 4:6-Diketo-2-phenyl-1-propylhexahydro-1:3:5-triazine, and its acetyl derivative (HALE and LANGE), A., i, 399.
- Diketopiperazinediacetic anhydride (RAVENNA and BOSINELLI), A., i, 151.
- 2:6-Diketo-4-propylpiperidine-5-carboxylamide, 3-cyano- (DAY and THORPE), T., 1472.
- 3:6-Diketo-1:2:3:6-tetrahydropyridazine, 4:5-dibromo-, and its salts (RUGGLI and HARTMANN), A., i, 637.
- Diketotetrahydroquinazolines, amino- and nitro-, synthesis of (BOGERT and SCATCHARD), A., i, 184.
- α -Diketo- γ - δ -tetraphenylpentane, α -semicarbazone of (DILTHEY and BÖTTLER), A., i, 63.
- α -Diketo- γ - δ -tetraphenyl- Δ -pentene, and its derivatives (DILTHEY and BÖTTLER), A., i, 63.
- β -Dilauryl- α -palmitylglycerol (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and BÄRWIND), A., i, 807.
- Dilignoceryl-*N*-diglucosamine, phosphoric ester (FRÄNKEL and KAFKA), A., i, 788.
- Dimercuri-4-aminobenzoic acid, 3:5-dichloro-, ethyl ester (SCHOELLER, SCHRAUTH, and LIESE), A., i, 121.
- α - ζ -Dimesitylhexane- α - ζ -dione (BORSCHÉ), A., i, 25.
- 5:7-Dimethoxyacetoxy-3-methoxycoumarin (WILLSTÄTTER and ZECHMEISTER), A., i, 561.
- 3:3'-Dimethoxyarsenobenzene, 5:5'-diamino-4:4'-dihydroxy-, 4:4'-dihydroxy-, and 5:5'-dinitro-4:4'-dihydroxy-, and their derivatives (FARGHER), T., 872.
- 4:4'-Dimethoxyarsenobenzene, 3:3'-dihydroxy-, and 5:5'-dinitro-3:3'-dihydroxy- (FARGHER), T., 874.
- 2:2'-Dimethoxy-3:3'-azoxytoluene (KENNER and PARKIN), T., 856.
- 3:4-Dimethoxybenzaloximes, 5-bromo-, isomeric, and their acetyl derivatives (WENTWORTH and BRADY), T., 1044.
- Dimethoxybenzanthrone, and its salts (PERKIN), T., 703.
- 3:4-Dimethoxybenzeneazohydrocupreine (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 176.
- 3':4'-Dimethoxybenzophenone, 2-bromo- (ROSENMUND and STRUCK), A., i, 45.
- o-3:4-Dimethoxybenzoylbenzoic acid (ROSENMUND and STRUCK), A., i, 45.
- α -Dimethoxybutan- γ -ol (HELPERICH), A., i, 11.
- 3:4-Dimethoxy-6-carboxybenzeneazohydrocupreine (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 176.
- 5:6-Dimethoxycarboxyphthalide (HERZIG, BRUNNER, and SCHLEIFFER), A., i, 847.
- 3:5-Dimethoxy-2-trichloromethylphthalide, 4-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (ALIMCHANDANI and MELDRUM), T., 968.
- 2:3-Dimethoxycinnamic acid, and β -chloro-, ethyl esters (RUHEMANN), A., i, 310.
- Dimethoxycinnamic acids, α -cyano-, ethyl esters and nitriles (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 52.
- 7:8-Dimethoxy-2:3-dihydro- γ -benzopyrone, and its derivatives (PFEIFFER and EMMER), A., i, 562.
- 5:5'-Dimethoxy-3:3'-dimethyl-4:4'-diphenoquinone (MAJIMA and TAKAYAMA), A., i, 838.
- 5:5'-Dimethoxy-3:3'-dimethyldiphenyl, 4:4'-dihydroxy- (MAJIMA and TAKAYAMA), A., i, 838.
- 3:3'-Dimethoxydiphenylarsinic acid, 4:4'-dihydroxy- (FARGHER), T., 873.
- 5:5'-Dimethoxydi-*m*-2-xylylhydroxylamine *N*-oxide, perchlorate (MEYER and GOTTLIEB-BILLROTH), A., i, 38.
- 5:5'-Dimethoxydi-*m*-2-xylylhydroxylamine *N*-oxide, perchlorate (MEYER and GOTTLIEB-BILLROTH), A., i, 38.
- 2:4-Dimethoxyxyethylbenzene (NIERENSTEIN), T., 973.
- 4:5-Dimethoxyhydrindoneglyoxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (RUHEMANN), A., i, 312.
- 4:5-Dimethoxy-2-hydroxymethylene-1-hydrindone, and its copper salt and derivatives (RUHEMANN), A., i, 311.
- 2:4- and 3:4-Dimethoxy- ω -methylstyrenes, ω -nitro- (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 52.
- 3:4-Dimethoxyphenylarsinic acid, and 5-amino-, and 5-nitro-, and its salts (FARGHER), T., 870.
- Dimethoxy- α -phenylcinnamic acids, (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 52.
- 7:8-Dimethoxy-1-phenylindeno-2':3':4:5-pyrazole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (RUHEMANN), A., i, 312.
- 3-*mp*-Dimethoxyphenylmeconine (BIS-TRYZCKI and ZEN-RUFFINEN), A., i, 438.
- 3-*mp*-Dimethoxyphenylphthalide (BIS-TRYZCKI and ZEN-RUFFINEN), A., i, 437.

- 2:3-Dimethoxyphenylpropionic acid** (RUHEMANN), A., i, 311.
- 3:5-Dimethoxyphthalic acid**, 4-hydroxy-, and its anhydride (ALIMCHANDANI and MELDRUM), T., 970.
- 3:5-Dimethoxyphthalide**, 4-hydroxy- (ALIMCHANDANI and MELDRUM), T., 969.
- 3:5-Dimethoxyphthalide-2-carboxylic acid**, 4-hydroxy-, and its calcium salt (ALIMCHANDANI and MELDRUM), T., 968.
- Dimethoxystilbenes**, β -nitro- (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 52.
- β -p-Dimethoxystyrene** (SPÄTH and SOBEL), A., i, 726.
- 2:3-Dimethoxyxanthone**, 8-hydroxy-, preparation of, and its stannic chloride derivative (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), T., 805.
- Dimethyl ether**. See Methyl ether.
- sulphide**, *dicyano*- (STEINKOPF, HEROLD, and STÖHR), A., i, 524; (STEINKOPF), A., i, 827.
- Dimethylallantoxidin** (BILTZ and ROBL), A., i, 886.
- p-Dimethylaminoacetophenone**, and its salts (KUHARA, SAITO, and SHIMOMURA), A., i, 744.
- Dimethylaminoantipyrine**. See Pyramidone.
- p-Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde**, preparation of (INGVALDSEN and BAUMAN), A., i, 313.
- condensation of ethyl acetoacetate and ammonia with (HINKEL and CREMER), T., 137.
- reaction of, with indole and indole acids (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 135.
- p-Dimethylaminobenzanilide sulphide**, and its hydrochloride (RIVIER and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 230.
- p-Dimethylaminobenzoic acid**, derivatives of (RIVIER and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 44.
- p-Dimethylaminobenzylideneaminoazobenzene** (REDDLIEN), A., i, 337.
- 5-p-Dimethylaminobenzylidenerhodanine-2-anilide** (GRÄNACHER), A., i, 253.
- 5-p-Dimethylaminobenzylidenerhodanine-2-phenylhydrazine** (GRÄNACHER), A., i, 253.
- ω -Dimethylaminodimethylmalonic acid** (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 720.
- Dimethylaminodiphenylamine**, *penta-nitro*- (VAN DUIN and VAN LENNEP), A., i, 155.
- β -Dimethylamino- α -ethoxy- α -anisylethane**, and its platinum chloride (SPÄTH and SOBEL), A., i, 725.
- 2-Dimethylaminofluorenone** (GERHARDT), A., i, 766.
- p'-Dimethylamino-p-methoxydiphenylamine** (WIELAND and HAAS), A., i, 767.
- p'-Dimethylamino-p-methoxydiphenylnitrosoamine** (WIELAND and HAAS), A., i, 767.
- 1-Dimethylaminomethylcyclohexan-2-ol**, and its derivatives (MANNICH and BRAUN), A., i, 851.
- 1-Dimethylaminomethylcyclohexan-2-one**, and its salts and derivatives (MANNICH and BRAUN), A., i, 851.
- 6-Dimethylamino-2- and -4-methylquinolines**, and their derivatives (BARBIER), A., i, 568.
- 4-p-Dimethylaminophenyl-2:6-dimethyl-1:4-dihydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, and its salts (HINKEL and CREMER), T., 138.
- 4-p-Dimethylaminophenyl-2:6-dimethylpyridinedicarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, and its potassium salt (HINKEL and CREMER), T., 139.
- 3-p-Dimethylaminophenylmeconine** (BISTRZYCKI and ZEN-RUFFINEN), A., i, 438.
- 2-Dimethylaminophenylmercuri-hydroxide**, 5-bromo-, and its salts (WHITMORE), A., i, 119.
- p-Dimethylaminophenyl-2-nitro-4-cyanophenylazomethine**. See Benzylidene-p-phenylenedimethyl diamine, 2-nitro-4-cyano-.
- γ -Dimethylamino- γ -phenylpropyl benzoate** and its hydrochloride (FOURNEAU and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 612.
- 4-Dimethylaminoisophthalic acid**, methyl hydrogen esters of (SMODLAKA), A., i, 737.
- 6-Dimethylaminoquinoline ethiodide** (BARBIER), A., i, 568.
- p-Dimethylaminothiobenzanilide** (RIVIER and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 44.
- Dimethylammonium mercuri-iodide**, preparation, crystallography, and optical properties of (JAMIESON and WHERRY), A., i, 371.
- Dimethylaniline**, nitration of (SMIT), A., i, 379.
- Dimethylaniline**, α - and β -dinitro- (SWANN), T., 1.
- p-thiocyano-** (SÖDERBÄCK), A., i, 222.
- Dimethyl-p-anisidine**, 3-nitro-, and its compound with nitroform (SCHMIDT and FISCHER), A., i, 727.
- Dimethyl-1:2-anthraquinonefluorenone**. See 3:4-Phthalyl-5:8-dimethylfluorenone.
- Dimethylarsenious iodide** (BURROWS and TURNER), T., 1376.

- 2:2'-Dimethylbenzophenone**, and its oxime (GRIGNARD, BELLET, and COURTOT), A., i, 235.
- 2:6- and 3:6-Dimethyl-1:4-benzopyrones** (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 868.
- Dimethylbistetrazole**, and its salts (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., i, 504.
- Dimethylbutadiene**, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 520.
- Dimethylbutylethylene glycol**. See β -Methylheptane- β -*γ*-diol.
- Dimethylisobutylethylene glycol**. See β -Dimethylhexane- β -*γ*-diol.
- 3:5-Dimethylcarbonatobenzaldehyde**, and its *p* nitrophenylhydrazone (MAUTHNER), A., i, 743.
- 7:8-Dimethylchromanone**. See 7:8-Dimethoxy-2:3-dihydro- γ -benzopyrone.
- 2:6-Dimethylchromone**, and its platinum chloride (RUHEMANN), A., i, 326.
- $\epsilon\epsilon$ -Dimethyldodecan- ζ -one** (MEERWEIN and SCHWEINHEIM), A., i, 4.
- as*-Dimethyl-di-*n*-butylethylene glycol**. See β -Methyl- γ -butylheptane- β -*γ*-diol.
- Dimethyldicyclohexylamines**, and their derivatives (SKITA and BERENDT), A., i, 28.
- 2:6- and 3:6-Dimethyl-2:3-dihydro-1:4-benzopyrones**, constitution and derivatives of, and 3-bromo- (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 866.
- 2:2-Dimethyl-2:3-dihydro- γ -pyrone-6-carboxylic acid**, methyl ester, phenylhydrazone (DIECKMANN), A., i, 814.
- 3:3'-Dimethyldiphenyl**, 4:5:4':5'-tetrahydroxy-, and its tetra-acetate (MAJIMA and TAKAYAMA), A., i, 838.
- 3:4'-Dimethyldiphenyl**, 4-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (KIEGL and HUBER), A., i, 836.
- 4:4'-Dimethyldiphenyl**, mixed crystals of 4:4'-dibromodiphenyl, 4:4'-dichlorodiphenyl, and (MIELEITNER), A., i, 725.
- 3:3'-Dimethyl-6:6'-diisopropylbenzidine**, preparation of (ANDREWS), A., i, 92.
- 3:5-Dimethyl-1-ethylcoumaranone**, and its acetyl derivative (v. AUWERS and DÖLL), A., i, 871.
- 3:5-Dimethyl-1-ethylcoumaranone**, 4-*mono*-, and 1:4-di-bromo- (v. AUWERS and SCHÜTTE), A., i, 870.
- 2:7-Dimethylfluoran**, preparation of (COPINSAROW), T., 215.
- 1:4-Dimethylfluorenone**, and its derivatives (SCHAARSCHMIDT and HERZENBERG), A., i, 744.
- $\beta\beta$ -Dimethylglutaric acid**, *aa*-dihydroxy- (TOIVONEN), A., i, 50.
- preparation of (FARMER and INGOLD), T., 1371.
- 1:1-Dimethyl- $\Delta^{2:4}$ -cyclohexadiene**, 3:5-dichloro-, action of chlorine on (HINKEL), T., 1296.
- Dimethylcyclohexanes**, chloro- (v. AUWERS), A., i, 722.
- $\beta\epsilon$ -Dimethylhexane- β -*γ*-diol** (SERNA-GIOTTO), A., ii, 4.
- $\beta\epsilon$ -Dimethylhexan- β -ol**, γ -chloro- (KARRER and KAASE), A., ii, 361.
- Dimethylcyclohexanone**, constitution and derivatives of, from methyl iodide and α -methylcyclohexanone (HALLER and CORNUBERT), A., i, 390.
- 1:4-Dimethylcyclohexan-4-one**, and its semicarbazone (v. AUWERS), A., i, 722.
- 1:1-Dimethyl- Δ^5 -cyclohexene**, 2:3:3:4:5-pentachloro- (HINKEL), T., 1299.
- 1:2-Dimethyl- Δ^8 - and - Δ^4 -cyclohexenes** (v. AUWERS), A., i, 722.
- $\alpha\epsilon$ -Dimethyl- Δ^2 -hexenyl acetates** (HELFERICH), A., i, 11.
- N*-Dimethylcyclohexylamine** and its picrate (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 607.
- 2':4'-Dimethyl-1:1'-cyclohexyl-3:5-dimethylcyclohexan-2-ol**, and its allophanate (GODCHOT and TABOURY), A., i, 165.
- 2':4'-Dimethyl-1:1'-cyclohexylidene-3:5-dimethylcyclohexan-2-one**, and its oxime (GODCHOT and TABOURY), A., i, 165.
- $\beta\zeta$ -Dimethylheptane**, δ -amino- (MAILHE), A., i, 476.
- Dimethylindazoles**, and their derivatives (v. AUWERS and SCHWEGLER), A., i, 642.
- 1:2-Dimethylindazolium iodide** (v. AUWERS and DÜESBERG), A., i, 639.
- Dimethyl inulin** (IRVINE and STEELE), T., 1483.
- Dimethyldioarsine**. See Dimethylarsenious iodide.
- cis*-Dimethylmalonatediethylenediaminecobaltic salts** (PRICE and DUFF), T., 1076.
- Dimethylmalonodihydrazide** (CURTIUS and CÄSAR), A., i, 186.
- $\beta\eta$ -Dimethyloctane- $\delta\epsilon$ -diol** (SERNA-GIOTTO), A., ii, 4.
- $\beta\delta$ -Dimethylpentane**, γ -amino-, and its phenylcarbamide (MAILHE), A., i, 476.
- Dimethyldicyclopentanedicarboxylic acid**, oxidation of (FARMER and INGOLD), T., 1371.

- Dimethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine**, *m*-bromo-, and its salts (KHARASCH and PICCARD), A., i, 779.
- 3:4-Dimethylphenylglycollic acid** (HEBERT), A., i, 232.
- Dimethylpropanecarboxydicarboxylic acid**, $\beta\beta$ -dihydroxy-, dilactone (BEESLEY and THORPE), T., 611.
- Dimethylpropanetricarboxylic acid**, $\beta\beta$ -di- and $\alpha\beta\beta$ -tri-bromo-, ethyl esters and $\beta\beta$ -di- and $\alpha\beta\beta$ -tri-hydroxy-, silver salts and lactones (BEESLEY and THORPE), T., 610.
- p*- $\beta\beta$ -Dimethylpropylbenzenesulphonic acid**, and its salts and derivatives (BYGDÉN), A., i, 478.
- 3:5-Dimethyl-1-isopropylcoumaranone** (v. AUWERS and DÖLL), A., i, 871.
- p*- $\beta\beta$ -Dimethylpropylphenol** (BYGDÉN), A., i, 479.
- Di-1-methyl-2-pyrrolidylmethane**, and its derivatives (HESS and FINK), A., i, 499.
- Dimethyltellurone**, preparation of (VERNON), T., 894.
- Dimethyltelluronium dihaloids** (VERNON), T., 86, 889.
- dihydroxide and dimethoxide** (VERNON), T., 897.
- 2:2-Dimethyltetrahydronaphth- $\alpha\beta$ -hydrindene** (FLEISCHER and SIEFERT), A., i, 620.
- 2:2-Dimethyltetrahydronaphth- $\alpha\beta$ -indane-1:3-dione** (FLEISCHER and SIEFERT), A., i, 620.
- Dimethyldithiocarbamic acid**, copper salt (COMPIN), A., i, 537.
- Dimethyldithiocarbamylsuccinamic acids**, stereoisomeric (KALLENBERG), A., i, 92.
- Dimethyldithiocarbamylsuccinamic acids**, stereoisomeric (KALLENBERG), A., i, 92.
- r*-Dimethyldithiocarbamylsuccinic acid** (KALLENBERG), A., i, 92.
- Di-*p*-methylthioldiethylsulphone** (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
- 2:6-Dimethyl-1:4-thiopyrene** (HANTZSCH), A., i, 72.
- Dimethyl-*p*-toluidine-nitroform**, 3-nitro- (SCHMIDT and FISCHER), A., i, 726.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Dimethylvaleric acid** (MEERWEIN and SCHWEINHEIM), A., i, 4.
- Di- β - α - and - β -naphthoxydiethyl sulphides** (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
- Di- β - β -naphthoxydiethylsulphone** (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
- Di- α -naphthylbenzenylamidine** (RIVIER and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 230.
- Di-(naphthylbenzyl)-amine** (BERLINGOZZI), A., i, 610.
- Di- α -naphthylchloroarsine** (MATSU-MIYA), A., i, 777.
- cis*- and *trans*-Diols**, cyclic, determination of the configuration of (BÖRSEKEN and VAN LOON), A., i, 837.
- 5-(Dioxo-2:4-pyrimidine)-2-indole-indigo**. See 5(2')-Indoxylpyrimidine-2:4:6-trione.
- 1:3-Dioxoisoquinoline**. See *o*-Homophthalimide.
- 1:3-Dioxo-4-isoquinolineindoleindigo**. See 1:3-Diketo-4-indoxyltetrahydroisoquinoline.
- 1:3-Dioxo-4-isoquinoline-2'-thionaphthenindigo**. See 1:3:3'-Triketo-4(2')-thionaphthentetrahydroisoquinoline.
- Dipeptides**, methylation of (KOSSEL and EDLBACHER), A., i, 825.
- Diphenanthryldisulphonic acid**, bromo-, barium salt, and dimethyl ester (SANDQVIST), A., i, 226.
- p*-Diphenetylcarbamide**, *d*-nitro- (THOMS and NETTESHEIM), A., i, 566.
- Diphenetylhydroxylamine *N*-oxide perchlorate** (MEYER and GOTTLIEB-BILLROTH), A., i, 38.
- Diphenocquinonephenyldi-imine** (GOLD-SCHMIDT), A., i, 258.
- Di- β -phenoxydiethyl sulphide** (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
- di*- β -tribromo-** (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
- Diphensuccindene series** (BRAND and LUDWIG; BRAND and HOFFMANN), A., i, 486.
- Diphenyl derivatives**, use of, in qualitative analysis (FEIGL), A., ii, 709.
- disulphide*, *o*-nitro-** (LECHER), A., i, 433.
- Diphenyl, 4:4'*di*bromo-, and 4:4'-*di*-chloro-**, mixed crystals of 4:4'-dimethyldiphenyl and (MIELEITNER), A., i, 725.
- 4-*mono*- and 4:4'-*di*-cyano-**, preparation of (FERRISS and TURNER), T., 1148.
- Diphenylacetic acid**, 2-hydroxy- (GREENWOOD and NIERENSTEIN), T., 1598.
- N*-Diphenylacetylpyrrole** (STAUDINGER and SUTER), A., i, 557.
- Diphenylamine**, preparation of (ROGERS), A., i, 33.
- molecular compounds of** (GIUA and CHERCHI), A., i, 303.
- Diphenylamine, nitro-derivatives** (VAN DUIN and VAN LENNEP), A., i, 155.
- hexanitro-**, preparation of, and its use as a primer in shell charges (MARSHALL), A., i, 431.

- Diphenylamine**, *dithiocyano-* (SÖDERBÄCK), A., i, 222.
- Diphenylamine-sulphuric acid**, preparation of, for detection of nitrates (HAUN), A., ii, 555.
- Diphenyl- γ -aminophthalide** (LAWRANCE), A., i, 741.
- 1:1-Diphenyl-3-*p*-anisylcyclobutan-2-one** (STAUDINGER and SUTER), A., i, 557.
- 4:4-Diphenyl-2-*p*-anisyl-1:3-oxthiophan-5-one** (BISTRZYCKI and BRENKEN), A., i, 632.
- 2:6-Diphenyl-4-*p*-anisylpyrylium chloride**, iron salt (DILTHEY and TAUCHER), A., i, 323.
- Diphenylanisyltelluronium salts** (LEDERER), A., i, 735.
- Diphenylarsenious bromide**, preparation of (POPE and TURNER), T., 1451.
- chloride** (MORGAN and VINING), T., 777.
- vapour pressures of (BAXTER, BEZENERBERGER, and WILSON), A., ii, 531.
- estimation of, in mixtures with arsenic trichloride, phenyldichloroarsine, and triphenylarsine (FLEURY), A., ii, 642.
- cyanide** (MORGAN and VINING), T., 777; (STURNIOLO and BELLINZONI), A., i, 195.
- and its dichloride (McKENZIE and WOOD), T., 411.
- iodide** (POPE and TURNER), T., 1452.
- Diphenylarsine thiocyanate** (STEINKOPF and MIEG), A., i, 538.
- Diphenylbenzyltoluene** (GASTALDI), A., i, 391.
- Diphenylbromoarsine**. See Diphenylarsenious bromide.
- Diphenyl-3-bromo-4-hydroxy-1-naphthylcarbinol** (GOMBERG and SULLIVAN), A., i, 736.
- 2:3-Diphenyl-6-*n*-butylquinoxaline** (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 118.
- Diphenylcarbamide**, *pp'*-dinitro-, and its sulphonic acid, sodium salt (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 636.
- Diphenylchloroarsine**. See Diphenylarsenious chloride.
- Diphenyl-3-chloro-4-hydroxy-1-naphthylcarbinol** (GOMBERG and SULLIVAN), A., i, 736.
- 4:4-Diphenyl-2-trichloromethyl-1:3-oxthiophan-5-one** (BISTRZYCKI and BRENKEN), A., i, 630.
- 1:1-Diphenyl-3-*p*-chlorophenylcyclobutan-2-one** (STAUDINGER and SUTER), A., i, 557.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Diphenyl- γ -*p*-chlorophenyl-*n*-butyric acid** (STAUDINGER and SUTER), A., i, 557.
- 4:4-Diphenyl-2-*p*-chlorophenyl-1:3-oxthiophan-5-one** (BISTRZYCKI and BRENKEN), A., i, 631.
- Diphenylcyanoarsine**. See Diphenylarsenious cyanide.
- 4:4'-Diphenyldiacetyldiphenyl** (FERRISS and TURNER), T., 1150.
- 1:3-Diphenyl- Δ^2 -1:2-diazene** (BODFORSS), A., i, 96.
- 9:10-Diphenyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene**, preparation of, and its diacetyl derivative (RAY), T., 1337.
- 9:10-Diphenyldimethyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene** (RAY), T., 1338.
- N,N'*-Diphenyldimethylhexamethylenediamine**, and its salts (V. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 30.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Diphenyldimethylhydrazine** (WIELAND and SCHAMBERG), A., i, 768.
- 4:4-Diphenyl-2:2-dimethyl-1:3-oxthiophan-5-one** (BISTRZYCKI and BRENKEN), A., i, 632.
- Diphenyldimethylpyrazine**, preparation of, and its salts (EBERHARDT), A., i, 875.
- $\beta\beta$ -Diphenyl- $\alpha\alpha$ -dimethyl-*n*-valeric acid**, δ -hydroxy-, and its lactone (MEERWEIN and KILLING), A., i, 845.
- 9:12-Diphenyldiphensuccinadiene**, oxidation of (BRAND and LUDWIG), A., i, 486.
- Diphenylene sulphide in coal tar** (KRUBER), A., i, 733.
- β -Diphenylenemethylcinnamic acid**, and its ethylester (RUHEMANN), A., i, 312.
- β -Diphenylenemethyl-*p*-phenylpropionic acid** (RUHEMANN), A., i, 312.
- 1:1-Diphenyl-3-ethoxycyclobutan-2-one** (STAUDINGER and SUTER), A., i, 557.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Diphenyl- α -ethylacetone**. See $\gamma\gamma$ -Diphenylpentan- δ -one.
- Diphenylethylenediamine**, *octanitro-* (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 333.
- Diphenylcyclohexylacetic acid** (STAUDINGER and SUTER), A., i, 557.
- Diphenylhydroxylamine**, *di-p*-nitro- (WIELAND and ROTH), A., i, 306.
- Diphenylhydroxynaphthylcarbinol** (GOMBERG and SULLIVAN), A., i, 736.
- 4:4-Diphenyl-2-*o*-hydroxyphenyl-1:3-oxthiophan-5-one**, and its acetyl derivative (BISTRZYCKI and BRENKEN), A., i, 631.
- 2:6-Diphenyl-4-*p*-hydroxyphenyl-pyrylium salts** (DILTHEY and TAUCHER), A., i, 323.
- Diphenylindenes**, isomeric (ORÉKHOFF), A., i, 225.

- Diphenylindone**, preparation of, and its phenylhydrazones (OREKHOFF), A., i, 235.
- Diphenyliodoarsine**. See Diphenylarsenous iodide.
- Diphenylketen**, reactivity of, with nitriles (GONZÁLEZ), A., i, 164.
- Diphenylketenphenylimine** (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 107, 229.
- Diphenylketimine** (MIGNONAC), A., i, 442.
- Diphenylmesityltelluronium salts** (LEDERER), A., i, 735.
- Diphenylmethane, diamino-**, preparation of, and its nitro-derivatives and their isomerism (KING), T., 988.
- 4:4'-dichloro-3:3'-dinitro- (STEPHEN, SHORT, and GLADDING), T., 523.
- Diphenylmethanedimethylhydrazine**, action of, on methylpentoses (VOTOČEK), A., i, 144.
- Diphenylmethylacetoacetic acid**, optically active, menthyl esters (RUPE and KÄGI), A., i, 748.
- Diphenylmethylarsine**, and its benziodide (BURROWS and TURNER), T., 1381.
- αα-Diphenyl-β-methylbutane-αβ-diol** (MEERWEIN and SCHWEINHEIM), A., i, 5.
- 4:4-Diphenyl-2-methyl-2-carbethoxymethyl-1:3-oxthiophan-5-one (BISTRZYCKI and BRENNEN), A., i, 632.
- p-Diphenylmethylenaminoazobenzene**, and its hydrochlorides (REDDELIEN), A., i, 337.
- αα-Diphenyl-ββ-methylethylethylene glycol**. See αα-Diphenyl-β-methylbutane-αβ-diol.
- 4:4-Diphenyl-2-methyl-1:3-oxthiophan-5-one, and its 3-dioxide (BISTRZYCKI and BRENNEN), A., i, 630.
- Diphenyl-α-naphthylbismuthine dibromide** (CHALLENGER and GODDARD), T., 772.
- Diphenyl-α-naphthylmethyl**, and its derivatives (GOMBERG and SCHOEPFLE), A., i, 26.
- Diphenyl-α-naphthyltelluronium salts** (LEDERER), A., i, 735.
- Diphenylnitric oxide**, preparation of, and its derivatives (WIELAND and ROTH), A., i, 305.
- Diphenylnitric oxide, di-p-nitro-** (WIELAND and ROTH), A., i, 306.
- Diphenylnitroamine, di-p-nitro-** (WIELAND and ROTH), A., i, 306.
- 4:4-Diphenyl-2-nitrophenyl 1:3-oxthiophan-5-ones (BISTRZYCKI and BRENNEN), A., i, 631.
- 4:4-Diphenyl-1:3-oxthiophan-5-one, and its 3-dioxide (BISTRZYCKI and BRENNEN), A., i, 630.
- αα-Diphenylpentan-γ-one, di-p-hydroxy-** (BORSCHKE), A., i, 24.
- γγ-Diphenylpentan-δ-one**, and its semicarbazone (MEERWEIN and SCHWEINHEIM), A., i, 5.
- Diphenylphenetyltelluronium salts** (LEDERER), A., i, 735.
- αα- and αγ-Diphenylpropanes**, hydroxyderivatives (GREENWOOD and NIERENSTEIN), T., 1595.
- 2:6-Diphenyl-4-quinopyran, and its derivatives (DILTHEY and TAUCHER), A., i, 323.
- Diphenylstibine, mm'-diamino-**, chloride hydrochloride (SCHMIDT), A., i, 904.
- Diphenylstibinic acid, m-amino-** (SCHMIDT), A., i, 903.
- 4:4-Diphenyl-2-styryl-1:3-oxthiophan-5-one (BISTRZYCKI and BRENNEN), A., i, 632.
- Di-β phenylsulphonyldiethyl sulphoxide** (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
- Di-β-phenylsulphonyldiethylsulphone** (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
- Diphenylsulphone, 2:2':5:5'-tetrachloro-** (CROWELL and RAIFORD), A., i, 378.
- Di-β-phenylsulphonyldiethylsulphone** (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
- Diphenylthiocarbamide** (GRÄNACHER), A., i, 253.
- Di-β-phenylthioldiethyl sulphide and sulphoxide** (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 524.
- Di-β-phenylthioldiethylsulphone** (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 524.
- Diphenylthiosemicarbazide** (GRÄNACHER), A., i, 253.
- 1:1-Diphenyl-3-p-tolylcyclobutan-2-one (STAUDINGER and SUTER), A., i, 556.
- αα-Diphenyl-γ-p-tolyl-α-butyric acid** (STAUDINGER and SUTER), A., i, 557.
- Diphenyltolyltelluronium salts** (LEDERER), A., i, 734.
- NN-Diphenyl-O-triphenylmethylhydroxylamine, di-p-nitro-** (WIELAND and ROTH), A., i, 306.
- Diphenyltruxones**, isomeric (DE FAZI), A., i, 317.
- Diphenylxylyltelluronium salts** (LEDERER), A., i, 735.
- Diphenyl-4-arsinic acid**, and 2:3'-dinutro- (SCHMIDT), A., i, 899.
- 4-Diphenyl benzyl ketone, preparation of (FERRISS and TURNER), T., 1148.
- 1:2:8:9-Dipthaloyl-5:10-dihydroacridol hydrogen sulphate, sulphonate of (MAYER and LEVIE), A., i, 33.
- 1:4-Diisopropenylbenzene (BOGERT and HARRIS), A., i, 65.

- 1:4-Diisopropenyl- $\Delta_{1,4}$ -cyclohexadiene**, and its tetrabromide (BOGERT and HARRIS), A., i, 65.
- Dipropylaniline, di- γ -hydroxy-** (RINDFUSZ and HARNACK), A., i, 681.
- Diisopropylbenzene, p-dihydroxy-** (BOGERT and HARRIS), A., i, 65.
- 1:1-Dipropylcyclohexan-2-one**, and its semicarbazone (MEERWEIN and KREMERS), A., i, 5.
- Dipropylhomophthalimide** (LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), A., i, 846.
- Diisopropylideneglycerol phosphate**, and its salts (FISCHER and PFÄHLER), A., i, 808.
- Di- β -propylsulphonyldiethylsulphone** (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
- as-Di- n -propyltetramethyleneglycol**. See 1- α -Propylbutylcyclopentan-1-ol, α -hydroxy-.
- Dipropylthiocarbamic acid**, cobalt, copper, nickel, and potassium salts (COMPIN), A., i, 537.
- Di- β -propylthioldiethyl sulphide** (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
- Di- β -propylthioldiethylsulphone** (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
- Dipropylurethane** (DIELS and BORGWARDT), A., i, 298.
- Disaccharides**, constitution of (HAWORTH), T., 199.
containing selenium or sulphur (WREDE), A., i, 13.
- α - and β -Disalicylides**, and their salts (ANSCHÜTZ, JANSEN, LÜBLIN, and METZGES), A., i, 48.
- Diselenodiglucoase**, and its potassium salt and octa-acetyl derivative (WREDE), A., i, 13.
- Disglomeration of solidified metals** (THIEL), A., ii, 622.
- Disilane**, bromo- and chloro-derivatives (STOCK and SOMIESKI), A., ii, 429.
- Disinfection** (EISENBERG), A., i, 916.
- Dispersion**, connection between colour and degree of (WEDEKIND and RHEINBOLDT), A., ii, 19.
rotatory, abnormal (BRUHAT), A., ii, 404.
- Dispersoidal parasitism** (v. WEIMARN, MOROSOV, and ANOSSOV), A., ii, 673, 674.
- Dispersoids**, principles of synthesis of (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 740.
critical potential for (KRUYT), A., ii, 740.
segregation of, in anisotropic media (ETTEL), A., ii, 249.
- Dissociation**, condition of (MICHAELIS), A., ii, 739.
- Dissociation constants of inorganic acids** (BLANC), A., ii, 359.
- Dissociation constants of dibasic organic acids** (PINNOW), A., ii, 19.
- Dissociation pressure**, measurement of (MENZIES), A., ii, 738.
of metal amines (BILTZ and HÜTTEL), A., ii, 293.
- $\alpha\gamma$ -Distearin** (FISCHER), A., i, 809.
- Distillation**, Brown's formula for (YOUNG), A., ii, 225.
of liquid mixtures (CHENARD), A., ii, 11.
of ternary mixtures (PASCAL), A., ii, 752.
in steam (SIDGWICK), T., 396; (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), A., ii, 734.
flask for, of frothing liquids (LENK), A., ii, 354.
fractional, analysis by (MOUREU, DUFRAISSE, and ROBIN), A., ii, 562.
constant temperature stillhead for (WASHBURN), A., ii, 88.
vacuum (HCUBEN), A., ii, 11.
manometer for (CLARKE), A., ii, 368.
dry (PICTET), A., i, 662.
- Distillation apparatus for Kjeldahl estimations** (PRANGE), A., ii, 703.
for separation of water (WALKER), A., ii, 354.
- Disulphides**, organic (v. KONEK), A., i, 880.
organic, reduction of, by alkali mercaptides (LECHER), A., i, 433.
- Dithiocarbamic acid**, cobalt salts, absorption spectra of (DELÉPINE and COMPIN), A., ii, 460.
ammonium dicyclohexyl ester (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 607.
- 2:2'-Di- p -toluoylbenzil** (BRAND and LUDWIG), A., i, 486.
- Ditolyl sulphide, dinitro-** (KENNER and PARKIN), T., 857.
- 9:10-Ditolylidimethyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene** (RAY), T., 1338.
- $\alpha\zeta$ -Di- p -tolylhexane- $\alpha\zeta$ -dione** (BORSCHKE), A., i, 25.
- Di- o -tolylmethylarsine**, and its methiodide (BURROWS and TURNER), T., 1383.
- Di- o -tolylmethylcarbamide** (FABRIQUES DE PRODUITS DE CHIMIE ORGANIQUE DE LAIRE), A., i, 879.
- Di- p -tolylnitric oxide**, and its nitric oxide derivative (WIELAND and ROTH), A., i, 305.
- α -Di- p -tolylnonane** (BORSCHKE), A., i, 25.
- α -Di- p -tolylnonane- α -dione** (BORSCHKE), A., i, 25.
- Di- β - o - and - p -tolylxydiethyl sulphides** (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
- Di- β - p -tolylxydiethylsulphone** (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
- Di- β -vanilloyldiethyl sulphide** (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.

- o*-Divinylbenzene**, polymeride of (v. BRAUN and NEUMANN), A., i, 225.
- Dixylamine**, amino-. See 2:3:2':3'-Tetramethyldiphenylamine, 4-amino-.
- α -Di-*m*-4-xylyldecane- α -dione** (BORSCHKE), A., i, 25.
- α -Di-*m*-4-xylylhexane** (BORSCHKE), A., i, 24.
- α -Dixylhexane- α -diones** (BORSCHKE), A., i, 24, 25.
- α -Di-*m*-4-xylyloctane** (BORSCHKE), A., i, 25.
- α -Di-*m*-4-xylyloctane- α -dione** (BORSCHKE), A., i, 25.
- α -Di-*m*-4-xylylpentane- α -dione** (BORSCHKE), A., i, 25.
- Dodecahydrophenoxazine**, and its benzoyl derivative (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 608.
- Dodecahydroretene** (VIRTANEN), A., i, 832.
- n*-Dodecovanillylamide** (NELSON), A., i, 154.
- Dolomite**, analyses of (ROTHROCK and SHUMAKER), A., ii, 118; (HARDING, SHUMAKER, and ROTHROCK), A., ii, 550.
- from Salzburg (GROSSPIETSCH), A., ii, 257.
- Drugs**, pharmacology of (TRAUBE), A., i, 204.
- Duftite** (PUFAHL), A., ii, 697.
- Dulcin**. See *p*-Phenetylcarbamide.
- Dulcitol**, derivatives of (ODÉN), A., i, 248.
- Duroquinoneduryldi-imine** (GOLD-SCHMIDT), A., i, 227.
- Duroquinonexylyldi-imine** (GOLD-SCHMIDT), A., i, 228.
- Dypnopinacone**, constitution and derivatives of (DELACRE), A., i, 165, 236.

E.

- Earths**, rare (OWENS, BALKE, and KREMERs), A., ii, 316; (MEYER and MÜLLER), A., ii, 317.
- absorption spectra of (DE BROGLIE), A., ii, 277.
- magnetic properties of the oxides of (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 81.
- acetylacetone derivatives of (JANTSCH and MEYER), A., i, 711.
- separation of, by basic precipitation (FRANDTL and RAUCHENBERGER), A., ii, 434.
- Earthnut oil**, fatty acids in (HEIDUSCHKA and FELSER), A., i, 358.
- Echellite** (BOWEN), A., ii, 326.
- Echinodontium tinctorium***, enzyme action in (SCHMITZ), A., i, 702.
- Eggs**, formation of ferrous sulphide in, during cooking (TINKLER and SOAR), A., i, 458.
- Ekacæsium**, search for (DENNIS and WYCKOFF), A., ii, 431.
- Ekatalum** (*protoactinium*), chemical character and separation of (HAHN and MEITNER), A., ii, 147.
- Electric arc**, flinning, chemistry of (MOTT), A., ii, 159.
- arc lamp, cadmium (BATES), A., ii, 221; (SAND), A., ii, 411.
- discharge, disappearance of gases under the (GENERAL ELECTRIC CO., RESEARCH STAFF), A., ii, 730.
- furnaces, device for regulating the temperature of (WHITE and ADAMS), A., ii, 82.
- phenomena, produced by spraying odorous organic substances (ZWAARDEMAKER and ZEEHUISEN), A., ii, 74.
- Electrical conductivity** (SCHLESINGER and REED), A., ii, 7, 72; (SCHLESINGER and BUNTING), A., ii, 73.
- variation of, with concentration (PORTER), A., ii, 151.
- in relation to frequency (EASTMAN), A., ii, 578.
- of electrolytes in dilute solution (WASHBURN), A., ii, 464, 465; (KRAUS), A., ii, 465.
- of multivalent electrolytes (LORENZ), A., ii, 282.
- of gases during chemical reactions (TRAUTZ and HENGLEIN), A., ii, 346.
- of metallic salts (KETZER), A., ii, 217.
- of isohydric solutions of salts (ORDEMAN), A., ii, 231.
- of salts in the solid and fused state (GHOSH), T., 823.
- of non-aqueous solutions (CREIGHTON), A., ii, 417.
- of binary salts in non-aqueous solutions (WALDEN), A., ii, 229, 230.
- of weakly-ionised neutral salts (SVANBERG), A., ii, 73.
- of sodium salts of organic acids in alcoholic solution (LLOYD and PARDEE), A., ii, 218.
- of mixtures of salts (SANDONNINI), A., ii, 525.
- of solids (TUBANDT and EGGERT), A., ii, 279.
- in solutions (McBAIN and COLEMAN), A., ii, 150.
- in dilute solutions (KRAUS), A., ii, 217, 409.
- use of, in analysis (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 501.

- Electrical double refraction** of colloids (BERGHÖLM and BJÖRNSTÅHL), A., ii, 296.
- Electrical endosmosis** (BRIGGS, PIERSON, and BENNETT), A., ii, 159; (FRANK and WITHROW), A., ii, 350.
- Electrical osmosis**, theory of (GLIXELLI), A., ii, 663.
- Electricity**, generation of, by atomising liquids (TRAUBE), A., ii, 527
conduction of, by free electrons and carriers (LENARD, WEICK, and MAYER), A., ii, 349.
atmospheric (ZLATAROVIC), A., ii, 657.
- Electrocapillarity**, theory of (FRUMKIN), A., ii, 578.
- Electrochemistry**, Gadolin's theory of (SÖDERBAUM), A., ii, 81.
- Electrodes**, processes at (STÄGER), A., ii, 728.
aluminium (HEYROVSKÝ), T., 27.
cadmium, potential of (HOESCH), A., ii, 8.
hydrogen (BAILEY), A., ii, 221.
titration with (TREADWELL and WEISS), A., ii, 553.
mercurous chloride (*calomel*), potential of (BEATTIE), A., ii, 466.
new design for (KOEHLER), A., ii, 349.
platinised glass (MEILLERE), A., ii, 349.
silver haloid, activation of photochemical cells with (IMORI and TAKEBE), A., ii, 653.
zinc, potential of (HORSCH), A., ii, 8.
- Electrolysis**, alternating current (MARSH), A., ii, 349.
of alkali chlorides (BRINER, TYKOCINER, and ALFIMOFF), A., i, 79.
of mixed solutions of alkali salts (VAN LAER), A., ii, 282.
- Electrolytes**, electrical conductivity of, in dilute solution (WASHBURN), A., ii, 464, 465; (KRAUS), A., ii, 465.
effect of interionic forces in (MILNER), A., ii, 152.
relation between the specific inductive capacity of, and the electrical potential of metals placed in them (ULREY), A., ii, 75.
osmotic pressure of (KLEIN), A., ii, 94.
diffusion of, into jellies (v. FÜRTH and BUBANOVIĆ), A., ii, 94; (v. FÜRTH, BAUER, and PIESCH), A., ii, 671.
coagulation of colloids by (OSTWALD), A., ii, 168; (ODÉN), A., ii, 169; (BACH), A., ii, 360.
colloidal. See Colloidal.
- Electrolytes**, mixed, activities of the ions in solutions of (CHOW), A., ii, 281.
binary mixed, depression of freezing point in (DERNBY), A., ii, 86.
strong, ionisation of (LORENZ), A., ii, 410.
thermodynamic properties of the ions of (HARNED), A., ii, 664.
activity of ions in solutions of (GETMAN), A., ii, 579.
application of gas laws to (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 78.
application of the law of mass action to (PARTINGTON), A., ii, 151; (DAWSON; GHOSH), A., ii, 152.
very dilute, ionisation of (LEWIS and LINHART), A., ii, 97.
- Electrolytic analysis**. See Analysis.
dissociation, theories of (SENER; ARRHENIUS; ACREN), A., ii, 149; (DHAR), A., ii, 151.
mechanism of (CABRERA), A., ii, 97.
influence of the dielectric constant of the solvent and of the electric energy of ions on (WAGNER), A., ii, 97.
ions, theory of (LORENZ), A., ii, 6, 282, 410, 482; (LORENZ and SCHMIDT), A., i, 777, 897; ii, 465.
mobility of (BORN), A., ii, 527.
hydration of (LORENZ), A., ii, 729.
- Electrons**, affinity of gas atoms, especially halogen atoms, for (FAJANS), A., ii, 155; (BORN), A., ii, 156.
ring, theory of (ALLEN), A., ii, 651.
- Electronic structure and chemical constitution** (EDWARDS), A., ii, 481.
- Elements**, origin of (VINCENT), A., ii, 679.
structure of (LADENBURG), A., ii, 301, 366.
constitution and structure of (COLLINS), A., ii, 103, 680, 744.
periodicity of atomic weights of (FEHLE), A., ii, 303, 540, 749.
mass spectra of (ASTON), A., ii, 344, 718.
absorption spectra of the vapours of (DOBBIE and FOX), A., ii, 720.
spiral representation of the periodic system of (SCHALTENBRAND), A., ii, 680.
periodic system of, in relation to radioactive degradation (KIRCHHOFF), A., ii, 611.
isotopic, spectra of (MERTON), A., ii, 140.
radioactive. See Radioactive elements.
rare, separation of (PIERLÉ), A., ii, 197.

- Elsholtzione**, reduction of (ASANO), A., i, 495.
- Emetine**, detection of, colorimetrically (LAHILLE), A., ii, 134.
- Emulsification** by adsorption (SHEPPARD), A., ii, 93.
- Emulsin**, action of, on amygdalin (GIAJA), A., i, 340.
action of, on β -glucosides (FISCHER), A., i, 859.
resistance of, to 70% methyl alcohol (BRIDEL), A., i, 896.
- Emulsion membranes**, electrical resistance and permeability of (CLOWES), A., ii, 7.
- Emulsions** (BRIGGS, ASHMEAD, TEARS, and CLARK; BRIGGS, DUCASSÉ, and CLARK), A., ii, 297.
studies in (BHATNAGAR), T., 542.
variation of the number of particles in, with time (v. ARKEL), A., ii, 602.
petroleum-water, formation of, by the aid of gelatin (HOLMES and CHILD), A., ii, 742.
- Energy** changes during photochemical reactions (WARBURG), A., ii, 404, 405.
free, Nernst's hypothesis of (BOU-TARIC), A., ii, 225.
of biological processes (LINHART), A., i, 349.
of dissociation and heat of combustion (v. WEINBERG), A., ii, 668, 669.
of resonators, determination of, by means of the quantum hypothesis (PLANCK), A., ii, 419.
- Enols**, constitution of (SCHEIBER and HOPFER), A., i, 487.
- Entropy**, relation between probability and (BERTHOUD), A., ii, 225.
changes of, at low temperatures (GIBSON, LATIMER, and PARKS), A., ii, 585, 586.
in relation to the third law of thermodynamics (LEWIS and GIBSON), A., ii, 585.
of gases (TOLMAN), A., ii, 468.
of liquids (EWING), A., ii, 412; (PORTER), A., ii, 528.
- Enzyme**, Bulgarian, action of, on sugars (KITA), A., i, 651.
- Enzymes** (MAESTRINI), A., i, 273, 413.
possible asymmetric molecular structure of (PRINGSHEIM; HESS), A., i, 774.
chemical nature of (BOKORNY), A., i, 774.
formation of, with *Aspergillus niger* (v. EULER and ASARNOJ), A., i, 701.
action of benzyl alcohol on (JACOBSON), A., i, 506.
- Enzymes**, action of chloropicrin on (BERTRAND and ROSENBLATT), A., i, 646.
action of poisons on (SANTESSON), A., i, 401, 576.
inactivation of, by toxic substances (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 689.
of intermediate metabolism (THUNBERG), A., i, 784.
diastatic, mode of action of (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 713.
action of neutral alkali salts on (HAHN and HARPUDE), A., i, 776.
oxidising (ONSLow), A., i, 920.
- Enzymes**. See also:—
Amylase.
Catalase.
Diastase.
Emulsin.
Esterase.
Glycerophosphatase.
Invertase.
Lipase.
Maltase.
Oxydase.
Pectase.
Pepsin.
Peroxydase.
Protease.
Reductase.
Rennin.
Saccharase.
Thrombin.
Tyrosinase.
Urease.
- Enzyme action** (McGUIRE and FALK), A., i, 414; (FODOR), A., i, 464.
mechanism of (YAMASAKI), A., i, 573.
radiation theory of (BARENDRECHT), A., i, 102, 195.
action of neutral salts on (NEUSCHLOSZ), A., i, 776.
- Eosin**, reduced, preparation of colourless solutions of (GOLDENBERG), A., ii, 399.
- Ephedrine**, constitution of (OGATA), A., i, 396.
- i*- and ψ -**Ephedrine**, syntheses of, and their salts and derivatives (EBERHARDT), A., i, 875.
- Epidote**, optical properties of (GOLD-SCHLAG), A., ii, 699.
from Japan (NAKASHIMA), A., ii, 499.
- Epihydrinaminedisulphonic acid**, potassium salt (TRAUBE and WOLFF), A., i, 717.
- Epihydrinhydroxylaminedisulphonic acid**, potassium salt (TRAUBE, OHLENDORF, and ZANDER), A., i, 718.

- Equation of state** (EDWARDS), A., ii, 83, 468; (APPLEBEY and CHAPMAN; DIETERICI), A., ii, 532; (SCHAMES), A., ii, 665.
 graphic representation of (MOLLIER), A., ii, 583.
 for fluids (ARIES), A., ii, 83.
 van der Waals' (HOLM), A., ii, 83.
- Equilibria**, non-, uni, and bi-variant (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 169, 361.
 heterogeneous, between aqueous and metallic solutions (WELLS and SMITH), A., ii, 361.
 in solutions of mixed salts (BLASDALE), A., ii, 237.
- Equilibrium** in binary systems, influence of substitution on (KREMANN and MARKTL), A., i, 554, 570; (KREMANN and SLOVAK), A., i, 564, 565.
 of dissociating gases (EHRENFEST and TRKAL), A., ii, 738.
 chemical, thermodynamics of, in condensed mixtures (CASSEL), A., ii, 664.
 of homogeneous mixtures, equation for (PORTER), A., ii, 676.
- Equilibrium constant**, thermodynamic proof of the relation between pressure and, in dilute solutions (MAZZUCHELLI), A., ii, 17.
- Erucic acid**, halogenophenacyl esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
- Erythritol**, fusion curve of (DENECKE), A., ii, 10.
- Erythrohydroxyanthraquinone**. See Anthraquinone, 1-hydroxy-.
- Escholtzia californica*, rutin in the petals of (SANDO and BARTLETT), A., i, 446.
- Eserine**, detection of (FÜHNER), A., ii, 276.
- Esterase**, hepatic, inhibitor for, in bile (WISHART), A., i, 695.
 estimation of, in blood (BACH and ZOUBKOFF), A., ii, 738.
- Esters**, preparation of (U.S. INDUSTRIAL ALCOHOL Co.), A., i, 660.
 preparation of, from phenols (BAKUNIN and GIORDANI), A., i, 543.
 catalytic hydrolysis of, by infra-red radiation (RIDEAL and HAWKINS), T., 1288.
 reaction between alcohols and, in presence of catalysts (FISCHER, PFÄHLER, and BRAUNS), A., i, 840.
 aliphatic, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 288.
- Esters**, aromatic, alcoholysis of (SUDBOROUGH and KARVE), A., i, 387.
 optically active, hydrolysis of (MCKENZIE and WREN), T., 680.
- Esterification** (PREISWERK), A., i, 8.
 in absolute ethyl alcohol (GOLD-SCHMIDT, ANDERSON, FEIGL, GÖRBITZ, SCHJERVE, SVENDSEN, THUSEN, UDBY, and WRAA), A., ii, 605.
- Ethane**, latent heat of vaporisation of (SATTERLY and PATTERSON), A., ii, 469.
- Ethane**, α -amino- α -imino-, preparation of, and its salts (FARGHER), T., 674.
 bromiodo-, chloriodo-, and diiodo-, action of sodium sulphides on (DELÉPINE and VILLE), A., i, 657.
 chloro-derivatives, antiseptic action of (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 794.
 hæmolytic action of (PLÖTZ), A., i, 580.
 $\alpha\alpha$ -dichloro- α -nitroso-, preparation of (STEINKOPF, MIEG, and HEROLD), A., i, 590.
 tetrachlorodinitro-, properties of (ARGO, JAMES, and DONNELLY), A., i, 134.
- Ethanetetracarboxylic acid**, anilides, azides, and hydrazides of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and THIEMANN), A., i, 189.
- Ethanetetracarboxylic anhydride** (PHILIPPI and HANUSCH), A., i, 594.
- Ether** $C_{14}H_{22}O_3$ and its derivatives, from methylamine hydrochloride, formaldehyde, and cyclohexanone (MANNICH and BRAUN), A., i, 851.
- Ethers**, catalytic preparation of (MAILHE and DE GODON), A., i, 284, 470.
 comparison of the activity of unsaturated groups with that of the allyl group in (POWELL and ADAMS), A., i, 381.
- Ether-alcohols**, spectrochemistry of (KARVONEN), A., ii, 205.
- Ether-esters**, spectrochemistry of (KARVONEN), A., ii, 139.
- Ethoxide**, aluminium, preparation of a reagent from, for detection of water (HENLE), A., ii, 446.
 sodium, condensation of acetophenone with (GASTALDI), A., i, 391.
- α -Ethoxy- α -*p*-anisylethane, β -chloro- (SPÄTH and SOBEL), A., i, 725.
- Ethoxybenzeneazohydrocupreines** (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 176.
- 4'-Ethoxybenzhydrol**, 4-bromo-, and 4-chloro- (MONTAGNE), A., i, 394.

4'-Ethoxybenzophenone, 4-chloro- and 4-iodo- (MONTAGNE), A., i, 394.

Ethoxydichloroarsine (MCKENZIE and WOOD), T., 406.

β -Ethoxycrotonic acid, ethyl ester, potassium derivative (SCHEIBLER and VOSS), A., i, 367.

α -Ethoxy- $\alpha\beta$ -dicyanoethylene (MOUREU and BONGRAND), A., i, 425.

NN' - β -Ethoxyethylidenebis-*o*- and -*p*-nitroanilines, $\beta\beta$ -dichloro- (WHEELER and SMITH), A., i, 94.

3-Ethoxy-6-keto-1:6-dihydropyridazine, 4:5-dibromo-, and its silver salt (RUGGLI and HARTMANN), A., i, 637.

Ethoxylauroic acid (NOYES and COSS), A., i, 571.

***o*-Ethoxy-*p*-methylcinnamic acids**, stereoisomeric, and their esters and amides (STOERMER and SANDOW), A., i, 614.

4-Ethoxynaphthonitrile (KARRER, REBMANN, and ZELLER), A., i, 390.

***o*-1-Ethoxynaphthylbenzoic acid**, and its ethyl ester (SCHULENBERG), A., i, 743.

4-Ethoxy- α -naphthyl chloromethylketone (MADINAVEITIA and PUYAL), A., i, 161.

***p*-Ethoxyphenylcarbamide**, hydroxy- (BOEDECKER and ROSENBUSCH), A., i, 567.

ω -Ethoxy-*o*-toluic acid, and its ethyl ester (NOYES and COSS), A., i, 571.

Ethyl alcohol, history of (V. LIPPMANN), A., i, 659.

preparation of (ELEKTRIZITÄTSWERK LONZA), A., i, 134.

dielectric constants of (FALCKENBERG), A., ii, 216.

specific heat of, and of its mixtures with propyl alcohol (GIBSON, PARKS, and LATIMER), A., ii, 586.

corrections for density of (RICHMOND), A., i, 521.

equilibrium in the system, benzene, water, and (SIDGWICK and SPURRELL), T., 1397.

surface tension of mixtures of water and (FIRTH), T., 263.

distillation of mixtures of water and (CHENARD), A., ii, 11.

composition of the mixed vapours of water and (LEWIS), A., i, 470.

catalytic dehydrogenation of (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), A., ii, 422.

reaction between aniline and (JOHNSON, HILL, and DONLEAVY), A., i, 608.

pyrogenic decomposition of (PEYTRAL), A., i, 217.

Ethyl alcohol, photo-oxidation of, by chromates (PLOTNIKOW), A., ii, 212.

action of, on sodium sulphates (BUTLER and DUNNICLIFF), T., 649.

distinction between methyl alcohol and (PANNWITZ), A., ii, 62; (SABALITSCHKA), A., ii, 271.

detection of, by the iodoform reaction (KUNZ), A., ii, 711.

detection of methyl alcohol in (POLINSKI), A., ii, 130.

estimation of, in aqueous mixtures, by electrical methods (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 198.

estimation of, in mixtures with sulphuric acid and water (BUTLER and DUNNICLIFF), A., ii, 452.

Ethyl ether, preparation of (ELEKTRIZITÄTSWERK LONZA), A., i, 363.

catalytic preparation of (MAILHE and DE GODOIN), A., i, 6.

critical state of (AUDANT), A., ii, 467.

solubility of, in water and electrolytes (LINDE), A., ii, 95.

equation of state of (ARIES), A., i, 418; ii, 532.

volume change produced by mixing, with ethylene dichloride and with benzene (GÖTZ), A., ii, 583.

purification of, for use in iodimetry (GERET), A., ii, 701.

ignition of mixtures of air and (MCCLELLAND and GILL), A., ii, 676.

compound of hydrobromic acid, water, and (MAASS and RUSSELL), A., i, 521.

Ethyl methyl ether, β -amino-, and its salts (TRAUBE and PEISER), A., i, 716.

n-propyl ether, β -amino-, and its picronolate (TRAUBE and PEISER), A., i, 716.

iodide, preparation of (HUNT), T., 1592.

nitrate, β -nitro- (WIELAND and SAKELLARIOS), A., i, 280.

phosphate, β -chloro-, and its salts (FISCHER and PRÄHLER), A., i, 808.

selenide dichloride, $\beta\beta'$ -dichloro- (BAUSOR, GIBSON, and POPE), T., 1454.

sulphate, action of, on alkali phosphates (BAILLY), A., i, 418.

3-Ethylacenaphthene, and its picrate (MAYER and KAUFMANN), A., i, 301.

Ethylamine, β -chloro-, and β -fluoro-, and their salts (TRAUBE and PEISER), A., i, 715.

- Ethyl-*p*-aminobenzoic acid**, β -chloro-, ethyl ester (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 43; (ALTWEGG and LANDRIVON), A., i, 483.
- β -hydroxy-, ethyl ester (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 310.
- 4-Ethylamino-*n*-butylbenzene** (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 132.
- α -Ethylanilino- γ -dimethylaminoisopropyl alcohol** (FOURNEAU and RANEDO), A., i, 672.
- Ethylarsinic acid**, preparation of (VALEUR and DELABY), A., i, 477.
- 9-Ethylbenzylidenefluorenes**, 2:7-di-bromo- (SIEGLITZ), A., i, 606.
- Ethyl $\Delta\gamma$ -butenyl ketone**, and its semicarbazone (HELPERICH), A., i, 12.
- Ethyl-*n*-butylaniline**, and its picrate, and *p*-nitroso-, and its zincchloride (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 132.
- p*-Ethylcarbonatobenzaldehyde** (ROSENMUND and DORNSAFT), A., i, 58.
- p*-Ethylcarbonatobenzanilide** (SONN and MÜLLER), A., i, 59.
- p*-Ethylcarbonatophenylserine**, ethyl ester, hydrochloride (ROSENMUND and DORNSAFT), A., i, 58.
- Ethylcellulose** (KARRER, NÄGELI, and LANG), A., i, 859.
- Ethylcellulose**, acetolysis of (HESS and WITTELSBACH), A., i, 532.
- Ethyl-dichloroarsine** (MCKENZIE and WOOD), T., 407.
- Ethyl-dihydrocupreidine**, 5-amino-, and 5-nitro- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 633.
- Ethyl-dihydrocupreine** (*optochin*), estimation of (SCHNABEL), A., ii, 788.
- Ethyl-dihydrocupreine**, 5-nitro- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 633.
- Ethyl-dihydrodeoxycupreine** hydrochloride (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 634.
- Ethylene**, preparation and chlorination of (SMYTHE), A., i, 705.
- constitution of mercury derivatives of (MANCHOT), A., i, 519; (MANCHOT and KLÜG), A., i, 720.
- interaction of selenium chloride and (BAUSOR, GIBSON, and POPE), T., 1453.
- action of sulphuryl chloride with (FOSTER), A., i, 706.
- mechanism of the reaction between sulphur monochloride and (CONANT, HARTSHORN, and RICHARDSON), A., i, 363.
- nitration of (WIELAND and SAKEL-LARIOS), A., i, 280.
- derivatives, stereoisomerism of (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 47.
- Ethylene dichloride**, volume change produced by mixing ethyl ether with (GÖTZ), A., ii, 583.
- dinitrate, preparation and physical properties of (MORESCHI), A., i, 6.
- distinction between glyceryl trinitrate and (MARQUEYROL and GOUTAL), A., ii, 515.
- oxide, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 522.
- sulphide, and its derivatives (DELÉPINE), A., i, 526.
- ethylidene disulphide (MATTER), A., i, 137.
- estimation and separation of (TREADWELL and TAUBER), A., ii, 61.
- Ethylene**, α -bromo- and α -iodo- α -dicyano- (MOUREU and BONGRAND), A., i, 425.
- chloro- derivatives, antiseptic action of (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 794.
- hemolytic action of (PLÖTZ), A., i, 580.
- $\alpha\beta$ -dichloro- β -iodo-, and *s*-dichloro-*d*-iodo-, and their iododichlorides (HOWELL and NOYES), A., i, 469.
- Ethylenebis-*pp'*-nitrodiphenylcarbamidesulphonic acid**, sodium salt (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 636.
- Ethylene bromohydrin**, preparation and characterisation of (READ and HOOK), T., 1214.
- Ethylene chlorohydrin**, distillation of aqueous solutions of (BANCELIN and RIVAT), A., i, 2.
- Ethylenediamine-*NN'*-disulphonic acid**, and its potassium salt (TRAUBE and WOLFF), A., i, 717.
- Ethylenediamine-*NN'*-tetrasulphonic acid**, metallic salts (TRAUBE and WOLFF), A., i, 717.
- aa'*-Ethylenedihydroxylamine**, and its salts and derivatives (TRAUBE, OHLENDORF, and ZANDER), A., i, 718.
- aa'*-Ethylenedihydroxylaminedisulphonic acid**, potassium salt (TRAUBE, OHLENDORF, and ZANDER), A., i, 718.
- aa'*-Ethylenedihydroxylaminetetrasulphonic acid**, metallic salts (TRAUBE, OHLENDORF, and ZANDER), A., i, 718.
- Ethylene glycol**, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 362.
- estimation of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 515.
- Ethylene halogenohydrins**, preparation of esters of (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 214.

- Ethylenic compounds**, catalytic hydrogenation of, in presence of nickel (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), A., ii, 364.
- β -Ethylglutaramide**, $\alpha\alpha'$ -dicyano- (DAY and THORPE), T., 1470.
- Ethylglycollic acid**, halogenophenacyl esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
- 1-Ethylcyclohexane-1-carboxylic acid** (MEERWEIN and KREMERS), A., i, 6.
- α -Ethyl- Δ^{α} -hexenealdehyde**, and its semicarbazone (WEIZMANN and GARRARD), T., 329.
- α -Ethylhexoic acid**, preparation of (WEIZMANN and GARRARD), T., 330.
- α -Ethylhexyl alcohol**, preparation of (WEIZMANN and GARRARD), T., 329.
- N-Ethylcyclohexylamine**, and its salts and derivatives and nitroso- (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 608.
- Ethylhydrocupreine**, derivatives of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 175.
- Ethylhydrocupreine**, 5-amino-, 5-nitro-, and their sulphonic acids (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 496.
- Ethylhydroxylaminedisulphonic acid**, potassium salt (TRAUBE, OHLENDORF, and ZANDER), A., i, 718.
- Ethylhydroxylaminesulphonic acid**, and its potassium salt (TRAUBE, OHLENDORF, and ZANDER), A., i, 718.
- Ethylidene esters**, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 161.
- NN'-Ethylidenebis-o-nitroaniline**, $\beta\beta$ -dichlorohydroxy- (WHEELER and SMITH), A., i, 94.
- Ethylidenebisphenylcarbamide** (FARGHER), T., 679.
- Ethylimidodisulphonic acid**, potassium salt (TRAUBE and WOLFF), A., i, 716.
- Ethylindazoles**, and their picrates (v. AUWERS and DÜESBERG), A., i, 639.
- β -Ethyl laevulose** (BRAUNS), A., i, 713.
- Ethylmalonic acid**, diazide and dihydrazide of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and RECHNITZ), A., i, 186.
- Ethylmorphine**, compound of allylbarbituric acid with (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 756.
- sulphate** (THOMSON), A., i, 176.
- 4-Ethyl-naphthalene-1:8-dicarboxylic acid**, anhydride (MAYER and KAUFMANN), A., i, 301.
- Ethylnitrosamino-sulphonic acid**, β -amino- (TRAUBE and PEISER), A., i, 715.
- N-Ethyl-nortropidine**, β -hydroxy-, and its salts and derivatives (v. BRAUN and RÄTH), A., i, 448.
- N-Ethyl-nortropine**, β -hydroxy-, and its salts and derivatives (v. BRAUN and RÄTH), A., i, 447.
- Ethylpentamethylene glycol**. See 1-Propylcyclohexan-1-ol, 1- α -hydroxy-.
- 1- α -Ethylpropylcyclohexan-1-ol**, α -hydroxy- (MEERWEIN and KREMERS), A., i, 5.
- Ethylpropylhomophthalimide** (LUMIERE and PERKIN), A., i, 846.
- r-3-Ethylrhodanine-5-acetic acid**, and its sodium hydrogen salt (KALLENBERG), A., i, 91.
- Ethylsulphuryl chlorides**, ω -bromo-, and ω -chloro- (STEINKOPF, MIEG, and HEROLD), A., i, 590.
- β -Ethyltetra-acetylævulose** (BRAUNS), A., i, 713.
- 2-Ethyltetrahydrofuran**, 5-hydroxy- (HELFRICH), A., i, 12.
- 2-Ethyltetrahydronaphthalene** (FLEISCHER, SIEFERT, and ECKERT), A., i, 621.
- Ethylthiocarbamic acid**, cobalt and sodium salts (COMPIN), A., i, 537.
- β -Ethylthioleronic acids**, esters, and their potassium derivatives (SCHEIBLER and VOSS), A., i, 366.
- Ethylthiomercuribenzoic acid** (SACHS), A., i, 905.
- Ethyltri- α -propylammonium mercuriiodide**, crystallography of (BARKER and PORTER), T., 1315.
- α - and β -Ethylurethanomethylene-camphor** (RUPE, SEIBERTH, and KUSSEMAUL), A., i, 239.
- Ethylxanthodiphenylacetic acid**, and its barium salt (BISTRZYCKI and BRENNEN), A., i, 632.
- Eucalyptus megacarpa**, terpenes in the oil of (SMITH), A., i, 244.
- Eucalyptus oil**, estimation of cineole in (COCKING), A., ii, 645.
- Eugenol** and its methyl ether, mercury compounds with (MANCHOT, BÖSSEN-ECKER, and MÄHRLEIN), A., i, 906.
- Euphorbia helioscopia** and *E. peplus*, saponins in (GONNERMANN), A., i, 131.
- Europium**, absorption spectrum of (PRANDTL), A., ii, 721.
- Euxanthone diethyl ether**, salts of (PERKIN), T., 699.
- Explosions**, influence of pressure on temperature of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 238.
- of gases, analysis of the radiation emitted in (DAVID), A., ii, 82.
- freedamp, combustion of methane in (WINTER), A., i, 805.

- Explosives**, nitro-compounds for use as (VAN DUIN and VAN LENNEP), A., i, 307.
 high, velocity of decomposition of, in a vacuum (FARMER), T., 1432, 1603.
 analysis of (MARQUEYROL and GOUTAL), A., ii, 515.
- Extraction apparatus** (BRAUER and EBERT), A., ii, 305.
 with vapour stirring (WAENTIG), A., ii, 613.
- Eye**, amino-acids of the lens of the (JESS), A., i, 789.
 action of light on proteins of the lens of the (SCHANZ), A., ii, 213, 214.

F.

- Fæces**, hæmatoporphyrin in, in hæmatoporphyrinuria (LÖFFLER), A., i, 122.
 detection of blood in (VAN ECK), A., ii, 340.
 estimation of chlorine in (HALVERSON and WELLS), A., ii, 264.
- Fats**, relative value of carbohydrates and, as sources of muscular energy (KROGH, LINDHARD, LILJESTRAND, and ANDERSON), A., i, 692.
 animal and vegetable, nutritive value of, in relation to their colour (DRUMMOND and COWARD), A., i, 903.
 metabolism of. See Metabolism.
 estimation of iodine numbers of (DEVRIENT), A., ii, 779.
- Fehling's solution**, action of light on (BOLIN and LINDER), A., ii, 144.
- Fenugreek seeds**. See Seeds.
- Ferberite** from Japan (JIMBÔ), A., ii, 497.
- Fermentation**, theories of (OSTWALD; NEUBERG), A., i, 794, 915.
 studies in (SALLINGER; BIEDERMANN), A., i, 15.
 formation of acids during (BOAS, LANGHAMMER, and LEBERLE), A., i, 795.
 influence of ketones on (NEUBERG and EHRLICH), A., i, 796.
 methyl alcohol in products, of (v. LIPPMAN), A., i, 796.
 equilibrium of phosphates in (WINDISCH and DIETRICH), A., i, 352.
 acetone-*n*-butyl alcohol (REILLY, HICKINBOTTOM, HENLEY, and THAYSEN), A., i, 465; (SPEAKMAN), A., i, 797.
 alcoholic, chemistry of (NEUBERG and REINFURTH), A., i, 124, 406; (ZERNER), A., i, 350.
- Fermentation**, alcoholic, effect of barometric pressure on (RIPPEL), A., i, 915.
 rhythmic course of (KÖHLER), A., i, 795.
 rôle of water in (PALLADIN), A., i, 127.
 fixation of acetaldehyde in (NEUBERG and REINFURTH), A., i, 914.
 relation of aldehydes to (NEUBERG and EHRLICH), A., i, 796.
 in an alkaline medium (NEUBERG and HIRSCH), A., i, 126.
 influence of cadmium and zinc salts on (KOSTYCHEV and FREY), A., i, 126; (KOSTYCHEV and ZUBKOVA), A., i, 127.
 in presence of calcium carbonate (KERB), A., i, 125.
 formation of glycerol in (NEUBERG and REINFURTH), A., i, 207.
 formation of hexosediphosphoric acid in (NEUBERG), A., i, 582.
 formation of pyruvic acid in (NEUBERG and REINFURTH), A., i, 583.
- by bacteria (FRED, PETERSON, and DAVENPORT), A., i, 512.
 of pentoses by bacteria (PETERSON and FRED), A., i, 911.
 of sugars (LEMOIGNE), A., i, 348; (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 349; (v. EULER and HEINTZE), A., i, 513; (NEUBERG and HIRSCH), A., i, 798; (NEUBERG, HIRSCH, and REINFURTH), A., i, 915.
 yeast, physical chemistry of (BOAS), A., i, 794.
 effect of sulphurous acid on (HÄGGLUND), A., i, 582.
 estimation of volatile acids in products of (HINARD), A., ii, 642.
 See also Yeast.
- Ferrates**. See under Iron.
- Ferriarsenites** (BILTZ), A., ii, 377.
- Ferribenzhydroxamic acid**, compounds of (WEINLAND and BAIER), A., i, 431.
- Ferricyanides**, estimation of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 67.
- β -Ferricyanides** (BRIGGS), T., 1026.
- Ferrocyanic acid**, calcium salt, double salt of calcium ferrite and (GRUBE, BAUMEISTER, and LÄMLE), A., i, 826.
- Ferrocyanides**, estimation of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 67.
 estimation of, electrometrically (KELLEY and BOHN), A., ii, 134.
- β -Ferrocyanides** (BRIGGS), T., 1026.
- Ferromagnetic metals**, crystal structure of (HULL), A., ii, 546.

- Ferrosilicon**, preparation of hydrogen from sodium hydroxide and (WEAVER), A., ii, 368.
- Ferrotungsten**, estimation of tungsten in (LÖWY), A., ii, 196.
- Fertilisers**, estimation of nitrogen in (MOORE), A., ii, 554.
- Fibres**, crude, filter for use in estimation of (MACH and LEDERLE), A., ii, 501.
- Fibrin**, estimation of, in blood-plasma (CULLEN and VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 398.
- Fibrin-hyaloidin** (SCHMIEDEBERG), A., i, 688.
- Fibrinogen**, action of thrombin on (BARRATT), A., i, 450.
- Filter**, for use in estimation of crude fibre (MACH and LEDERLE), A., ii, 501.
- Filtration**, rapid, method of (LEEUWEN), A., ii, 27.
through filter-paper (BRUNNS), A., ii, 244.
new funnel for (LEHMANN), A., ii, 27.
- Filtration apparatus** (ENGLIS), A., ii, 629; (MOSER and KITTL), A., ii, 630.
- Fischer Memorial Lecture** (FORSTER), T., 1157.
- Fisetol**, derivatives of (SLATER and STEPHEN), T., 309.
- Flame**, propagation of, in mixtures of methane and air (MASON and WHEELER), T., 36, 1227.
in mixtures of methane, oxygen, and nitrogen (PAYMAN), T., 48.
- Flames of gases**, carbon monoxide in (KLING and FLORENTIN), A., ii, 111.
luminous carbon, behaviour of, as turbid media (SENFLEBEN and BENEDICT), A., ii, 372.
- Flocculation** (KRUYT and VAN ARKEL-ADRIANI; KRUYT and VAN ARKEL), A., ii, 739.
- Flotation**, mechanism of (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 671.
- Flours**, action of hydrogen peroxide on (MARION), A., ii, 787.
- Fluorans** (COPISAROW), T., 209.
- Fluorapatite**, ceritic, from Latium (BELLUCCI and GRASSI), A., ii, 184.
- Fluorenes**, amino-, action of *o*-chloro-benzaldehyde on (MAYER and LEVIS), A., i, 31.
- Fluorene series** (SIEGLITZ), A., i, 27, 605.
- Fluoreneoxalic acid**, 2:7-dibromo-, ethyl ester, and its benzoyl derivative (SIEGLITZ), A., i, 606.
- Fluorenone**, 2-amino-, 2-hydroxy-, and 2-nitro-, hydrazones and ketazines of (GERHARDT), A., i, 766.
- p-Fluorenylideneaminoazobenzene** (REDELLEN), A., i, 337.
- Fluorescence** (BALY), A., i, 342; ii, 460.
laws of (MOIR), A., ii, 573.
induced in organic compounds by X-rays (NEWCOMER), A., ii, 724.
use of, in quantitative analysis (DESHA), A., ii, 552.
- Fluorine**, atomic weight of (MOLES and BATUECAS), A., i, 283; (SMITH and VAN HAAGEN), A., ii, 247.
action of, on organic compounds (HUMISTON), A., i, 133.
- Hydrofluoric acid**, absorption spectrum of (RANDALL and IMES), A., i, 570.
infra-red absorption spectra of (COLBY), A., ii, 655.
- Fluorite**. See Fluorspar.
- Fluormanganapatite** (LAUBMANN and STEINMETZ), A., ii, 698.
- Fluorspar**, electrostatic potential of (BORMANN), A., ii, 466.
blue and red, colouring matters of (GARNETT), T., 620.
from Dorgali, Sardinia (CLERICI), A., ii, 549.
of Wolsenberg, radioactivity of (HENRICH), A., ii, 216.
- Follinus, Hermannus**, biography of (JORISSEN), A., ii, 107.
- Fontinalis antipyretica**, emulsifying action of substances in the leaves of (BORESCH), A., i, 800.
- Food**, influence of high temperatures and dilute alkalis on the antineuritic properties of (DANIELS and MCCLURG), A., i, 201.
green, vitamins in (OSBORNE, MENDEL, FERRY, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 201.
vegetable, presence of copper in (GUÉRITHAULT), A., i, 653.
estimation of chlorine in (HALVERSON and WELLS), A., ii, 264.
- Formaldehyde**, preparation of (THOMAS), A., i, 473.
preparation of, from formates (H. and S.), A., i, 10.
diastatic properties of (MAGGI; WOKER and MAGGI), A., i, 10.
lecture experiment to show the explosive oxidation of (VERWORN), A., ii, 244.
preparation of condensation products of aromatic primary amines and (NASTUKOV and CRONEBERG), A., i, 303.
action of, on substituted ammonium malonates (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 719.
condensations of, with unsaturated compounds (PRINS), A., i, 42.

Formaldehyde, assimilation of, by plants (JACOBY), A., i, 800.

action of, on starch (WOHLGEMUTH), A., i, 663.

colour reactions of (ROSSI), A., ii, 63.
detection of, in organic liquids (PITTARELLI), A., ii, 639.

detection of, with phloroglucinol (HANZLIK), A., ii, 564.

detection of, in milk (ROSSI), A., ii, 639.

estimation of, in blood (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 63.

Formic acid, formation of, by yeast from amides (THOMAS), A., i, 462.

electrical conductivity of mixtures of salts of (SCHLESINGER and REED), A., ii, 72; (SCHLESINGER and BUNTING), A., ii, 73.

specific heat of (GIBSON, LATIMER, and PARKS), A., ii, 585.

excretion of, in urine (AUTENRIETH), A., i, 909.

methylester, chloro-derivatives (GRIGNARD, RIVAT, and URBAIN), A., i, 591.

chloromethyl esters, industrial, analysis of (DELÉPINE), A., i, 214.

estimation of, in presence of acetic and lactic acids (ONODERA), A., ii, 642.

Formic acid, chloro- (*chlorocarbonic acid*), preparation of esters of (CAPPELLI), A., i, 659.

n-butyl ester, and its derivatives (CHATTAWAY and SAERENS), T., 708.

ethyl ester, action of pyridine and quinoline with (HOPKINS), T., 278.

chloromethyl esters (KLING, FLORENTIN, LASSIEUR, and SCHMUTZ), A., i, 8, 139, 364; (GRIGNARD, RIVAT, and URBAIN), A., i, 138, 139.

Formylacetic acid, ethyl ester, sodium derivative, condensation of ethyl cyanoacetate with (VERKADE), A., i, 143.

Formylphenylacetic acid, isomeric anilides and piperidides of, and their derivatives (WISLICENUS and ERBE), A., i, 841.

Freezing point, apparatus for determination of (MAASS), A., ii, 469.

depression of, in binary mixtures of electrolytes (DERNBY), A., ii, 86.

calculation of neutral salt action from depression of (ARRHENIUS and ANDERSSON), A., ii, 87.

Friction, static (HARDY), A., ii, 534.

Friedel and Crafts' reaction (LAWRANCE), A., i, 741.

modification and extension of (RÁV), T., 1335.

Fructose. See *Lævulose*.

Fruits, oxidising enzymes of (ONSLow), A., i, 920.

water-soluble vitamin in (OSBORNE, MENDEL, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 654.

Fruit juices, relation between the sourness and acidity of (HARVEY), A., i, 458.

anti-scorbutic properties of (HARDEN and ROBISON; DELF), A., i, 460.

Fucose, action of diphenylmethanedi-methylhydrazine on (VOTOČEK), A., i, 145.

Fucoseoxime (VOTOČEK), A., i, 144.

Fucose-*m*-tolylhydrazone (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 290.

Fulminic acid, mercury salt, estimation of, in detonating mixtures (MARQUEYROL), A., ii, 566.

Fumario acid, gradual formation of, from maleic acid (KAILAN), A., i, 9.

Fumario acid, dibromo-, diazide and dihydrazide of (RUGGLI), A., i, 600.

Fungi, action of metallic salts on (MOLL), A., i, 917.

preparation of sterols from (IKEGUCHI), A., i, 160.

organic nutrition of (BOKORNY), A., i, 918.

wood-destroying, physiology of (SCHMITZ), A., i, 703.

Funnel, graduated tap, for use in determination of ash in organic compounds (LOCKEMANN), A., ii, 766.

Furan-2-propionic-5-acrylic acid, methyl ester (ASAHINA and FUJITA), A., i, 678.

Furfuraldehyde, catalytic reduction of (PRINGSHEIM and NOTH), A., i, 249.

action of, on amino-acids and protein hydrolysates (DOWELL and MENAUL), A., i, 191.

Furfuryl alcohol, hydrogenation of (WIENHAUS), A., i, 863.

Furfurylidene-gallacetophenone dimethyl ether, and its acetyl derivative (PFEIFFER and EMMER), A., i, 562.

Furnace, blast, equilibria of iron oxides in (TERRES and PONGRACZ), A., ii, 178.

electric. See *Electric furnace*.

Furylacetaldehyde, and its derivatives (RINKES), A., i, 322.

Furyl benzyl ketone, and its derivatives (MOMOYA), A., i, 71.

9-Furylidene-fluorene, picrate of, and 2:7-dibromo- (SIEGLITZ), A., i, 605.

Furyl- α -methylindolenylmethane hydrochloride (KÜSTER and KUSCH), A., i, 686.

Furylvinylurethane (RINKES), A., i, 322.

Fusibility, relation between valency and (MAZZUCHELLI), A., ii, 353.

G.

Gadolinium acetylacetonate, and its derivatives (JANTSCH and MEYER), A., i, 711.

hydrazine sulphate (MEYER and MÜLLER), A., ii, 318.

separation of, from the rare earths (MEYER and MÜLLER), A., ii, 317.

Galactobioses, biochemical synthesis of (BOURQUELOT), A., i, 369.

d-Galactonic acid, derivatives of (VAN MARLE), A., i, 592.

Galactose, thio- and seleno- derivatives of (SCHNEIDER and BEUTHER), A., i, 145.

d-Galactose-m-tolylhydrazone (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 290.

Galanthus nivalis (snowdrop), inhibition of invertase in sap of (MASON), A., i, 467.

Galena, rectification and artificial sensitisation of (FLORISSON), A., ii, 526.

Gallic acid, derivatives of (ALIMCHANDANI and MELDRUM), T., 964.

Galloflavin (HERZIG), A., i, 863.

isoGalloflavin, action of zinc dust and potassium hydroxide on (HERZIG, EYWELING, and BRUNNER), A., i, 864.

Gas absorption apparatus, new (FRIEDRICHS), A., ii, 192.

potash, use of soda lime in the calcium chloride tubes of (FRIEDRICHS), A., ii, 266.

Gas analysis, exact methods of (OTT), A., ii, 767.

by means of thermal conductivity (WEAVER, PALMER, FRANTZ, LEDIG, and PICKERING), A., ii, 383.

combustion with copper oxide in (OTT), A., ii, 52.

use of the interferometer in (EDWARDS), A., ii, 118.

of alveolar air (SUPERSAXO), A., ii, 702.

Gas analysis apparatus (WEAVER and LEDIG), A., ii, 502.

for use in respiratory exchange (KROGH), A., ii, 553.

Barcroft's differential (WERTHEIMER), A., ii, 702.

combustion (WEAVER and LEDIG), A., ii, 383.

Haldane's (FREDERICK), A., ii, 768.

Gas analysis apparatus, Krogh's, use of (SCHMIT-JENSEN), A., ii, 267.

modified Orsat (JONES and NEUMEISTER), A., ii, 119; (SMITH), A., ii, 263.

Gas burette for collecting gases during electrolysis (MÜLLER), A., ii, 221.

Gases, absorption of light by (RIBAUD), A., ii, 3.

scattering of light by (RAYLEIGH), A., ii, 574.

energy changes during photochemical reactions in (WARBURG), A., ii, 404, 405.

electrical conductivity of, during chemical reactions (TRAUTZ and HENGLEIN), A., ii, 346.

ionisation potential of (STEAD and GOSSLING), A., ii, 659; (FOUND), A., ii, 661.

disappearance of, under an electric discharge (GENERAL ELECTRIC CO., RESEARCH STAFF), A., ii, 730.

electron affinity of (FAJANS), A., ii, 155.

dielectric constants of (RIEGGER), A., ii, 5.

variation of specific heat of, with temperature (TODD), A., ii, 585.

dissociating, equilibrium of (EHRENFEST and TRKAL), A., ii, 738.

calculation of chemical constants of (SCHAMES), A., ii, 172, 304.

behaviour of, at low temperatures and the significance of the chemical constant (LINDEMANN), A., ii, 84.

relation between volume and temperature of (MEWES), A., ii, 227, 411.

alignment chart for reduction of volumes of (SCHWERDT and LOEBE), A., ii, 767.

table for the correction of volumes of (OSTWALD), A., ii, 15.

entropy of (TOLMAN), A., ii, 468.

monatomic, absolute entropies of (PLANCK), A., ii, 414.

kinetic theory of, and its relation to the theory of relativity (MEWES), A., ii, 540.

effect of walls of vessels on the velocity of reaction of (YAMASAKI), A., ii, 100.

measurement of the rate of flow of (ERLICH), A., ii, 750.

variation of viscosity of, with temperature (CLARK), A., ii, 472.

adsorption of (LO MONACO), A., ii, 593.

effect of pressure on (PICKLES), A., ii, 473.

by cellulose and its nitrates (ODDO), A., i, 16.

- Gases**, adsorption of, by charcoal (LEMON), A., ii, 167; (GUSTAFSON), A., ii, 417.
by lignite (MCLEAN), A., ii, 474.
under the influence of the electric discharge (NEWMAN), A., ii, 347.
diffusion of, through a rubber membrane (DAYNES), A., ii, 476.
deterioration theory of (NERNST), A., ii, 415.
ignition of mixtures of (MASON and WHEELER), T., 36, 1227; (PAYMAN), T., 48; (WHEELER), T., 903.
electrical ignition of (THORNTON), A., ii, 580, 661.
carbon monoxide in the flames of (KLING and FLORENTIN), A., ii, 111.
action of, in the nascent state (ZENGHELI), A., ii, 363.
apparatus for measuring and circulating, soluble in water (NEUMANN and SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 424.
laboratory apparatus for delivering small quantities of (MEZGER), A., ii, 682.
corrosive, measurement of pressure of (DANIELS and BRIGHT), A., ii, 485.
liquefied and compressed, purification of (MOSER and FOLTZ), A., ii, 306.
mixed, analysis of, by the thermal conductivity method (WEAVER and PALMER), A., ii, 701.
natural, separation of, by condensation (SATTERLY), A., i, 518.
collection and analysis of (HENRICH), A., ii, 767.
rare, spectra of (HICKS), A., ii, 402.
detection of water vapour or its gaseous components in (GOOLD-ADAMS, BOUSFIELD, and TODD), A., ii, 263.
estimation of, in metals (RYDER), A., ii, 192.
- Gas laws**, application of, to strong electrolytes (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 78.
- Gas meters**, calibration, accuracy, and use of (KROGH), A., ii, 630.
- Gastric juice**, importance of hydrochloric acid in (TRAUBE), A., i, 784.
analysis of (MILLER), A., ii, 68.
- Gauge**, improved McLeod (BAILEY), A., ii, 502.
- β -Gaultherin**, synthesis of, and its derivatives (KARRER and WEIDMANN), A., i, 395.
- Gavite**, a new variety of talc (REPOSSI), A., ii, 46.
- Gearsutite**, from Western Australia (SIMPSON), A., ii, 442.
- Gehlenite**, equilibrium of åkermanite with (FERGUSON and BUDDINGTON), A., ii, 621.
- Gelatin** as an emulsifying agent (HOLMES and CHILD), A., ii, 742.
stability of gels of, at the isoelectric point (LLOYD), A., i, 895.
action of neutral salts on the osmotic pressure and other properties of (LOEB), A., i, 104.
swelling of, in acids (ATKIN), A., i, 895.
swelling of, in acids and alkalis (LLOYD), A., i, 452.
ash-free and commercial, acidity of solutions of (PATTEN and KELLEMS), A., i, 645.
periodic precipitation of silver chromate in (WILLIAMS and MACKENZIE), T., 844.
crystallisation of (BRADFORD), A., i, 452.
liquefaction of, by salts (BRIGGS and HIEBER), A., i, 339.
benzene derivatives obtained from the maceration of (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 684.
volumetric analysis of ionic compounds of (LOEB), A., ii, 136.
- Gels**, theory of (BRADFORD), A., i, 452; ii, 235, 593.
periodic precipitation in (WILLIAMS and MACKENZIE), T., 844; (KOENIG), A., ii, 594.
- Gelsemium alkaloids** (SAYRE), A., i, 176.
- Gentians**, gentianose and sucrose in the roots of (BRIDEL), A., i, 467.
- Gentian-violet**, bactericidal action of (CROSSLEY), A., i, 206.
- "Ghedda" acid** (LIPP and CASIMIR), A., i, 141.
- Ghedda wax**. See Wax.
- Glands**, physiology of (DANOFF), A., i, 262.
See also Mammary and Pituitary glands.
- Glaserite**. See Aphthitalite.
- Glass**, colouring and luminescence of, produced by radium emanation (LIND), A., ii, 576.
permeability of, to bromine and iodine vapours (FIRTH), T., 1602.
joints between metal and (MCKELVY and TAYLOR), A., ii, 541.
- Glass flasks**, estimation of the alkali dissolved from, by boiling water (DUBRISAY), A., ii, 501.
- Glialdin**, presence of amide nitrogen in (OSBORNE and NOLAN), A., i, 772.

- Globulin**, estimation of, in blood-plasma (CULLEN and VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 398.
- Glucal** and its derivatives (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and SCHOTTE), A., i, 420.
- Glucinum**, heat of oxidation of (COPAU and PHILIPS), A., ii, 670.
separation of, from metals of the group (WENGER and WUHRMANN), A., ii, 57.
- Glucobioses**, biochemical synthesis of (BOURQUELOT), A., i, 369.
- Glucoseptitols**, optical properties of (WHERRY), A., i, 595.
- Gluconic acid**, preparation of (HERZFELD and LENART), A., i, 143.
- d-Gluconic acid**, derivatives of (VAN MARLE), A., i, 592.
- Glucosan**, and its derivatives (PICTET and CASTAN), A., i, 594.
- d-Glucose**. See Dextrose.
- α - and β -Glucoses**, structure of (PICTET), A., i, 819.
- d-Glucose-ethylmercaptal- ζ -bromohydrin** (FISCHER, HELFERICH, and OSTMANN), A., i, 529.
- Glucosetetra-acetate- β -bromo- and - β -chloro-hydrins** (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and SCHOTTE), A., i, 421.
- Glucosides** (KARRER), A., i, 370; (KARRER and WEIDMANN), A., i, 395; (KARRER, NÄGELI, and LANG), A., i, 857.
distillation of, under reduced pressure (PICTET and GOUDET), A., i, 66.
splitting of (ZEMPLÉN), A., i, 559.
synthesis of acyl derivatives of, of high molecular weight (ODÉN), A., i, 245, 246.
from orchids (DELAUNEY), A., i, 801.
action of the arsenotungstic reagent on (PALET), A., ii, 397.
hydrolysable by emulsin, biochemical detection of (BOURQUELOT), A., i, 801.
- β -Glucosides**, action of emulsin on (FISCHER), A., i, 859.
- Glucosides**. See also:—
Amygdalin.
Artemisin.
Coniferin.
 β -Gaultherin.
Helicin.
Hiptagin.
Phloridzin.
Salicin.
Scabiosin.
- β -Glucosidoanthranilic acid**, tetra-acetyl derivative, methyl ester (KARRER and WEIDMANN), A., i, 395.
- β -d-Glucosido-4-methoxysalicylic acid**, and its tetra-acetyl derivative (KARRER and WEIDMANN), A., i, 395.
- Glutaconic acid** (VERKADE), A., i, 143.
electrolytic decomposition of (HENRICH and HERZOG), A., i, 142.
and its diethyl ester, bromination of (VERKADE and COOPS), A., i, 592.
- Glutamic acid**, and its salts, decomposition of, on heating (SKOLA), A., i, 664.
and β -hydroxy-, and their salts (DAKIN), A., i, 295.
- Glutamic acid**, β -hydroxy-, synthesis of (DAKIN), A., i, 294.
- d-Glutamic acid**, salts of (HUGOUNENQ and FLORENCE), A., i, 825.
- Glutamine**, production of, by the body (SHERWIN, WOLF, and WOLF), A., i, 204.
- Glutaminyll-leucine**, ethyl ester of (ABDERHALDEN and SPINNER), A., i, 880.
- Glutaric acid**, $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo- (VERKADE and COOPS), A., i, 592.
- Glycerides**, migration of acyl groups in (FISCHER), A., i, 808.
of higher fatty acids, action of hydrazine hydrate on (FALCIOLA), A., i, 476.
unsaturated, catalytic hydrogenation of, in presence of nickel (THOMAS), A., ii, 169.
- α -Glycerides**, synthesis of (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and BÄRWIND), A., i, 805; (FISCHER and PFÄHLER), A., i, 807.
- Glycerol**, formation of, in alcoholic fermentation (NEUBERG and REINFURTH), A., i, 207.
effect of cesium and rubidium salts on the viscosity of (DAVIS), A., ii, 227.
nitrates, adsorption spectra of (ADAMS), A., ii, 522.
- Diglycerol monophosphate**, and its salts (FISCHER and PFÄHLER), A., i, 808.
- Glycerol**, estimation of, in presence of trimethylene glycol (ROJAHN), A., ii, 62.
estimation of trimethylene glycol in (ROJAHN), A., ii, 336.
- Glycerophosphatase**, distribution of, in seeds (NEMEC), A., i, 268, 354.
- Glycerophosphoric acids**, constitution of (BAILLY), A., i, 419.
- Glyceryl acetates and di-p-nitrobenzoates** (FISCHER and PFÄHLER), A., i, 808; (FISCHER), A., i, 809.
- monochlorohydrin**, preparation of (SMITH and SAMUELSSON), A., i, 658; (SMITH), A., i, 659.
- trinitrate**, distinction between ethylene dinitrate and (MARQUEYROL and GOUTAL), A., ii, 515.

- Glyceryl trinitrate**, estimation of (RICHMOND), A., ii, 516.
- Glycine**, electrolysis of (FICHTER and SCHMID), A., i, 824.
compounds of mercuric chloride and (BERNARDI), A., i, 293.
additive compounds of, with metallic salts (KING and PALMER), A., i, 823.
reduction of methylene-blue by (HASSE), A., i, 150.
calcium iodide (SPITZ), A., i, 424.
- Glycine hispida maxim** (bean), catalase from (YAMASAKI), A., i, 575.
- Glycogen**, estimation of, colorimetrically (THIEULIN), A., ii, 338.
- Glycol**, dinitro-. See Ethylene dinitrate.
- Glycollic acid**, *p*-bromophenacyl ester (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
- Glycuronic acid** in human blood (STEPP), A., i, 907.
- Glycyl-*p*-arsanilic acid** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 115.
- Glycylglycine**, methylation of (KOSSEL and EDLBACHER), A., i, 825.
calcium iodide (SPITZ), A., i, 424.
- Glycylphenylglycine**, and its copper salt (PETRESCU), A., i, 475.
- Glyoxal**, preparation of (WOHL and BRÄUNIG), A., i, 289; (BOSSHARD), A., i, 420.
- Glyoxaline**, amino-, dipicrate (FARGHER), T., 673.
- Glyoxalines**, sulphonation of (PYMAN and RAVALLD), T., 1429.
- Glyoxalines**, nitro-, orientation of (FARGHER), T., 668.
- Glyoxalinesulphonic acid**, and its salts (PYMAN and RAVALLD), T., 1430.
- Glyoxylic acid**, detection of, colorimetrically (FEARON), A., ii, 786.
- Gold**, relative brightness at the melting points of platinum and (HOFFMANN and MEISSNER), A., ii, 3.
colloidal, electrical synthesis of (SVEDBERG), A., ii, 98.
coagulation of (WESTGREN), A., ii, 99.
reactions of (RICHTER), A., ii, 98.
growth phenomena of (BEUTELL), A., ii, 251.
hydrosols, coagulation of, by electrolytes (MUKHERJEE and PAPA-CONSTANTINOU), T., 1563.
flocculation of (KRUYT and VAN ARKEL-ADRIANI; KRUYT and VAN ARKEL), A., ii, 739.
- Gold alloys** with copper and with silver, electrochemistry of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 672.
with silicon (DI CAPUA), A., ii, 823.
- Gold alloys** with silver, action of aqua regia on, in presence of ammonium salts (POLLARD), T., 99.
- Gold organic compounds** :—
thiocyanates (BJERRUM and KIRSCHNER), A., i, 375.
- Gold detection and estimation** :—
detection of, microchemically (BAYER), A., ii, 688; (EMICH), A., ii, 689.
estimation of, in alloys with copper and silver (DRAWVE), A., ii, 775.
- Graminaceæ**, reducing action of roots of (SANI), A., i, 209.
- Graphite**, luminosity produced by electric heating of (HEMSALECH), A., ii, 1, 2.
crystalline, from cast iron (LOKIBÉ), A., ii, 752.
energy of atomic linkings in (v. STEIGER), A., ii, 353.
in Japan (NODA), A., ii, 496.
detection of, and its distinction from other mineral substances (HACKL), A., ii, 771.
- Gravity**, possible explanation of (FRICKE), A., ii, 740.
- Grignard reaction**, mechanism of (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 30.
- Grignard reagents**, action of, on aromatic nitro-compounds (HEPWORTH), T., 1004.
- Growths**, organic, surface films in passive metals resembling (LILLIE), A., ii, 220.
- o*-Guätholmethyltrioxarsenomenthol**, preparation of (MAUERSEBERGER), A., i, 691.
- Guaiacol**, fusion curve of (DENECKE), A., ii, 10.
p-nitrobenzyl ether (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 381.
arsinic acids derived from (FARGHER), T., 865.
distinction between creosote and, by means of diastatic reagents (PALET), A., ii, 893.
- Guanidine**, preparation of (WERNER and BELL), T., 1113.
- Guano** from Sardinia, constituents of (GIUA), A., i, 276.
- Guanylic acid**, crystalline (LEVENE), A., i, 192.
- β -Guloheptitol**, and its benzylidene derivative (LA FORGE), A., i, 290.
- Guloheptitols**, optical properties of (WHERRY), A., i, 595.
- α -*d*-Guloheptonic acid**, and its phenylhydrazide (LA FORGE), A., i, 290.
- α - and β -Guloheptoses** (LA FORGE), A., i, 290.
- L*-Gulonic acid**, derivatives of (VAN MARLE), A., i, 593.

Gums, plant. See Plant gums.

Gun-cotton, hydrolysis of (KNECHT and BOSTOCK), A., i, 535.

H.

Hæmatin in human blood serum (FEIGL), A., i, 259.

estimation of, in blood (VLÈS), A., ii, 648.

Hæmatite, formation of, by the action of chlorine at high temperatures (MERWIN and HOSTETTER), A., ii, 324.

in titaniferous iron ores (LACROIX), A., ii, 626.

Hæmatoporphyrin, crystallisation of (LOCHTE and DANZIGER), A., ii, 398.

in urine and fæces (LÖFFLER), A., i, 122.

derivatives of (KÜSTER), A., i, 451.

Hæmatoxylin, use of, in detection of iron in tissues (MAWAS), A., ii, 56.

Hæmin, constitution of (KÜSTER), A., i, 450.

Hæmochrome (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 781.

Hæmocyanin (DHÉRE), A., i, 451; (DHÉRE and BURDEL), A., i, 645. crystallisation of (CRAIFALEANU), A., i, 192.

compound of nitric oxide with (DHÉRE and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 338.

Hæmoglobin, optical constants of (WELKER and WILLIAMSON), A., i, 258.

refractivity of (HOWARD), A., i, 451.

oxygen capacity of (WERTHEIMER), A., i, 773.

detection of, in urine (PITICARIU), A., ii, 716.

estimation of (BERMAN; ROBSCHT), A., ii, 339.

estimation of, in blood (McELROY), A., ii, 648.

Hæmoglobins (THONNARD), A., i, 572.

Halloysite from Worms Heath, Croydon (DAVIES), A., ii, 259.

Halochromism (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 50.

Halogens, solubility of, in the corresponding hydracids and their alkali salts (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., ii, 614.

combination of atoms of, with electrons (FAJANS), A., ii, 155; (BORN), A., ii, 156.

replaceability of (FRANZEN and BOCK-HACKER), A., i, 604.

substitution of, in aromatic compounds (ROSENMUND and STRUCK), A., i, 44.

Halogens, estimation of, electrolytically (REEDY), A., ii, 122.

estimation of, in organic compounds (VAN WINKLE and SMITH), A., ii, 328.

estimation of, in organic compounds, by the liquid ammonia-sodium method (DAINS and BREWSTER), A., ii, 629.

Halogen acids, vapour pressure and free energies of, in aqueous solution (BATES and KIRSCHMAN), A., ii, 88.

Halogenation (DHAR), T., 993; (DATTA and MITTER), A., i, 157.

Halogen ethers, spectrochemistry of (KARVONEN), A., ii, 137.

Halogen hydrides, energy of ionisation of (FAJANS), A., ii, 155.

vapour pressure and free energies of, in aqueous solution (BATES and KIRSCHMAN), A., ii, 88.

crystal lattice structure of (REIS), A., ii, 751.

catalytic action of, in condensations (REDDLIEN), A., i, 316.

Halogenhydrins, preparation of (READ and WILLIAMS), T., 359.

spectrochemistry of (KARVONEN), A., ii, 137.

Halogen organic compounds containing oxygen, spectrochemistry of (KARVONEN), A., ii, 138.

catalytic reduction of (BUSCH), A., ii, 189.

Halogen oxyacids, kinetics of the reactions of, with nitrous acid (KURZENACKER), A., ii, 677.

Haloid salts, normal and ψ -forms of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 34.

Hamameli-tannin (FREUDENBERG and PETERS), A., i, 562.

Harman, identity of aribine with (SPÄTH), A., i, 327.

Hausmannite from Arkansas (MISER and FAIRCHILD), A., ii, 117.

Heart, carnosine content of the muscle of (BUBANOVIĆ), A., i, 202.

Heat, atomic, variation of, with temperature (ALBUQUERQUE), A., ii, 224.

latent, relation between surface energy and (HAMMICK), A., ii, 85; (RUDOLF), A., ii, 162.

molecular, equation for (EDWARDS), A., ii, 468.

specific, of gases, variation of, with temperature (TODD), A., ii, 585.

of liquids (ZAKRZEWSKI), A., ii, 663.

of dilute solutions (RICHARDS and ROWE), A., ii, 584.

- Heat**, specific, of saturated vapours, and its variation with temperature (EWING), A., ii, 412; (PORTER), A., ii, 528; (ARIÈS), A., ii, 585; (BRUHAT), A., ii, 732.
- Heat change**, theory of (HABER), A., ii, 153.
- Heat of adsorption** of vapours by charcoal (LAMB and COOLIDGE), A., ii, 471.
- Heat of combustion** and energy of dissociation (V. WEINBERG), A., ii, 668, 669.
of various organic compounds (RICHARDS and DAVIS), A., ii, 589.
- Heat of dilution** of aqueous salt solutions (STEARNS and SMITH; SMITH, STEARN, and SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 226.
- Heat of formation**, calculation of, from the wave-length of adsorption bands (BERNOUILLI), A., ii, 89.
- Heat of hydration** of gaseous ions (FAJANS), A., ii, 12, 154.
- Heat of ionisation** (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., ii, 12.
- Heat of reaction** (JANKOWSKY), A., ii, 588.
determination of, of slow reactions (BARRY), A., ii, 533, 734.
- Heat of solution** (TAMMANN; RANDALL and BISSE), A., ii, 289.
calculation of (V. STEINWEHR), A., ii, 589.
- Heat of vaporisation** (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 287, 412.
- Helicin**, derivatives of (ODÉN), A., i, 247.
- Heliotropin**, distinction between vanillin and (LABAT), A., ii, 455.
- Helium**, sources of, in the British Empire (MCLENNAN), A., ii, 545.
atomic weight of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 90.
structure of the atom of (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 656.
production and uses of (MCLENNAN), T., 923.
production of, in discharge tubes containing hydrogen (PIUTTI and CARDOSO), A., ii, 311.
spectrum of (MERTON and NICHOLSON), A., ii, 69.
ultra-violet spectrum of (LYMAN), A., ii, 207.
series spectra of (LANDÉ), A., ii, 277.
scattering of light by (RAYLEIGH), A., ii, 574.
ionisation potential of (FRANCK and KNIPPING), A., ii, 72; (RENTSCHLER), A., ii, 524; (HORTON and BAILEY), A., ii, 660; (FOUND), A., ii, 661.
- Helium**, ionisation and radiation in (COMPON), A., ii, 725.
cathode fall in (WATSON and PARANJPE), A., ii, 279.
moving striations in (ASTON and KIKUCHI), A., ii, 581.
critical density of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 90.
rate of diffusion of (MCLENNAN and SHAVER), A., ii, 595.
and parhelium (FRANCK and REICHE), A., ii, 656.
apparatus for purification of (EDWARDS and ELWORTHY), A., ii, 488.
in brannerite (WELLS), A., ii, 488.
combustion of mixtures of hydrogen and (SATTERLY and BURTON), A., ii, 488.
estimation of, with the katharometer (MURRAY), A., ii, 508.
estimation of, in air (MCLENNAN and ELWORTHY), A., ii, 508.
- Helinus ovatus*, constituents of the leaves of (GOODSON), T., 140.
- Hemimorphite** on fossil bones from Rhodesia (BUTTGEBACH), A., ii, 259.
- Henna**, colouring matter in the leaves of (TOMMASI), A., i, 626.
- Hepta-acetylbenzylcellobioside** (ZEMPLÉN), A., i, 560.
- Hepta-acetylisobutylcellobioside** (ZEMPLÉN), A., i, 560.
- Hepta-acetylcellosido-*dl*-mandelic acid** (KARRER, NÄGELI, and LANG), A., i, 858.
- Hepta-acetylethylcelloside** (KARRER, NÄGELI, and LANG), A., i, 858.
- Hepta-acetylmethylcellobioside** (ZEMPLÉN), A., i, 560.
- Hepta-acetylphenylcellobioside** (ZEMPLÉN), A., i, 560.
- Heptadiene** from *n*-butyl alcohol, acetone, and aluminium oxide (WEIZMANN and GARRARD), T., 337.
- Heptaldehyde**, hydrates of (NOORDUYN), A., i, 143.
- Heptane**, δ -amino-, and its derivatives (MAILHE), A., i, 476.
- cyclo***Heptane-1:1-diacetic acid**, and its silver salt and derivatives (DAY, KON, and STEVENSON), T., 639.
- cyclo***Heptane-1:1-diacetic acid, $\alpha\alpha$ -di-cyano-, ω -imide** (DAY, KON, and STEVENSON), T., 643.
- $\Delta\alpha$ -Hepten- ϵ -ol** (HELFERICH), A., i, 12.
- n*-**Heptovanillylamide** (NELSON), A., i, 154.
- $\Delta\gamma$ -Heptylene- β -one**(*n*-butylideneacetone), and its semicarbazone (WEIZMANN and GARRARD), T., 335.

- Herrings**, taurine from the flesh of (BERNER), A., i, 694.
- Hexabenzoyldulcitol**, *hexa-p-nitro-*(OPEN), A., i, 248.
- Hexadehydrocoralydine**, sulphoacetate of, and its salts (SCHNEIDER and SCHROETER), A., i, 760.
- Hexahydroretene** (VIRTANEN), A., i, 832.
- Hexaldehyde**, formation of, in plants (KÖGEL), A., i, 129.
- Hexaldehyde, γ -hydroxy-**. See 2-Ethyl-tetrahydrofuran, 5-hydroxy-.
- 2:4:6:2':4':6'-Hexamethoxydiphenyl-hydroxylamine N-oxide**, perchlorate of (MEYER and GOTTLIEB-BILLROTH), A., i, 39.
- 2:3:5:2':3':5'-Hexamethylazobenzene** (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 227.
- 2:3:5:6:2':3'-Hexamethyldiphenylamine**, 4-amino- (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 228.
- 2:4:8:2':4':8'-Hexamethyl-6:6'-di-quinolyl**, and its platinumchloride (FERRISS and TURNER), T., 1146.
- Hexamethylenetetramine** (*hexamethylenamine; urotropine*), preparation of (HERZOG), A., i, 292; (SANDER), A., i, 373.
- formation of (SABALITSCHKA), A., i, 717.
- possible formation of, in plants (VAN ZIJF), A., i, 918.
- solubility of (UTZ), A., i, 293.
- dinitrate, preparation of (ZENTRAL-STELLE FÜR WISSENSCHAFTLICH-TECHNISCHE UNTERSUCHUNGEN), A., i, 149.
- cyclo***Hexane-1:4-diol-1:2:4-trisulphonic acid**, and its sodium salt (FUCHS and ELSNER), A., i, 159.
- cyclo***Hexanol**, heat of combustion of (RICHARDS and DAVIS), A., ii, 589.
- cyclo***Hexanoneanil** (REDELLEN and MEYN), A., i, 314.
- Hexaphenyldistannane** (KRAUSE and BECKER), A., i, 341.
- 1:1:3:3:5:5-Hexaphenylcyclohexane-2:4-dione** (STAUDINGER and SUTER), A., i, 557.
- $\alpha\alpha\gamma\gamma\epsilon\epsilon$ -**Hexaphenyl- δ -ketohectic acid** (STAUDINGER and SUTER), A., i, 557.
- Hexaphenylnitrazene** (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 257.
- Hexa-p-tolyldistannane** (KRAUSE and BECKER), A., i, 341.
- Hexa-p-xylyldistannane** (KRAUSE and BECKER), A., i, 342.
- Hexoic acid**, halogenophenacyl esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
- iso***Hexoic acid**, α -hydroxy-, sweetening properties and inversion of, and its salts (KODAMA), A., i, 471.
- l-iso***Hexoic acid**, α -chloro-, and its acid chloride (KODAMA), A., i, 472.
- Hexosdiphosphoric acid**, formation and significance of, in alcoholic fermentation (NEUBERG), A., i, 582.
- n*-**Hexovanillylamide** (NELSON), A., i, 154.
- cyclo***Hexylamine** methyl sulphate (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 607.
- cyclo***Hexylamines** (SKITA and ROLFES), A., i, 607.
- cyclo***Hexylcarbamide** (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 607.
- cyclo***Hexylcarbimide** (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 607.
- cyclo***Hexylenediamines**, and their platinumchlorides (SKITA and BERENDT), A., i, 29.
- N-cyclo***Hexylcyclohexylideneketimine**, and its hydrochloride (MIGNONAC), A., i, 442.
- cyclo***Hexylidene-2-cyclohexanoneanil** (REDELLEN and MEYN), A., i, 314.
- cyclo***Hexylmethylamine**, and its benzoyl derivative (SKITA and BERENDT), A., i, 28.
- l*-**Hexylsuccinic acid** (WREN and BURNS), T., 266.
- cyclo***Hexylthiocarbamide** (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 607.
- cyclo***Hexylthiocarbimide** (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 607.
- cyclo***Hexylthiourethane** (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 607.
- cyclo***Hexylurethane** (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 607.
- Higginsite**, a new olivine (PALACHE and SHANNON), A., ii, 766.
- Hippomelanin** (RIESSER and RONA), A., i, 687.
- Hippuric acid**, *p*-bromophenacyl ester (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
- Hiptage madagabloti*, glucoside from (GORTER), A., i, 624.
- Hiptagenic acid**, and its salts (GORTER), A., i, 624.
- Hiptagin** (GORTER), A., i, 624.
- Histamine**, estimation of, in proteins (HANKE and KOESSLER), A., ii, 784.
- separation of histidine and (KOESSLER and HANKE), A., ii, 67.
- Histidine**, preparation of, from blood corpuscle paste (HANKE and KOESSLER), A., i, 756.
- decomposition of, by bacteria (RAISTRICK), A., i, 348.
- dipicrate (HUGOUNENQ and FLORENCE), A., i, 250.
- estimation of, in proteins (HANKE and KOESSLER), A., ii, 784.

- Histidine**, separation of, from arginine (KOSSEL and EDLBACHER), A., ii, 784.
separation of, from histamine (KOESSLER and HANKE), A., ii, 67.
- Hoesch reaction**, mechanism of the (STEPHEN), T., 1529.
- Holmium compounds**, magnetic susceptibility of (WISTRAND), A., ii, 527.
- Homocantipyrine disulphide** (v. KONER), A., i, 880.
- Homocamphenol acetate** (PRINS), A., i, 42.
- Homocamphor**, and its derivatives, and *isomitro-* (LAPWORTH and ROYLE), T., 743.
- Homocamphoric acid** (LAPWORTH and ROYLE), T., 750.
- Homocamphoric acid**, *α-isomitro-* (CHORLEY and LAPWORTH), T., 740.
- Homocamphorquinone** (LAPWORTH and ROYLE), T., 749.
- Homocedrenol** (PRINS), A., i, 43.
- o-Homophthalimide**, colouring matters from (HERZOG), A., i, 449.
- Honey**, occurrence of melezitose in (HUDSON and SHERWOOD), A., i, 369.
bees', invertase in (CAILLAS), A., i, 339.
- Hop bitters**, acids of (LÜERS and BAUMANN), A., i, 493.
- Hordenine**, synthesis of (SPÄTH and SOBEL), A., i, 725.
in malt germs (HASHITANI), A., i, 360.
- Horse**, distribution of zinc in the organism of the (BERTRAND and VLADESCO), A., i, 909.
- Hubbard squash**. See *Cucurbita maxima*.
- Hübnerite** from Japan (JIMBŌ), A., ii, 497.
- Humic acid** (FUCHS), A., i, 596.
- Humic acids**, synthesis of (ELLER and KOCH), A., i, 733.
- Humin**, formation of, by acid hydrolysis of proteins (GORTNER and HOLM), A., i, 450.
- Humus**, hysteresis of aqueous suspensions of (PUCHNER), A., i, 274, 468.
- Hyalinol** (GORIS), A., i, 582.
- Hyaloidin** in mucoids, mucins, and proteins (SCHMIEDEBERG), A., i, 688.
relation of, to the formation of chondroitin-sulphuric acid, collagen and amyloid in the organism (SCHMIEDEBERG), A., i, 695.
- Hydantoic acid**, *isothio-*, esters of (TAYLOR), T., 9.
- Hydantoins**, *isothio-*, acyl derivatives of (DIXON and KENNEDY), T., 74.
- Hydantoinacrylic acid** (DAKIN), A., i, 295.
- Hydantoin-β-bromopropionic acid** (DAKIN), A., i, 295.
- Hydantoin-β-chloropropionic acid** (DAKIN), A., i, 295.
- Hydantoin-β-propenylic acid** (DAKIN), A., i, 295.
- Hydramides**, oxidation of (BOUGAULT and ROBIN), A., i, 95.
- Hydrastinine**, preparation of derivatives of (ROSENMUND), A., i, 680.
- Hydrazine**, compounds of metallic thiocyanates with (RAY and SARKAR), T., 321.
hydrate, action of, on glycerides of higher fatty acids (FALCIOLA), A., i, 476.
- Hydrazines**, oxidation of, by mercuric oxide (DIELS and UTHEMANN), A., i, 477.
action of, on *α*-chloroketones (BODFORS), A., i, 96.
ditertiary (WIELAND), A., i, 767;
(WIELAND and SCHAMBERG), A., i, 768; (WIELAND and HAAS), A., i, 769.
substituted, action of, on acyclic *αδ*-diketones (BLAISE), A., i, 568.
- as-Hydrazinedicarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, and its hydrochloride (DIELS and BORWARDT), A., i, 297.
- Hydrazinetetracarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (DIELS and BORWARDT), A., i, 297.
- Hydrazinetricarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (DIELS and BORWARDT), A., i, 297.
- 3-Hydrazino-3-*o*-aminophenyl-3:4-dihydrobenzoxazone**, and its 3-*o*-acetyl derivative (HELLER and LAUTH), A., i, 181.
- 6-Hydrazino-1-naphthol-3-sulphonic acid** (KÖNIG and HALLER), A., i, 731.
- 1-Hydrazobenzene**, 3-nitro- (MEISENHEIMER and SMOLNIKOV), A., i, 334.
- Hydrazones** (GERHARDT), A., i, 766.
- Hydrazones**, nitro- (CIUSA), A., i, 256; (CIUSA and VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 893.
- Hydrides**, non-metallic, action of chlorine on (STOCK and WINTGEN), A., ii, 426.
volatile, formation of, by elements (PANETH), A., ii, 749.
- Hydrindanthracene** (v. BRAUN, KIRSCHBAUM, and SCHUHMAN), A., i, 619.
- Hydrindanthraquinones** (v. BRAUN, KIRSCHBAUM, and SCHUHMAN), A., i, 619.
- Hydrindene-2-aldehyde**, and its derivatives (TIFFENEAU and ORÉKHOFF), A., i, 313.
- Hydrindene-β-carboxylic acid**, amide and chloride of (v. BRAUN, KIRSCHBAUM, and SCHUHMAN), A., i, 618.

- β*-Hydrindoylbenzoic acid**, and its derivatives (V. BRAUN, KIRSCHBAUM, and SCHUHMAN), A., i, 619.
- β*-Hydrindyl mono- and di-bromomethyl ketones** (V. BRAUN, KIRSCHBAUM, and SCHUHMAN), A., i, 619.
- β*-Hydrindyl methyl ketone**, and its derivatives (V. BRAUN, KIRSCHBAUM, and SCHUHMAN), A., i, 618.
- Hydriodic acid**. See under Iodine.
- Hydroaromatic compounds**, relation between the constitution and physical properties of (V. AUVERS), A., i, 721.
- Hydrobenzoin**, variation in properties of isomeric forms of (BERNER), A., ii, 13.
- Hydrobenzoin transformation** (TIFFENBAU and OREKHOFF), A., i, 672, 673.
- Hydrobromic acid**. See under Bromine.
- Hydrocamphorylacetic acid**, preparation of, and its methyl esters (LAPWORTH and ROYLE), T., 746.
- Hydrocarbon**, C_8H_{14} from *n*-butyl alcohol, acetone, and aluminium oxide (WEIZMANN and GARRARD), T., 337.
- $C_{10}H_{10}$, and its derivatives, from reduction of *m*-xylene dibromide (V. BRAUN, KARPPE, and V. GARN), A., i, 251.
- $C_{12}H_{18}$ from the action of Grignard reagents on methyl Δ^1 -tetrahydroterephthalate (BOGERT and HARRIS), A., i, 65.
- $C_{22}H_{34}$ from the chloride of camphenylidene-6-ethanol and sodium or magnesium (LANGLOIS), A., i, 242.
- Hydrocarbons**, dielectric constants of (RICHARDS and SHIPLEY), A., ii, 75.
- thermochemistry of (SWIENTOSLAWSKI), A., ii, 470, 533.
- dehydrogenation of, with platinum-black (TAUSZ and V. PUTNOKY), A., ii, 61.
- oxidation of (KELBER), A., i, 280, 705; (FRANCK), A., i, 417.
- coupling of diazo-compounds with (MEYER), A., i, 97.
- aliphatic, energy of the atomic linkings in (FAJANS), A., ii, 352.
- aromatic, energy of atomic linkings in (V. STEIGER), A., ii, 355, 735.
- removal of, from mineral oils by trioxymethylene and sulphuric acid (TAUSZ), A., i, 133.
- nitro-derivatives, action of aluminium chloride on solutions of, in aromatic hydrocarbons (KLIEGL and HUBER), A., i, 835.
- heavy, absorbent solution for (PIECHOTA), A., ii, 776.
- Hydrocarbons**, paraffin, oxidation of (GRÜN, ULBRICH, and WIRTH), A., i, 518; (FISCHER and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 519.
- unsaturated, action of nitric acid on (ORTON and MCKIE), T., 283.
- analysis of, by action of bacteria (TAUSZ and PETER), A., i, 911.
- Hydrocastorite**, so-called, from Elba (COMUCCI), A., ii, 551.
- Hydrocinchonidine**, 5-amino-, 5-nitro-, and their sulphonic acids (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 496.
- Hydrocinchonine**, 5-amino-, 5-nitro-, and their sulphonic acids (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 496.
- Hydrocupreine**, derivatives of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 175.
- Hydrocupreine**, 5-nitro-, and its sulphonic acid (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 496.
- Hydrocupreines**, disinfecting power and surface action of (TRAUBE), A., i, 206.
- Hydrocyanic acid**. See under Cyanogen.
- Hydrofluoric acid**. See under Fluorine.
- Hydrogen**, atomic weight of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 90; (BILECKI), A., ii, 365.
- preparation and testing of pure (EDWARDS), A., ii, 28.
- from ferrosilicon and sodium hydroxide (WEAVER), A., ii, 368.
- laboratory apparatus for the electrolytic preparation of (PALMER), A., ii, 751.
- improved Kipp's apparatus for the preparation of (DOLCH), A., ii, 425.
- spectra of (SAHA; MERTON), A., ii, 457.
- secondary spectrum of (MERTON), A., ii, 139.
- positive ray spectrum of (THOMSON), A., ii, 521.
- vacuum spectra of (WOOD), A., ii, 569.
- ionisation potential of (FOUND), A., ii, 661.
- ionisation and resonance potentials of (MOHLER and FOOTE), A., ii, 464.
- critical electron velocities for ionisation and radiation in (HORTON and DAVIES), A., ii, 215.
- ionisation of (FRANCK, KNIPPING, and KRÜGER), A., ii, 145.
- overvoltage of (MACINNES and CONTIERI), A., ii, 77; (NEWBERY), A., ii, 727.
- determination of the exponent of (PINKHOF), A., ii, 77.
- cathode fall in (PARANJPÉ), A., ii, 279.
- production of helium and neon during electric discharge in (PIUTTI and CARDOSO), A., ii, 311.

Hydrogen, magnetic susceptibility of (SONÉ), A., ii, 222.
 heat of dissociation of (PLANCK), A., ii, 423.
 heat of vaporisation of (KEESOM), A., ii, 245.
 critical density of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 90.
 occlusion of, by metals (LEWIS), T., 623; (NEWBERRY; HARDING and SMITH), A., ii, 78.
 by palladium (FIRTH), T., 171.
 influence of hydrogen sulphide on (MAXTED), T., 1280.
 by quartz (PARANPE), A., ii, 416.
 by rhodium (GUTBIER and MAISCH), A., ii, 116.
 rate of diffusion of (MCLENNAN and SHAVER), A., ii, 595.
 diffusion of, through iron (FULLER), A., ii, 41.
 equilibrium of the reaction between silver sulphide and (KEYES and FELSING), A., ii, 361.
 radiation in explosions of, with air (DAVID), A., ii, 731.
 catalysis of oxygen and, at ordinary temperatures (HOFMANN and ZIPFEL), A., ii, 240; (TAMMANN), A., ii, 422.
 atom, experiment to show the minute mass of the (BÜRKI), A., ii, 29.
 triatomic modification of (WENDT and LANDAUER), A., ii, 425.
 model of a triatomic molecule of (BOHR), A., ii, 108.
 lecture experiment to show the combination of bromine with (OHMANN), A., ii, 683.
 finely divided, reduction of carbon dioxide by (ZENGEHELIS), A., ii, 544.
 explosive mixtures of chlorine and (MATHIEU), A., ii, 299.
 combustion of mixtures of helium and (SATTERLY and BURTON), A., i, 488.
Hydrogen bromide. See Hydrobromic acid under Bromine.
 chloride. See Hydrochloric acid under Chlorine.
 cyanide. See Hydrocyanic acid under Cyanogen.
 haloids. See Halogen hydrides.
 iodide. See Hydriodic acid under Iodine.
peroxide, constitution of (RIUS Y MIRÓ), A., ii, 368.
 activation of, by ultraviolet light (CURTIS), A., ii, 342.
 use of, as a solvent (BAMBERGER and NUSSBAUM), A., i, 531.

Hydrogen peroxide, reduction of peracids by (RIUS Y MIRÓ), A., ii, 483.
 rate of decomposition of, in presence of iron salts (v. BERTALAN), A., ii, 614.
 catalytic decomposition of (PHRAGMÉN), A., ii, 102; (ZENGEHELIS and PAPAConstantinou), A., ii, 422; (WINTHER), A., ii, 426; (ROCASOLANO), A., ii, 479.
 rhythmic catalysis of mercury and (OKAYA), A., ii, 365.
 action of, on flour (MARION), A., ii, 787.
 sulphide, generator for (STEELE and DENHAM), T., 527.
 action of, on sugars (SCHNEIDER and STIEHLER), A., i, 146.
persulphides (BLOCH and BERGMANN), A., i, 547.
Hydrogen estimation :—
 estimation of, by means of* the katharometer (DAYNES and SHAKESPEAR), A., ii, 503.
 estimation of, in air (MCLENNAN and ELWORTHY), A., ii, 508.
 estimation of, in gaseous mixtures (SCHMIT-JENSEN), A., ii, 267.
 estimation of, in organic compounds (CIUSA), A., i, 665; (SUMIKURA), A., ii, 126.
Hydrogen electrode. See Electrode.
Hydrogen ions, determination of concentration of (BUNKER), A., ii, 156.
 by means of the hydrogen electrode (JONES), A., ii, 121.
 concentration of, in various acids (THOMAS), A., ii, 418.
 in standard solutions at various temperatures (WALBUM), A., ii, 700.
 effects of chlorides and sulphates on (THOMAS and BALDWIN), A., ii, 96.
Hydrolaccol, and its derivatives (MAJIMA), A., i, 172.
Hydrolysis in aqueous solutions or suspensions by mechanical ionisation of the water (ABELOUS and ALOY), A., i, 421.
Hydroquinidine, derivatives of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 175.
Hydroquinine, derivatives of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 174.
Hydroquinine, 5-amino-, sulphonic acid, 5-nitro-, and its sulphates and sulphonic acid (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 496.
Hydrosols, coagulation of (MUKHERJEE), T., 350; (MUKHERJEE and PAPAConstantinou), T., 1563.

- Hydrosols**, mutual adsorption and precipitation in (BANCROFT), A., ii, 236.
- Hydrospilanthol** (ASAHINA and ASANO), A., i, 654.
- Hydrosulphides**, estimation of, volumetrically, in presence of sulphides, thiosulphates, and sulphites (WÖBER), A., ii, 631.
- Hydrotalcite**, composition of, and of related minerals (FOSHAG), A., ii, 765.
- Hydrothitsiol** (MAJIMA), A., i, 172.
- Hydrourushiol**, and its methyl ether, and their derivatives (MAJIMA and TAKAYAMA), A., i, 837.
- Hydroxy-acids**, synthesis of (HÉBERT), A., i, 231.
aromatic, pyrogenic degradation of (KUNZ-KRAUSE and MANICKE), A., i, 312.
- Hydroxy-alcohols**, preparation of (MATTER), A., i, 521.
- Hydroxyaldehydes** and their ethers, manufacture of (WEISS), A., i, 554.
- γ -Hydroxyaldehydes** (HELFERICH), A., i, 11.
- Hydroxycarbonyl compounds** (KARRER and WIDMER), A., i, 441.
- Hydroxylamine**, action of sodium tetrathionate with (GUTMANN), A., ii, 307.
- Hydroxyl ions**, determination of the concentration of, in solutions of alkali hydroxides (FRICKE), A., ii, 387; (THOMAS), A., ii, 418.
- Hyenanche globosa*, constituents of (HENRY), T., 1619.
- n*- and *iso*-**Hyenanchin**, and their derivatives (HENRY), T., 1619.
- Hygrine alkaloids** (HESS and FINK), A., i, 497.
- Hypnotics** (LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), A., i, 846.
- Hypoidous acid**. See under Iodine.
- Hypophosphorous acid**. See under Phosphorus.
- Hyposulphites**. See under Sulphur.
- Hyptis pectinata*, bitter principle of (GORTER), A., i, 494.
- Hyptilide** (GORTER), A., i, 494.
- Hyzone** (WENDT and LANDAUER), A., ii, 425.
- I.**
- Ice**, crystallography of (RINNE), A., ii, 245.
- Ichthyol oils**, constituents of (SCHEIBLER), A., i, 74.
- l*-Idonic acid**, derivatives of (VAN MARLE), A., i, 593.
- Ignition of gases** (THORNTON), A., ii, 580, 661.
of mixtures of methane and air (MASON and WHEELER), T., 36, 1227; (WHEELER), T., 903.
of mixtures of methane, oxygen, and nitrogen (PAYMAN), T., 48.
- Iminazole derivatives**, estimation of, colorimetrically (KOESSLER and HANKE), A., ii, 67.
- Iminazoleisopiperidine**. See Tetrahydro-1:3:5-benzotriazole.
- Iminocarbonyldihydroxylaminetetrasulphonic acid**, potassium salt (TRAUBE, OHLENDORF, and ZANDER), A., i, 718.
- Imino-compounds**, formation and reactions of (DAY and THORPE), T., 1465.
- Iminodicarboxylic acid**, nitro-, ethyl ester (DIELS and BORGWARDT), A., i, 297.
- Imino-ethers**, action of nitrites on (BERNTON), A., i, 233.
- Imino-oximinobenzoylacetic acid**, ethyl ester, and its hydrochloride (BERNTON), A., i, 233.
- Iminosulphides**, aromatic substituted (RIVIER and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 229.
- Incubators**, regulation of the temperature of (NORTHROP), A., ii, 368.
- Indane-1:3-dione**, 4:5-dihydroxy-, and its silver salt (RUHEMANN), A., i, 311.
- Indazole**, constitution of, and the structure and isomerism of its derivatives (v. AUWERS and DÜESBERG), A., i, 638.
- Indazole**, amino-, chloro-, cyano-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (v. AUWERS and SCHWEGLER), A., i, 641.
4-chloro-7-nitro- (MORGAN and DREW), T., 787.
- Indene derivatives**, synthesis of (ORÉKHOFF), A., i, 235.
- Indican**, detection of, as a means of identifying urine (LATTES), A., ii, 339.
- Indicators**, theory of (HÜTTIG), A., ii, 627.
titration curves for (GILLESPIE), A., ii, 382.
titrations with surface-active substances as (WINDISCH and DIETRICH), A., ii, 48, 706, 707, 777.
- Indicator papers** (DE JONG), A., ii, 188.
- Indigoid colouring matters**, preparation of (JOLLES), A., i, 89.
- Indigotin**, action of nitrous fumes on (POSNER and ASCHERMANN), A., i, 880.
- Indigotin**, 6:6'-dicyano- (REICH and LENZ), A., i, 255.

Indigotinsulphonic acid, titration of with titanium chloride (CLARK), A., ii, 519.

Indium, compressibility of (RICHARDS and SAMESHIMA), A., ii, 254.

Indole, production of, by bacteria (RHEIN; LOGIE), A., i, 912.

volatilisation of, from aqueous solutions (ZOLLER), A., i, 250.

metallic salts (FRANKLIN), A., i, 396.

and its derivatives, reaction of *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde with (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 135.

estimation of, in biological media (ZOLLER), A., ii, 203.

Indolepyruvic acid, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones (ELLINGER and MATSUOKA), A., i, 696.

Indones (DE FAZI), A., i, 316.

Indoxyl, preparation of azo-compounds of (MARTINET and DORNIER), A., i, 336.

β -Indoxylcinnamic acid, acetyl derivative of (WEGSCHIEDER), A., i, 88.

2(2'- and 3'-Indoxyl)-3-ketodihydro-1:4-benzisothiazine (HERZOG), A., i, 182.

5(2'-Indoxyl)pyrimidine-2:4:6-trione (MARTINET and DORNIER), A., i, 642.

Inositol, formation of, in plants (KÖGEL), A., i, 129.

hexa-*p*-bromobenzoate (ODÉN), A., i, 248.

Inositolhexaphosphoric acid. See Phytin.

Insoluble substances, preparation of dry precipitates of (v. WEIMARN, MOROSOV, and ANOSSOV), A., ii, 674.

Insulators, liquid and solid, relation between reflection capacity and dielectric constant of (RUBENS), A., ii, 401.

Interferometer, Jamin, use of the (McLENNAN and ELWORTHY), A., ii, 508.

Inulin, preparation of, from plant sap (DANIEL), A., i, 148.

properties and hydrolysis of (WOLFF and GESLIN; COLIN), A., i, 424.

in artichokes (COLIN), A., i, 358; (OKEY and WILLIAMS), A., i, 702.

relationship of, to fructose (IRVINE and STRELE), T., 1474.

Inversion, definition of the term (FERGUSON), A., ii, 299.

Invertase, theory of action of (MICHAELIS and ROTHSTEIN), A., i, 896.

in honey of bees (CAILLAS), A., i, 339.

production and activity of, in yeast (v. EULER and MOBERG), A., i, 266.

Invert-sugar, estimation of, by Fehling's solution (VAN LEEUWEN), A., ii, 65.

Iodic acid. See under Iodine.

Iodine, band spectrum of (STEBING), A., ii, 655.

vapour, fluorescence, dissociation and ionisation in (LANDAU and STENZ), A., ii, 523; (COMPTON and SMYTH), A., ii, 723.

ionisation potential of (FOUND), A., ii, 661.

permeability of glass to (FIRTH), T., 1602.

isotopes of (KOHLWEILER), A., ii, 615.

solubility of, in halogen acids (OLIVERI-MANDALA and ANGENICA), A., ii, 542.

replacement of bromine and chlorine by, in oxygen compounds (GRUBER), A., ii, 684.

catalytic action of, in sulphonation (RAY and DEY), T., 1405.

in pituitary glands of sheep (SEAMAN), A., i, 695.

physiological action of the fumes of (LUCKHARDT, KOCH, SCHROEDER, and WEILAND), A., i, 460.

Hydriodic acid, photolysis of (WARBURG), A., ii, 405.

photochemical oxidation of (WINTHER), A., ii, 427.

Iodides, estimation of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 190.

estimation of, in water (BAUGHMAN and SKINNER), A., ii, 385.

estimation of, in presence of bromides and chlorides, by the oxidation potential (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 264.

Iodic acid, preparation of, and its anhydride (LAMB, BRAY, and GELDARD), A., ii, 615.

action of concentrated solutions of, on gaseous ammonia (DENIGÈS and BARLOT), A., ii, 751.

as a reagent for the detection of gaseous ammonia (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 555.

use of, in detection of barium, calcium, and strontium (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 388.

Hypoiodous acid, estimation and kinetics of, in acid solution (COFMAN), A., ii, 329.

Iodine detection and estimation :—

preparation of test paper for detection of (ANON), A., ii, 49.

estimation of, in blood and tissues (KENDALL, PUGH, RICHARDSON, and FORRES; KENDALL and RICHARDSON), A., ii, 631.

estimation of, in thyroid preparations (KUZIRIAN), A., ii, 445.

Iodo-compounds, preparation of (JAMES, KENNER, and STUBBINGS), T., 778.

- γ -Iodohydrin** and its salts (FISCHER), A., i, 809.
- Ions**, activity coefficient for (BJERRUM), A., ii, 79.
- activity of, in solutions of strong electrolytes (GETMAN), A., ii, 579.
- size of, from refraction data (HEYDWEILLER), A., ii, 649.
- effect of the radius of, on ionic efficiency (LOEB), A., ii, 597.
- space-filling capacity and mobility of (LORENZ), A., ii, 481, 482.
- calculation of migration velocities of (LENARD, WEICK, and MAYER), A., ii, 349.
- hydration of (SAND), A., ii, 151.
- electrolytic. See Electrolytic ions.
- gaseous, heat of hydration of (FAJANS), A., ii, 12, 154.
- isomeric, transformation process of (v. HEVESY and ZECHMEISTER), A., ii, 345.
- organic, relation between the volume and velocity of (SMITH), A., ii, 736.
- Ionisation**, theories of (SENDER; ARRHENIUS; ACREE), A., ii, 149.
- gradual steps in (FRANCK, KNIPPING, and KRÜGER), A., ii, 145.
- calculation of, in aqueous solutions (BOUSFIELD), A., ii, 150.
- relation of, of solvent and dissolved salt to the dielectric constant of the solvent (WALDEN), A., ii, 598, 599.
- and activity of largely ionised substances (NOYES and MACINNES), A., ii, 345.
- of ampholytes (MICHAELIS), A., ii, 476.
- of strong electrolytes (LORENZ), A., ii, 410.
- of very dilute electrolytes (LEWIS and LINHART), A., ii, 97.
- in gases (HORTON and DAVIES), A., ii, 215.
- and radiation in helium (COMPTON), A., ii, 725.
- of isohydric solutions of salts (ORDEMAN), A., ii, 231.
- of binary salts in non-aqueous solutions (WALDEN), A., ii, 229, 230.
- of metallic salts of sparingly soluble bases (VESTERBERG), A., ii, 113.
- of vapours, thermochemistry of (FOOTE and MOHLER), A., ii, 666.
- Ionisation potential** of gases (STEAD and GOSSLING), A., ii, 659; (FOUND), A., ii, 661.
- Iridium**, bibliography of (HOWE and HOLTZ), A., ii, 438.
- Iridium organic compounds**, optically active (WERNER and SMIRNOFF), A., i, 598.
- Iron**, atomic weight of (BILECKI), A., ii, 41.
- arc spectrum of (PIÑA DE RUBIES), A., ii, 71; (SCHUMACHER), A., ii, 208.
- electrolysis of solutions of (NOYES), A., ii, 9, 157.
- polarisation tensions of, in solutions of its complex salts (DHAR and URBAIN), A., ii, 77.
- diffusion of hydrogen through (FULLER), A., ii, 41.
- corrosion of (KATTWINKEL), A., ii, 494.
- influence of chromium compounds on (HEISE and CLEMENTE), A., ii, 763.
- non-rusting (FISCHER), A., ii, 319.
- action of carbonyl chloride on (DELÉPINE and VILLE), A., ii, 373.
- action of sulphuric acid on (FAWSITT and PAIN), A., ii, 179; (FAWSITT), A., ii, 436.
- precipitation of tin by (BOUMAN), A., ii, 547; (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 763.
- interaction between water vapour and (SCHREINER and GRIMNES), A., ii, 362.
- hematoid compounds of, in plants (GOLA), A., i, 208.
- meteoric. See Meteoric iron.
- Iron alloys** with carbon, micrographic appearance of (PORTEVIN), A., ii, 623.
- with silicon (BOGDAN), A., ii, 375.
- Iron bases** (*iron amines*) (BILTZ and HÜTTIG), A., ii, 318.
- Iron salts**, complex, reduction of, on exposure to light (BAUDISCH), A., i, 208.
- action of, on plants (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., i, 654.
- distribution of, in plant and animal tissues (JONES), A., i, 909.
- Iron chlorides**, action of sulphur dioxide on (WARDLAW and CLEWS), T., 1094.
- oxides, equilibrium of, in blast furnace reactions (TERRES and PONGRACZ), A., ii, 178.
- phosphates, action of sulphur dioxide on (WARDLAW, CARTER, and CLEWS), T., 1241.
- sodium sulphide, colloidal (HORSCH), A., ii, 762.
- zymophosphate (SCHWEIZER), A., i, 531, 663.
- Ferric compounds**, magnetic susceptibility of (WISTRAND), A., ii, 527.
- salts, oxidation of sulphurous acid by (MEYER), A., ii, 173.

Iron :—

Ferric chloride, photochemical dissociation of (PUXEDDU), A., ii, 406.

preparation of polymerides by means of (PUXEDDU), A., i, 481.

anhydrous, action of diazomethane on (KÜSTER and KUSCH), A., i, 685.

oxide, hydrous (WEISER), A., ii, 760.

adsorption of copper and nickel oxides by (TOPORESCU), A., ii, 639.

Ferrous salts, oxidation of, by air in presence of copper salts (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 547.

haloids, ammonia derivatives of (BILTZ and HÜTTIG), A., ii, 318.

sulphide, use of, as an indicator in acidimetry (HOUBEN), A., ii, 53.

Ferrates, anodic formation of (GRUBE and GMELIN), A., ii, 377.

Iron organic compounds (WEINLAND and BAIER), A., i, 431.

Ferric salts of organic acids (BELLONI), A., i, 814.

Iron ores, analysis of (LITTLE and HULT), A., ii, 389.

titaniferous, minerals in (LACROIX), A., ii, 626.

estimation of manganese in (BALLOT), A., ii, 334.

Steel, the point A_{r_2} of (DEJEAN), A., ii, 760.

self-hardening, critical points of (DEJEAN), A., ii, 179.

estimation of zirconium in (LUNDELL and KNOWLES), A., ii, 561.

See also Nickel steel.

Iron detection, estimation, and separation :—

detection of, microchemically (BRAMMALL), A., ii, 638.

detection of, in tissues by means of hæmatoxylin or brazilin (MAWAS), A., ii, 56.

estimation of, by means of rotating reductors (SCOTT), A., ii, 128.

estimation of, iodometrically (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 56.

estimation of, volumetrically (HOUBEN), A., ii, 56; (RICHMOND and ISON), A., ii, 511.

estimation of, volumetrically, in presence of mercury and vanadium (HINARD), A., ii, 773.

estimation of, as thiocyanate (WILLSTÄTTER), A., ii, 559.

Iron detection, estimation, and separation :—

estimation of, in lead and its oxides (HARDY), A., ii, 510.

estimation of, in ores (BRANDT), A., ii, 269; (SCHWARZ), A., ii, 389.

estimation of, and its separation from manganese (ARCHIBALD and FULTON), A., ii, 512.

separation of, from aluminium (HALE and BURR), A., ii, 775.

separation of, from metals of the group (WENGER and WUHRMANN), A., ii, 57.

Iron basins, use of, in analysis (SERTZ), A., ii, 501.

Irritants, properties of, and measurement of their lachrymatory activity (DUFRAISSE and BONGRAND; BERTRAND), A., ii, 788.

Isatin, preparation of, and its substitution products (GEIGY), A., i, 682.

Isatin, 5-bromo-, and 5-chloro-, phenylhydrazones (HELLER and MEYER), A., i, 765.

4:7-dichloro- (GEIGY), A., i, 682.

Isatin series, isomerism in the (HELLER), A., i, 765.

Isatin-7-carboxylic acid (GEIGY), A., i, 682.

6-Isatin-1-hydroxy-2-naphthylhydrazine-3-sulphonic acid, *p*-toluidine salt (KÖNIG and HALLER), A., i, 731.

Isatol, 5-bromo- (HELLER and MEYER), A., i, 765.

Isomerides, photochemical transition of (WARBURG), A., ii, 405.

Isomerism, electronic theory of (GARNER), A., ii, 481.

keto-enolic (MEYER and SCHOELLER), A., i, 707.

under the influence of Grignard's reagents (BHAGVAT and SUDBOROUGH), A., i, 368.

of organic compounds (HACKH), A., ii, 750.

Isomorphism and crystal structure (RINNE), A., ii, 231.

Isoprene, experiments on, and its derivatives (ASCHAN), A., i, 279.

condensation of *p*-benzoquinone with (v. EULER and JOSEPHSON), A., i, 489.

preparation of new hydrocarbons from (ASCHAN), A., i, 319.

Isotopes, nomenclature of (SEKERA), A., ii, 464.

nature and properties of (HARKINS and ARONBERG), A., ii, 541.

whole number, existence of (LORING), A., ii, 171.

separation of (FLECK), A., ii, 464.

Isotopic elements. See Elements.
Isotopy (VAN DEN BROEK), A., ii, 540.

J.

J-acid. See 1-Naphthol-3-sulphonic acid, 6-amino-.
Jack bean. See *Canavalia ensiformis*.
Jellies, diffusion of electrolytes into (v. FÜRTH and BUBANOVIĆ), A., ii, 94; (v. FÜRTH, BAUER, and PIESCH), A., ii, 671.
 hardened, structure of (MOELLER), A., ii, 22.
Julolidine methochloride, reduction of (v. BRAUN and NEUMANN), A., i, 87.

K.

Kanerol, and its derivatives (GADRE), A., i, 410.
Kanher. See *Nerium odorum*.
Kaolinite (*kaolin*), structural formula of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 31.
 effect of non-electrolytes on the velocity of sedimentation of (RONA and GYÖRGY), A., ii, 675.
Katharometer, theory and use of (DAYNES and SHAKESPEAR), A., ii, 503.
Kelp. See *Nereocystis leutkeana*.
Kephalin (LEVENE and ROLF), A., i, 137.
Ketazines, catalytic hydrogenation of (MAILHE), A., i, 475.
 coloured (GERHARDT), A., i, 766.
Ketens (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 228; (STAUDINGER; STAUDINGER, SUTER, FLATT, KLEVER, KNOCH, and STANDT), A., i, 556; (STAUDINGER and SCHOTZ), A., i, 557.
 action of Grignard reagents on (GILMAN and HECKERT), A., i, 483.
 dimeric, constitution of, and their relationship with cyclobutane-1:3-diones (SCHROETER), A., i, 852.
Ketimines, preparation of (MIGNONAC), A., i, 442.
 α -Keto-acids, hydration of, by boric acid (BOESEKEN and VAN TONNINGEN), A., ii, 219.
Keto-alcohols, spectrochemistry of esters of (KARVONEN), A., ii, 205.
 α -Keto-alcohols, tertiary, synthesis of (GAUTHIER), A., i, 284.
 β -Keto-bases, synthesis of (MANNICH and BRAUN), A., i, 850.
4-Ketobenzoyl-1:4-dihydropyridazines, chloro- and dihydroxy- (VIRGIN), A., i, 503.

4-Keto-6-benzyl-1:4-dihydropyridazine, 1:5-dihydroxy- (VIRGIN), A., i, 503.
Ketocholestanyl acetate (WINDAUS and KIRCHNER), A., i, 436.
Ketocholestene, and its semicarbazone (WINDAUS), A., i, 435.
Ketocineole, pharmacological action of (CUSMANO), A., i, 346.
4-Keto-3:6-dibenzoyl-1:4-dihydropyridazine, 1:5-dihydroxy-, and its 2-oxide, and their derivatives (VIRGIN), A., i, 502.
Ketodihydro-1:4-benzisothiazine, colouring matters derived from (HERZOG), A., i, 182.
 α -Keto- $\beta\beta$ -dimethylglutaric acid (TOIVONEN), A., i, 50.
 ϵ -Keto- α -diphenyl- γ -p-anisyl- $\Delta\alpha$ -pentadiene, α -hydroxy-, and its derivatives (DILTHEY and TAUCHER), A., i, 323.
 ϵ -Keto- γ -diphenyl- α -p-hydroxyphenyl- $\Delta\alpha$ -pentadiene, α -hydroxy-, disemicarbazone (DILTHEY), A., i, 324.
5-Keto-1:3:4-dithiazolidine, 2-imino- (SÖDERBÄCK), A., i, 223.
 α -Ketohomocamphoric acid, and its salts and phenylhydrazones (CHORLEY and LAPWORTH), T., 739.
5-Keto-2-hydrazino-2-methyl-4-benzylidenetetrahydro-oxazole (HELLER and LAUTH), A., i, 181.
5-Keto-2-hydrazino-2-phenyl-4-benzylidenetetrahydro-oxazole, and its benzylidenetetrahydro-derivative (HELLER and LAUTH), A., i, 181.
5-Keto-2-hydrazino-2-phenyl-4:4-dimethyltetrahydro-oxazole (HELLER and LAUTH), A., i, 182.
Ketones, preparation of (MOUREU and MIGNONAC), A., i, 283; (HARRIES), A., i, 675.
 synthesis of (GRIGNARD, BELLET, and COURTOT), A., i, 235.
 phytochemical reduction of (NEUBERG and NORD), A., i, 135.
 action of alcoholic potassium hydroxide on (MONTAGNE), A., i, 394.
 condensation of *p*-aminoazobenzene with (REDDÉLIEN), A., i, 337.
 condensation of 1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone with (CHATTERJEE and GHOSH), A., i, 569.
 aromatic, reduction of (COHEN), A., i, 393.
 condensation of benzylamine with (REDDÉLIEN), A., i, 315.
 bicyclic (GODCHOT and TABOURY), A., i, 165.
 halogenated, reduction and fission of, by tertiary bases (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 392.

Ketones, hydroaromatic, condensation of aniline with (REDDELIEN and MEYN), A., i, 314.

Ketones, bromo-, preparation of (RIEDEL), A., i, 289.

Ketonic acids, menthyl esters, rotatory dispersion of (RUPE and KÄGI), A., i, 748.

α -Ketonic acids, aromatic, isomerism of (GAULT and WEICK), A., i, 675.

3-Keto-2-nitroimino-5-methyl-2:3-dihydrothiophen-4-carboxylic acid, and its salts and derivatives (BENARY and SILBERSTROM), A., i, 73.

3-Keto-2-oximino-5-methyl-2:3-dihydrothiophen-4-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (BENARY and SILBERSTROM), A., i, 74.

α -Keto- β -phenyl- γ -benzylbutyrolactone- γ -carboxylic acid, β -bromo-, ethyl ester (GAULT and WEICK), A., i, 675.

3-Keto-1-phenyl-5-salicylidene-2-methyl- Δ^1 -cyclopentene (WIDMAN), A., i, 56.

3-Keto-1-phenyl-5-salicylidene- Δ^1 -cyclopentene, and its derivatives (WIDMAN), A., i, 56.

Ketophosphinic acids, preparation of (CONANT and COOK), A., i, 454.

1-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroanthraquinone, 2:2:3:4:4-pentachloro- (FRIES and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 236.

ϵ -Keto- $\alpha\beta\epsilon$ -tetraphenyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$ -penta-diene, α -hydroxy-, and its salts (DILTHEY and BÖTTLER), A., i, 62.

Kidneys, permeability of the glomerular membrane of, to stereoisomeric sugars (HAMBURGER), A., i, 343.

Kinetics of bimolecular reactions (SMITH), A., ii, 606.

Kinetic field, partition of particles in a (LORENZ and EITEL), A., ii, 611.

Kreuzbergite (LAUBMANN and STEINMETZ), A., ii, 698.

Krypton, spectrum of (MERRILL), A., ii, 402; (COLLIE), A., ii, 521.

Kynurenic acid, formation of, from tryptophan in the animal body (ELLINGER and MATSUOKA), A., i, 696.

L.

Lac, Japanese, constituents of (MAJIMA and TAKAYAMA), A., i, 837.

Laccol (MAJIMA), A., i, 172.

Lachrymatory power of irritant substances (DUFRAISSE and BONGRAND; BERTRAND), A., ii, 788.

Lacquers, natural, chemical investigation of (MAJIMA), A., i, 172.

Lactalbumin, effect of cystine and tyrosine, on the nutritive value of (SURE), A., i, 785.

Lactic acid, decomposition of, by light rays (BAUDISCH), A., ii, 461.

decomposition of, by killed yeast (PALLADIN and SABYNIN), A., i, 127.

potassium and sodium salts, and their use as substitutes for glycerol (NEUBERG and REINFURTH), A., i, 812.

halogenophenacyl esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.

detection of, and its distinction from tartaric acid (BRAUER), A., ii, 517.

estimation of, in presence of acetic and formic acids (ONODERA), A., ii, 642.

estimation of, colorimetrically, in urine (POLONOWSKI), A., ii, 453.

Lactimides, constitution of (HELLER and LAUTH), A., i, 181.

Lactimones, constitution of (HELLER and LAUTH), A., i, 181.

Lactobacillus pentoceticus, fermentation of sugars by (PETERSON and FRED), A., i, 406; (PETERSON, FRED, and ANDERSON), A., i, 651.

Lactone, $C_{22}H_{16}O_4S$ from *o*-phthalaldehyde and thobenzoylic acid (BISTRZYCKI and BRENNEN), A., i, 632.

Lactones, formation and hydrolysis of (KAILAN), A., ii, 606.

δ -Lactones, synthesis of (MEERWEIN), A., i, 844.

Lactose (GILLIS), A., i, 217.

formation of, in mammary glands (RÖHMANN), A., i, 262.

fermentation of, by *Bacillus coli* in presence of paratyphoid bacilli (T. and D. E. SMITH), A., i, 912.

catalytic hydrogenation of (SENDERENS), A., i, 147.

estimation of, in milk (MAYER), A., ii, 65; (HELDT), A., ii, 199.

Lactositol (SENDERENS), A., i, 147.

Lævoglucosan, constitution of, and its diphenylhydrazone (PICTET and CRAMER), A., i, 819.

Laevulic acid, *p*-bromophenacyl ester (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.

Laevulose (*d*-fructose; *fruit-sugar*), preparation of, from plant sap (DANIEL), A., i, 148.

rotation of solutions of (VOSBURGH), A., ii, 575.

fermentation of, by *Lactobacillus pentoceticus* (PETERSON and FRED), A., i, 406.

relationship of inulin to (IRVINE and STEELE), T., 1474.

- Laevulose** (d-fructose; fruit-sugar), chlorotetra-acetyl derivatives (BRAUNS), A., i, 713.
separation of dextrose and (LUCIUS), A., ii, 132.
- Lamp**, electric. See Electric.
- Lanthanum** acetylacetone (JANTSCH and MEYER), A., i, 711.
dibenzoylmethane (JANTSCH and MEYER), A., i, 711.
hydrazine sulphate (MEYER and MÜLLER), A., ii, 317.
- Lard**, fat-soluble vitamins in (DANIELS and LOUGHLIN), A., i, 648.
- Lauric acid**, menthyl ester (BRAUNS), A., i, 621.
- α -Laurin**, diphenylurethane of (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and BARWIND), A., i, 806.
- Laurylisopropylideneglycerol** (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and BARWIND), A., i, 806.
- Lava**, oxidation of, by steam (FERGUSON), A., ii, 46.
- Lavoisier**, editions of the treatise of chemistry by (LUSK and LE GOFF), A., ii, 613.
- Lawson**, and its calcium salt and derivatives (TOMMASI), A., i, 626.
- Lawsonia inermis**. See Henna.
- Lead**, absorptionspectrum of (McLENNAN, YOUNG, and IRETON), A., ii, 459.
spectrum of, in a magnetic field (VAN DER HARST), A., ii, 140.
radio-atomic weight of (DE BALLORE), A., ii, 375; (RICHARDS and SAMESHIMA), A., ii, 434.
ionisation and resonance potentials of (MOHLER, FOOTE, and STIMSON), A., ii, 524.
allotropy of (THIEL), A., ii, 492.
experiments on transmutation of (NAUDIN), A., ii, 491.
isotopes, melting points of (LEMBERT), A., ii, 216.
melting points and thermoelectric properties of (RICHARDS and HALL), A., ii, 622.
attempted separation of, into isotopes by centrifuging (JOLY and POOLE), A., ii, 253.
disglomeration of (THIEL), A., ii, 622.
formation of "trees" of (THIEL), A., ii, 491.
solubility of tin in, in the solid state (PARRAVANO and SCORTECCI), A., ii, 380.
molten, spontaneous diffusion of (GRÖH and v. HEVESY), A., ii, 739.
equilibrium of sulphur, oxygen, and (REINDERS), A., ii, 298.
atoms, intermolecular change of place between (v. HEVESY and ZECHMEISTER), A., ii, 278.
- Lead**, action of water on (LIVERSEEGE and KNAPP), A., ii, 253.
use of, in analytical apparatus, as a substitute for platinum (HÜTTER), A., ii, 189.
- Lead alloys**, effect of centrifuging, in the liquid state (JOLY and POOLE), A., ii, 253.
with antimony, estimation of antimony in (BERTIAUX), A., ii, 710.
with bismuth (HEROLD), A., ii, 694.
with mercury, vapour pressures of (HILDEBRAND, FOSTER, and BEEBE), A., ii, 286.
- Lead borates** (THOMPSON), A., ii, 176.
chloride, heat of formation of (KRAMER), A., ii, 288.
chlorides, equilibrium of chlorine with, in solution (WESCOTT), A., ii, 539.
chromate, estimation of chromic acid in, iodometrically (GRÖGER), A., ii, 58.
chromates (GRÖGER), A., ii, 313.
tripotassium hydrogen octafluoride, preparation of (MATHERS), A., ii, 546.
double haloids of thallium and (BARLOT), A., ii, 758.
hydride (PANETH, FÜRTH, and MARSCHALL), A., ii, 42; (PANETH and NÖRRING), A., ii, 758.
dioxide, estimation of, in litharge, colorimetrically (MORGAN), A., ii, 54.
peroxide, compact (PALMAER), A., ii, 113.
- Plumbates** (ZOCHER), A., ii, 692.
- Lead organic compounds**:—
aryls and aryl alkyls (KRAUSE and SCHMITZ), A., i, 198.
- Lead estimation and separation**:—
estimation of (EVERS), A., ii, 557.
estimation of, electrochemically, with potassium ferrocyanide (MÜLLER), A., ii, 54.
estimation of, spectroscopically, in copper (HILL and LUCKEY), A., ii, 193.
and its oxides, estimation of copper and iron in (HARDY), A., ii, 510.
estimation of, and its separation from bismuth (LUFF), A., ii, 197.
- Lead anodes**. See Anodes.
- Lead minerals** from the wreck of a fire-ship (RUSSELL), A., ii, 550.
- Leaves**, green, proteins of (OSBORNE, WAKEMAN, LEAVENWORTH, and NOLAN), A., i, 516.
- Lectures** delivered before the Chemical Society (WALKER), T., 382; (McLENNAN), T., 923; (FORSTER), T., 1157.

- Lecture experiments**, to show the formation of soluble aluminium phosphate (SVANBERG), A., ii, 28.
 to show the combination of bromine with hydrogen and the chlorination of magnesium (OHMANN), A., ii, 683.
 on combustion (PRICE), A., ii, 305.
 to show the explosive oxidation of formaldehyde (VERWORN), A., ii, 244.
 with metallic sulphides (WINDERLICH), A., ii, 683.
 to show the formation of vortex rings and colloidal sulphur (GUARESCHI), A., ii, 27.
- Leucic acid**. See *isoHexoic acid*, α -hydroxy-.
- Leucine**, ethyl and methyl esters, and compounds of the former with glutaminyl and pyrrolidonecarboxyl chlorides (ABDERHALDEN and SPINNER), A., i, 880.
- Leucoanthocyanin** (ROSENHEIM), A., i, 467.
- Leucocytes**, tryptically digested, absence of tryptophan in (WEISS), A., i, 121.
- Levan**, formation of, by mould spores (N. and L. KOPELOFF and WELCOME), A., i, 689.
- Lichen islandicus**, carbohydrates of (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 703.
- Light**, absorption of, and fluorescence (BALY), A., ii, 342, 460.
 and the photochemical equivalent law (STERN and VOLMER), A., ii, 461.
 by gases (RIBAUD), A., ii, 3.
 scattering of, by gases (RAYLEIGH), A., ii, 574.
 by dust-free liquids (MARTIN), A., ii, 573.
 biochemical action of (SCHANZ), A., ii, 213, 214.
 chemical action of (SERNAGIOTTO), A., ii, 4.
 action of, on chlorophyll (WURMSER), A., ii, 462.
 decomposition of lactic acid by (BAUDISCH), A., ii, 461.
 polarised, photochemical action of, on crystals (PADOA), A., ii, 143.
 ultra-violet, effect of, on chemical reactions (KAILAN), A., ii, 576.
- Lignin** (HÄGGLUND), A., i, 217;
 (HÖNIG and FUCHS), A., i, 291, 753.
 and its reactions (KLASON), A., i, 148, 474, 821.
- Lignite**, density of (MCLEAN), A., ii, 473.
 adsorption of gases by (MCLEAN), A., ii, 474.
- Lignosulphonic acid**, calcium and naphthylamine salts (KLASON), A., i, 148.
 preparation of a tannic acid from (HÖNIG and FUCHS), A., i, 753.
- Lime**. See Calcium oxide.
- Lime**, milk of, estimation of calcium oxide in (LENART), A., ii, 127.
- Linkages**, nature of (HOCHEDER), A., ii, 612.
- Lipase** in germinated barley (MAESTRINI), A., i, 273.
 of castor and soja beans, activity of (BARTON), A., i, 409.
 in pulmonary tissue (MAYER and MOREL), A., i, 649.
 estimation of, in pancreatic juice (MAUBAN), A., ii, 400.
- Lipochrome** of serum (VAN DER BERGH and MÜLLER), A., i, 580.
- Lipoids** (FRÄNKEL and KAFKA), A., i, 788.
 unsaturated, of the liver (LEVENE and INGVALDSEN), A., i, 788.
- Liquids**, physical properties of (HERZ), A., ii, 287.
 molecular conditions in solutions of (KRÖBER), A., ii, 165.
 reproducibility of potentials at junctions of (LAMB and LARSON), A., ii, 347.
 specific heat of (ZAKRZEWSKI), A., ii, 663.
 entropy of (EWING), A., ii, 412;
 (PORTER), A., ii, 528.
 properties of, near the critical point (BRUHAT), A., ii, 414.
 boiling point of (SOEREL), A., ii, 88.
 surface tension of (HERZ), A., ii, 17;
 (KIPLINGER), A., ii, 291.
 volume change produced on mixing two (GÖRTZ), A., ii, 583.
 viscosity of (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 91.
 viscosity of binary mixtures of (MEYER and MYLIUS), A., ii, 590.
 apparatus for preparing homogeneous mixtures of (JOLIBOIS), A., ii, 107.
 apparatus for extraction of (BRAUER and EBERT), A., ii, 305.
 anisotropic (BORN; BORN and STUMPF), A., ii, 418.
 dust-free, scattering of light by (MARTIN), A., ii, 573.
 mixed, with constant boiling points (ATKINS), T., 218.
 viscosity of (EGNER), A., ii, 92;
 (KENDALL and WRIGHT), A., ii, 670.
 organic, relation between the physical properties of (HERZ), A., ii, 736.
 dielectric constants of (KLEIN), A., ii, 74.

- Liquids**, organic, molecular volumes of (KAUFFMANN), A., ii, 16 ; (LORENZ), A., ii, 586.
 surface properties of (HARKINS, CLARK, and ROBERTS), A., ii, 357.
 viscosities and densities of (BINGHAM, VAN KLOOSTER, and KLEINSPEHN), A., i, 302.
 diffusion of, into each other (DUMMER), A., ii, 294.
- Lithium arsenite** (SCHREINEMAKERS and DE BAAT), A., ii, 489.
 chloride, free energy of dilution and transport numbers of solutions of (MACINNES and BEATTIE), A., ii, 466.
 silicates (VESTERBERG), A., ii, 112.
- Liver**, unsaturated lipoids of (LEVENE and INGVALDSEN), A., i, 788.
- d*-Longifolene**, and its salts (SIMONSEN), T., 578.
- Lucerne**, extraction of vitamins from (STEENBOOK, BOUTWELL, SELL, and GROSS), A., i, 514.
- Luciferin** (DUBOIS), A., i, 345.
- Luminal**, detection of, microchemically (VAN ITALLIE and VAN DER VEEN), A., ii, 200.
- Luminescence** of inorganic compounds (TIEDE and SCHLEEDE), A., ii, 723.
- Lungs**, lipase in tissues of (MAYER and MOREL), A., i, 649.
- Lupines**, change in character of the nitrogen during germination of (SERTZ), A., i, 268.
- Luteolin**, tetraethyl ether, salts of (PERKIN), T., 699.
- Lycorine** (GORTER), A., i, 467, 634.
 distribution of, in the Amaryllidaceæ (GORTER), A., i, 800.
- Lysalbio acid**, gold number of (GORTNER), A., ii, 296.
- Lysine**, nutritive value of, for white rats (LEWIS and ROOT), A., i, 694.
- d*-Lyxonio acid**, benzylidene derivative and hydrazide of (VAN MARLE), A., i, 593.

M.

- Mackerel**, Japanese. See *Scomber japonicus*.
- Magnesia**. See Magnesium oxide.
- Magnesia alba**, historical researches on (JORISSEN), A., ii, 112.
- Magnesia mixture**, stability of (KUHN), A., ii, 637.
- Magnesium**, spectra of (MCLENNAN, YOUNG, and IRETON), A., ii, 458.
 reduction spectra of (MEUNIER), A., ii, 2.
- Magnesium**, light radiations emitted by the vapour of, under thermoelectrical and chemical excitation (HEMSALECH), A., ii, 570.
 space grating of (BOHLIN), A., ii, 215.
 lecture experiment to show the chlorination of (OHMANN), A., ii, 683.
 precipitation of, as hydroxide with ferric hydroxide (TOPORESCU), A., ii, 450.
- Magnesium chloride** and sulphate, equilibria of sodium chloride and sulphate, water, and (BLASDALE), A., ii, 237.
 nitride, action of, with carbon monoxide and dioxide (FICHTER and SCHÖLLY), A., ii, 313.
 oxide (*magnesia*), purification of (MEUNIER), A., ii, 33.
 equilibria of, with alumina and silica, and with alumina and lime (MEISSNER), A., ii, 39.
 ammonium phosphate, detection of, microchemically (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., ii, 772.
 potassium sulphato-chromate, preparation of (DUFFOUR), A., ii, 433.
- Magnesium organic compounds**, action of cyanogen and its haloids on (GRIGNARD, BELLET, and COURTOT), A., i, 235.
 action of tellurium on (GIUA and CHERCHI), A., i, 691.
 indole and pyrrole (FRANKLIN), A., i, 397.
- Magnesium detection, estimation, and separation**:—
 detection of (EISENLOHR), A., ii, 708.
 estimation of (CANALS), A., ii, 193.
 estimation of, in blood (DENIS), A., ii, 333.
 estimation of, in saline solutions (CANALS), A., ii, 708.
 separation of, from sodium and potassium (PALKIN), A., ii, 637.
- Magnetic birefracton**, relation between ultra-violet absorption spectra and (MASSOL and FAUCON), A., ii, 142.
 susceptibility, influence of molecular constitution and temperature on (OXLEY), A., ii, 351.
 variation of, during allotropic changes and melting (ISHIWARA), A., ii, 582.
 of gases (SONÉ), A., ii, 222.
- Magnetisation** of anhydrous sulphates, variation of, with temperature (THÉODORIDES), A., ii, 730.

- Magnetism**, theory of (CABRERA), A., ii, 82.
of the metalamine compounds (ROSENBOHM), A., ii, 160.
- Magneton**, form of the (ISNARDI and GANS), A., ii, 352.
moment of inertia of the (GANS), A., ii, 222.
- Maize**, extraction of vitamins from (STEENBOCK, BOUTWELL, SELL, and GROSS), A., i, 515.
white and yellow, nutritive value of (STEENBOCK, BOUTWELL, GROSS, and SELL), A., i, 274.
- Maleic acid**, preparation of (WEISS and DOWNS), A., i, 9, 216.
gradual change of, into fumaric acid (KAILAN), A., i, 9.
hydrazine salt (CURTIUS and RECHNITZ), A., i, 187.
- Maleic acid**, dibromo-, amide and esters of (RUGGLI and HARTMANN), A., i, 636.
hydrazide. See 3:6-Diketo-1:2:3:6-tetrahydropyridazine, 4:5-dibromo-.
- Maleichydrazidic acid**, dibromo-, hydrazine salt (RUGGLI and HARTMANN), A., i, 636.
- Maleichydroxamic acid**, dibromo-, and its sodium salt (RUGGLI and HARTMANN), A., i, 637.
- Malic acid**, effect of ammonium molybdate on the rotation of (DARMOIS), A., ii, 575.
ammonium salt, conversion of, into the dipeptide of aspartic acid (RAVENNA and BOSINELLI), A., i, 151.
- Malonic acid**, rate of decomposition of (HINSHELWOOD), T., 156.
- Malonic acids**, substituted, ammonium salts, action of formaldehyde on (MANICH and KATHER), A., i, 719.
- Malonyl bromide** (FLEISCHER, HITTEL, and WOLFF), A., i, 853.
- Maltase**, preparation of, from yeast (WILLSTÄTTER, OPPENHEIMER, and STEIBELT), A., i, 795.
- Malt germs**, constituents of (HASHITANI), A., i, 360.
- Maltose**, action of a Bulgarian enzyme on (KITA), A., i, 651.
- Mammary glands**, formation of lactose in (RÖHMANN), A., i, 262.
- Mandelic acid**, racemisation of esters of (MCKENZIE and WREN), T., 685.
bismuth salt (VANINO and MUSSGUG), A., i, 9.
- Manganese**, absorption spectrum of (MOIR), A., ii, 578.
- Manganese**, light radiations emitted by the vapour of, under the influence of thermoelectrical and chemical excitation (HEMSALECH), A., ii, 570.
fluoro-salts of (BELLUCCI), A., ii, 40.
- Manganese alloys** with aluminium (*Heusler's alloys*), magnetic properties of (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 9.
with bismuth, with silver, and with zinc (SIEBE), A., ii, 39.
with carbon, equilibrium of (KIDO), A., ii, 760.
- Manganese bases** (*manganese amines*) (BILTZ and HÜTTIG), A., ii, 318.
- Manganese compounds**, magnetic susceptibility of (WISTRAND), A., ii, 527.
- Manganese salts**, effect of, on plant growth (WEIS; PFEIFFER, SIMMERMACHER, and RIPPEL), A., i, 652.
absorption of, by soils (NOTTIN), A., i, 588.
- Manganous haloids**, ammonia derivatives of (BILTZ and HÜTTIG), A., ii, 318.
- Manganese detection, estimation, and separation** :—
detection of (HERMANS), A., ii, 129; (DENIGES), A., ii, 558.
detection of, microchemically (BRAMMALL), A., ii, 638.
detection of, in presence of phosphates (WESTER), A., ii, 774; (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 775.
detection of, in presence of oxalates or phosphates (WESTER), A., ii, 334; (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 389.
estimation of (WESTER), A., ii, 451, 558; (REINAU and MINOT), A., ii, 558.
estimation of, gravimetrically, in iron and manganese ores (BALLOT), A., ii, 334.
estimation of, volumetrically (NICOLARDOT, RÉGLADE, and GELOSO), A., ii, 334.
separation of, from chromium (HERSCHKOWITSCH), A., ii, 452.
separation of, from iron (ARCHIBALD and FULTON), A., ii, 512.
- Mannitol**, physical properties of, and its aqueous solutions (BRAHAM), A., i, 12.
vapour pressure of solutions of (FRASER, LOVEACE, and ROGERS), A., ii, 666.
oxidation of, by nitrous fumes (VOTČEK and KRAUZ), A., i, 144.
- d*-**Mannitol**, inactivation of (EHRlich), A., i, 594.
hexa-*p*-bromobenzoate (ODÉN), A., i, 248.

- Mannobiose**, biochemical synthesis of (BOURQUELOT and HERISSEY), A., i, 291.
- Mannoheptitols**, optical properties of (WHERRY), A., i, 595.
- d-Mannonio acid**, derivatives of (VAN MARLE), A., i, 592.
- d-Mannose-m-tolylhydrazone** (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 290.
- Manometer** for vacuum distillation (CLARK), A., ii, 368.
- Manures**, organic, plant growth-promoting substances in (MOCKERIDGE), A., i, 704.
- Maple**, silver. See *Acer saccharinum*.
- Margaric acid**, halogenophenacyl esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
- Margaric acid**, hydroxy-, and its calcium salt (LIPP and KOVÁCS; LIPP and CASIMIR), A., i, 141.
- Margosic acid**, structure, properties, and derivatives of (CHATTERJEE), A., i, 591.
- Marine animals**. See *Animals*.
- Marsh mallow**. See *Althæa*.
- Marsh marigold**. See *Caltha palustris*.
- Mass action**, law of, application of, to strong electrolytes (PARTINGTON), A., ii, 151; (DAWSON; GHOSH), A., ii, 152.
- Matter**, structure of, and the quantum theory (LORING), A., ii, 365, 482.
- Melanin**, preparation and properties of (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 572.
formation of (VERNE), A., i, 626.
and its relation to adrenaline (BRAHN and SCHMIDTMANN), A., i, 573.
- Melanins**, heats of combustion of (v. HOEFFT), A., i, 686, 773.
- Melanuria**, effect of pyrrole in (SACCARDI), A., i, 203, 790.
- Melezitose**, occurrence of, in honey (HUDSON and SHERWOOD), A., i, 369.
crystallography of (WHERRY), A., i, 369.
- Melilotus**, glucoside from, which yields coumarin (BOURQUELOT and HERISSEY), A., i, 586.
- Melissyl alcohol**, formula and derivatives of (HEIDUSCHKA and GAREIS), A., i, 134.
- Melittis melissophyllum**, coumarin in the leaves of (GUÉRIN and GORIS), A., i, 468.
- Mellitic acid**, preparation of (LORENZ and HAUSMANN), A., i, 440.
- Melolontha vulgaris**, constituents of (ACKERMANN), A., i, 704.
- Melting points**, relation between atomic number and volume and (ONO), A., ii, 680.
- Melting points**, influence of size of particles on (MEISSNER), A., ii, 233.
relation between transition temperatures and (NARBUTT), A., ii, 530.
relation between, and thickness of a crystal lamella (TAMMANN), A., ii, 283.
aggregation of molecules at (FIELDING), A., ii, 732.
of metals (GUERTLER and PIRANI), A., ii, 224.
- Melting-point curves**, estimation of impurities by means of (WHITE), A., ii, 529.
- Melting-point determinations** (DANA and FOOTE), A., ii, 665.
correction of temperature in (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 529.
apparatus for (DENNIS), A., ii, 353.
of hygroscopic substances, apparatus for (BACKER), A., ii, 86.
- Membranes**, effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the charge of (LOEB), A., ii, 477.
collodion, reversal of the sign of the charge of, by trivalent cations (LOEB), A., ii, 602.
modified, osmotic behaviour of (LOEB), A., ii, 234.
emulsion. See *Emulsion*.
gold-beater's skin, osmosis with (BARTTELL and MADISON), A., ii, 595.
- Membrane filters**, use of, in quantitative analysis (MOSER and KITTL), A., ii, 630.
- Memorial lecture**, Emil Fischer (FORSATER), T., 1157.
- $\Delta^{4,6}$ -m-Menthadiene**. See 1-Methyl-3-isopropyl- $\Delta^{4,6}$ -cyclohexadiene.
- d- and l-Menthol**, and their salts (PAOLINI), A., i, 171.
- Menthoneanil** (REDELLEN and MEYN), A., i, 315.
- Menthone-p-anisil** (REDELLEN and MEYN), A., i, 315.
- Menthone-p-toluil** (REDELLEN and MEYN), A., i, 315.
- Menthylxanthic acid**, cobalt salts (DELEPINE and COMPIN), A., i, 522.
- Mercaptan**, Zeise's, history of (DIERGART), A., i, 137; (ZEISE), A., i, 471.
- Mercurialis perennis**, saponins in (GONNERNANN), A., i, 131.
- Mercury**, preparation of hydrosols of (NORDLUND), A., ii, 376.
colloidal, preparation of (GUTHRIE and WEISE), A., ii, 36.
vapour, ionisation potential of (FOUND; HEBB), A., ii, 661.
vapour pressures of, at high temperatures (MENZIES), A., ii, 11.

Mercury, measurements of the volume of the meniscus of (PALACIOS), A., ii, 305.

effect of fatty acids on the interfacial tension of paraffin oil and (BHATNAGAR and GARNER), A., ii, 472.

rhythmic catalysis of, and hydrogen peroxide (OKAYA), A., ii, 365.

Mercury alloys (amalgams), constitution of (MAYR), A., ii, 314.

interaction of mixed salt solutions with (WELLS and SMITH), A., ii, 361.

with the alkali metals, preparation of (FRANK and WITHROW), A., ii, 350.

with cadmium, with lead, and with tin, vapour pressures of (HILDEBRAND, FOSTER, and BEEBE), A., ii, 286.

with sodium, preparation of, in flakes (HIRSCHFELDER and HART), A., ii, 374.

decomposition of, by water, in presence of other metals (MÜLLER and RIEDEL), A., ii, 312.

with thallium, physical properties of (RICHARDS and DANIELS), A., ii, 34.

Mercuric salts, precipitation of, by hydrogen sulphide (JOLIBOIS and BOUVIER), A., ii, 494.

chloride, volumetric estimation of (SASSE), A., ii, 128.

iodide, colourless form of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 315.

antimonyoxyiodide (VOURNAZOS), A., ii, 437.

oxide, solubility of, in sodium hydroxide solutions (FUSEYA), A., ii, 315.

sulphide, fusion of (TIEDE and SCHLEEDÉ), A., ii, 757.

Mercurous chloride, dissociable form of (GAMBIER), A., ii, 691.

(calomel), action of, with antipyrine (PADERI), A., i, 94.

electrode. See Electrode.

Mercury organic compounds (WHITMORE), A., i, 118; (SCHOELLER, SCHRAUTH, and LIESE), A., i, 120; (LECHER), A., i, 456; (MANCHOT, BÖSSENECKER, and MAHRLEIN), A., i, 905.

from the oxidation of hydrazines by mercuric oxide (DIELS and UTHEMANN), A., i, 477.

with carbon monoxide and ethylene, constitution of (MANCHOT), A., i, 519.

with ethylene (MANCHOT and KLÜG), A., i, 720.

Mercury organic compounds, with glycine and asparagine (BERNARDI), A., i, 293.

with phenol ethers (MANCHOT and BÖSSENECKER), A., i, 780.

Mercury-bis-3-dinitro(1)-mercaine (KHARASCH and PICCARD), A., i, 779.

Mercury di-5-bromo-2-dimethylamino-phenyl (WHITMORE), A., i, 119.

Mercury o-nitrophenylmercaptide (LECHER), A., i, 433.

Mercuric cyanide, action of, on metallic salts (GUPTA), T., 67.

action of cobalt and nickel salts with (SCAGLIARINI and BONINI), A., i, 720.

compounds of, with complex metallic cyanides (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 18.

antimonyiodocyanides (VOURNAZOS), A., ii, 437.

oxycyanide (JONES), A., i, 601.

Mercuri-4-aminobenzoic acid, 3-chloro-, ethyl ester, and 3-hydroxy-, anhydride (SCHOELLER, SCHRAUTH, and LIESE), A., i, 121.

Mercurianiline, *p*-nitroso-*o*-chloro- (KHARASCH and PICCARD), A., i, 779.

Mercuribenzoic acid, *o*-chloro-, methyl ester (SCHOELLER, SCHRAUTH, and HUETER), A., i, 455.

Mercuribenzoyl chloride, *o*-chloro- (SACHS), A., i, 905.

Mercuridi-*p*-aminobenzoic acid, methyl ester (SCHOELLER, SCHRAUTH, and HUETER), A., i, 456.

Mercuridanthranilic acid, methyl ester (SCHOELLER, SCHRAUTH, and HUETER), A., i, 456.

Mercuridi-*o*-benzoic acid, methyl ester (SCHOELLER, SCHRAUTH, and HUETER), A., i, 456.

Mercuridiphenylamine, tetrachloro- and *dinitro-2:2':3-trichloro-* (KHARASCH and PICCARD), A., i, 779.

Mercuridisalicylic acid, ethyl and methyl esters (SCHOELLER, SCHRAUTH, and HUETER), A., i, 456.

3:3'-Mercurimercaine (KHARASCH and PICCARD), A., i, 779.

Mercuriphenol, *p*-nitroso-*o*-chloro- (KHARASCH and PICCARD), A., i, 779.

Mercurisalicylic acid, *m*-chloro-, methyl ester (SCHOELLER, SCHRAUTH, and HUETER), A., i, 456.

Mercurisulpho-*m*-cresotic acid (SACHARIN-FABRIK AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FORM. FAHLBERG, LIST & CO.), A., i, 673.

Mercury:—

Mercurisulphosalicylic acid (SACHARIN-FABRIK AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT VORM. FAHLBERG, LIST & Co.), A., i, 673.

Mercurithiobenzoic acid, *o*-chloro-ethyl ester (SACHS), A., i, 905.

Mercury detection and estimation:—
detection of, microchemically (DENIGES), A., ii, 128.

estimation of (GORDON), A., ii, 194;
(BOUTON and DUSCHAK), A., ii, 450.

estimation of, by Glückmann's method (ABELMANN), A., ii, 333.

estimation of, in organic compounds (BILLMANN), A., ii, 131; (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 269, 558; (WÖBER), A., ii, 333.

estimation of, in urine (FABRE), A., ii, 638; (AUTENRIETH and MONTIGNY), A., ii, 773.

estimation of, volumetrically, in presence of iron and vanadium (HINARD), A., ii, 773.

Mesitonic acid semicarbazone (TOIVONEN), A., i, 50.

8-Mesitylvaleric acid (BORSCHKE), A., i, 25.

Mesitylacetic acid, *aa*-*di*bromo- (BUCHNER and SCHOTTENHAMMER), A., i, 550.

Mesitylene, action of ethyl diazoacetate with (BUCHNER and SCHOTTENHAMMER), A., i, 549.

Mesitylenesulphonic acid, preparation of, and *di*amino- and *di*nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (GIBSON), T., 949.

Mesityl oxide, keto-glycol derived from (PASTUREAU and LAUNAY), A., i, 217.

Mesityloxidoxalic acid, isomeric forms of, and its esters (DIECKMANN), A., i, 813.

Mesothorium, concentration of, by fractional crystallisation (NIERMAN), A., ii, 408.

Metabolism, effect of injection of radium on (THEIS and BAGG), A., i, 457.

intermediate, active enzymes of (THUNBERG), A., i, 784.

of calcium and phosphorus in relation to milk secretion (MEIGS, BLATHERWICK, and CARY), A., i, 203.

of carbohydrates (HEWITT and PRYDE), A., i, 508, 648.

fat, effect of cholesterol on (HUECK and WACKER), A., i, 785.

nitrogen, influence of proteinogenic amines on, in dogs with the thyroid removed (ABELIN), A., i, 264.

Metabolism, nuclein (ROTHER), A., i, 784; (THANNHAUSER), A., i, 895; (THANNHAUSER and CZONICZER), A., ii, 715.

sulphur (LEWIS), A., i, 648.

Metacetaldehyde, pyrogenic decomposition of (PEYTRAL), A., i, 217.

Metacholesterol, preparation of (LIFSCHÜTZ), A., i, 546.

properties and reactions of (WINDAUS and LÜDERS), A., i, 675.

Metal amines, magnetism of (ROSENBOHM), A., ii, 160.

dissociation pressure of (BILTZ and HÜTTIG), A., ii, 293, 318.

Metallic chlorides, preparation of, by primed reactions (BERGER), A., ii, 490.

freezing-point curves of mixtures of (LANTSBERRY and PAGE), A., ii, 250.

cyanides, complex, compounds of, with mercuric cyanide (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 18.

haloids, compounds of, with trimethylsulphine haloids (BLÄTTLER), A., i, 522.

hydrosols, physico-chemical analysis of (PAULI), A., ii, 168; (ZSIGMONDY), A., ii, 236.

periodides, compounds of ethyl and methyl oxalates, and of carbonyl compounds with (SKRABAL and FLACH), A., i, 527; (CLOVER), A., i, 528.

oxides, hydrous (WEISER), A., ii, 760.

decomposition of, on heating with barium peroxide (HEDVALL and v. ZWEIFBERGK), A., ii, 35.

salts, photoelectric investigations with solutions of (SWENSSON), A., ii, 409.

electrical conductivity of, and of their mixtures (KETZER), A., ii, 217; (SANDONINI), A., ii, 525.

solid, electrical conductivity of (TUBANDT and EGGERT), A., ii, 279.

electrical conductivity of, in solid and fused states (GHOSH), T., 823.

conductivity and ionisation of isohydric solutions of mixtures of (ORDEMAN), A., ii, 231.

dissociation pressure of hydrates of (MENZIES), A., ii, 738.

surface tension of solutions of (STOCKER), A., ii, 593.

solubility of, in alkali hydroxides (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 536.

absorption coefficients of solutions of (HULBURT and HUTCHINSON), A., ii, 208.

Metallic salts, of sparingly soluble bases, hydrolysis of (VESTERBERG), A., ii, 113.
 of inorganic and organic acids, conductivity and viscosity of solutions of, in formamide (DAVIS and JOHNSON), A., ii, 218.
 colour of (SHIBATA), A., ii, 141.
 interaction of liquid amalgams with mixed solutions of (WELLS and SMITH), A., ii, 361.
 additive compounds of glycine with (KING and PALMER), A., i, 823.
 action of mercuric cyanide on (GUPTA), T., 67.
 binary, solution of, in weakly ionising solvents (WALDEN), A., ii, 600.
 complex, oxydase-like action of (Y. and K. SHIBATA), A., ii, 692.
 sulphates, anhydrous, variation of the magnetisation of, with temperature (THEODORIDES), A., ii, 730.
 sulphides, coagulation of hydrosols of (MUKHERJEE), T., 350.
 well-known experiments with (WINDERLICH), A., ii, 683.
Metals, atomic structure of, in solid solution (FEILD), A., ii, 111.
 structure of, in relation to their properties (HABER), A., ii, 424.
 allotropy and metastability of (COHEN and MOESVELD), A., ii, 611; (COHEN and BRUINS), A., ii, 620.
 absorption spectra of, in different series of their salts (ALBUQUERQUE), A., ii, 141.
 spectra of, in high vacua (CARTER and KING), A., ii, 458.
 of high melting point, arc spectra of (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 70.
 contact potentials and dielectric capacities of (LEWIS), T., 623.
 electromotive behaviour of non-metals and (SMITS), A., ii, 105.
 influence of temperature on overvoltage of (RIDEAL), A., ii, 220.
 relation between the electrical potential of, and the specific inductive capacity of electrolytes in which they are placed (ULREY), A., ii, 75.
 thermal conductivity of, during fusion (KONNO), A., ii, 223.
 pure, thermoelectric power of (PÉLABON), A., ii, 578.
 melting points of (GUERTLER and PIRANI), A., ii, 224.
 disglomeration of (THIEL), A., ii, 622.
 surface colours of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 248.

Metals, occlusion of hydrogen and oxygen by (NEWBERRY, HARDING, and SMITH), A., ii, 78.
 corrosion of, by acids (WATTS and WHIPPLE), A., ii, 153.
 joints between glass and (MCKELVY and TAYLOR), A., ii, 541.
 colloidal. See Colloidal metals.
 ferromagnetic. See Ferromagnetic.
 heavy, frequency limits of absorption of (DE BROGLIE), A., ii, 208.
 optical properties of complex compounds of (LIFSCHITZ and ROSENBOHM), A., ii, 208.
 acidimetric estimation of the salts of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 709.
 passive, surface films in, resembling organic growths (LILLIE), A., ii, 220.
 of Group IV., precipitation of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 708.
 qualitative analysis of (DE PAUW), A., ii, 451.
 estimation of, electrolytically (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 127.
 estimation of gases in (RYDER), A., ii, 192.
Metal tubes, stability of, towards water vapour at high temperatures (ASKENASY), A., ii, 760.
Metanilic acid. See Aniline-*m*-sulphonic acid.
Metastability and allotropy (COHEN and MOESVELD), A., ii, 611, 622; (COHEN and BRUINS), A., ii, 620, 625.
Metastannic acid. See under Tin.
Meteoric iron, tubular rust formation in (ENDELL), A., ii, 443.
 from Yenberrie, Australia (MINGAYE), A., ii, 443.
Meteorite, Cumberland Falls (MILLER and PETER), A., ii, 47; (MERRILL and SHANNON), A., ii, 500.
 the Richardton (QUIRKE), A., ii, 262.
Methæmoglobin, absorption of light by (HARR), A., ii, 460.
 estimation of, in blood (STADIE), A., ii, 339; (McELROY), A., ii, 648.
Methane, refraction and dispersion of (C. and M. CUTHBERTSON), A., ii, 341.
 latent heat of vaporisation of (SATTERLY and PATTERSON), A., ii, 469.
 equilibrium in the system, nitrogen and (McTAGGART and EDWARDS), A., ii, 478.
 combustion of, in mixtures of gases (WINTER), A., i, 805.
 ignition of mixtures of air and (MASON and WHEELER), T., 36, 1227; (WHEELER), T., 903.

- Methane**, propagation of flame in mixtures of oxygen, nitrogen, and (PAYMAN), T., 48.
 oxidation of (BAILEY), A., i, 213.
 action of chlorine with, under the influence of light (WHISTON), T., 183.
 estimation of, in gaseous mixtures (SCHMIT-JENSEN), A., ii, 267.
- Methane**, chloro-derivatives, antiseptic action of (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 794.
 hæmolytic action of (PLÖTZ), A., i, 580.
tetranitro- (SCHMIDT and FISCHER), A., i, 726, 727.
 preparation and properties of (ORTON and McKIE), T., 294.
 explosive combustion of toluene and (SCHENCK), A., ii, 483.
 effect of reducing agents on, and a rapid method of its estimation (BAILLIE, MACBETH, and MAXWELL), T., 880.
- Methanetetra-carboxylic acid**, true nature of the supposed (BOEDTKER), A., i, 420.
- cis*-**Methionatodiethylenediaminecobaltic salts** (PRICE and DUFF), T., 1073.
- β -Methoxy- α -*p*-anisylethane** (SPÄTH and SOBEL), A., i, 726.
- 4-Methoxyanthraquinone**, 1-bromo- (FRIES and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 168.
- 4-Methoxy-1-anthraquinonyl methyl sulphide** (FRIES and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 168.
- 3-Methoxy-9-anthrone**, 2-hydroxy- (BISTRZYCKI and ZEN-RUFFINEN), A., i, 437.
- o*-**Methoxybenzaldoxime**, 5-bromo-, and its hydrochloride and acetyl derivative (WENTWORTH and BRADY), T., 1043.
- Methoxybenzanthrone**, and its salts (PERKIN), T., 698.
- Methoxybenzeneazohydrocoupreines** (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 176.
- 4-Methoxybenzonitrile**, 2-hydroxy- (KARRER, REBMANN, and ZELLER), A., i, 390.
- p*-**Methoxybenzoyl bromide** (ADAMS and ULICH), A., i, 387.
- v*-**Methoxybenzylideneaniline** (JAEGER), A., i, 835.
- 9-*o*- and -*p*-Methoxybenzylidene-fluorenes**, 2:7-*di*bromo- (SIEGLITZ), A., i, 606.
- Methoxycarbamide** (TRAUBE, OHLEN-DORF, and ZANDER), A., i, 718.
- 3-Methoxycoumarin**, 5:7-*di*hydroxy- (WILLSTÄTTER and ZECHMEISTER), A., i, 561.
- 3'-Methoxydiphenylmethane-2-carboxylic acid**, 4'-hydroxy-, and its silver salt (BISTRZYCKI and ZEN-RUFFINEN), A., i, 437.
- Methoxyethoxybenzeneazohydrocoupreines** (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 176.
- m*-**Methoxy-*p*-ethylcarbonatobenzaldehyde** (ROSENMUND and DORNSAFT), A., i, 58.
- NN'*- **β -Methoxyethylidenebis-*o*-nitroaniline**, $\beta\beta$ -*di*chloro- (WHEELER and SMITH), A., i, 94.
- 5-Methoxy-2-ethyltetrahydrofuran** (HELPERICH), A., i, 12.
- ϵ -Methoxyhexan- β -ol** (HELPERICH), A., i, 11.
- 7-Methoxyisatin**, 4-chloro- (GEIGY), A., i, 682.
- o*-**Methoxy-*m*-methyl- α -anilinoethylbenzene** (JAEGER), A., i, 835.
- o*-**Methoxy-*m*-methylbenzylideneaniline** (JAEGER), A., i, 834.
- o*-**Methoxy- β -methylcinnamic acids**, stereoisomeric, methyl esters (STOERMER and SANDOW), A., i, 613.
- Methoxymethylcoumarone**, hydroxy- (KARRER, GLATTFELDER, and WIDMER), A., i, 629.
- 5-Methoxy-2-methylcoumarone-4-acrylic acid**, and its methyl ester (KARRER, GLATTFELDER, and WIDMER), A., i, 628.
- Methoxymethylcoumaronecarboxylic acid**, hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester (KARRER, GLATTFELDER, and WIDMER), A., i, 629.
- β -Methoxy- ζ -methyl- Δ^6 -heptene** (HELPERICH), A., i, 11.
- 4-Methoxynaphthalene**, 1-amino-, acetyl derivative (MADINAVEITIA), A., i, 581.
- 2-Methoxynaphthamide** (KARRER, REBMANN, and ZELLER), A., i, 390.
- 8-Methoxy- $\alpha\beta$ -naphthol-1-one**, 3-hydroxy-, phenyl ether (RUHEMANN and LEVY), A., i, 326.
- 2-Methoxynaphthonitrile** (KARRER, REBMANN, and ZELLER), A., i, 390.
- β -4-Methoxy-1-naphthylacrylic acid**, and β -chloro-, ethyl esters (RUHEMANN and LEVY), A., i, 325.
- 4-Methoxy- α -naphthyl aminomethyl ketone** hydrochloride (MADINAVEITIA), A., i, 236.
- 1-Methoxy-4-naphthylcarbinol** (MADINAVEITIA), A., i, 160.
- 4-Methoxy- α -naphthyl chloromethyl ketone** (MADINAVEITIA and PUYAL), A., i, 161.

- 4'-Methoxy-1'-naphthyl-2-chromone** (RUHEMANN and LEVY), A., i, 326.
- α -Methoxy- α -naphthylethane, β -bromo-, and its salts** (MADINAVEITIA), A., i, 235.
- β -Methoxy- α -naphthylethylmethylamine** (MADINAVEITIA), A., i, 580.
- 4-Methoxy-1-naphthyl methyl ketone** (RUHEMANN and LEVY), A., i, 326.
- 4-Methoxynaphthylphthaloylic acid, and its salts and derivatives** (SCHULENBERG), A., i, 742.
- 4-Methoxy-1-naphthylpropionic acid, and its esters** (RUHEMANN and LEVY), A., i, 325.
- β -4-Methoxy-1-naphthylpropionic acid, and $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo-, silver salt and ethyl esters of** (RUHEMANN and LEVY), A., i, 325.
- 2-Methoxyphenoxycetic acid, 4- and 5-iodo-, and their salts** (MAMELI, GAMBETTA, and RIMINI), A., i, 484.
- p*-Methoxyphenyl *p*-nitrobenzyl ether** (POWELL and ADAMS), A., i, 382.
- o*-Methoxyphenylaminocamphor** (B. K. and D. SINGH, DUTT, and G. SINGH), T., 985.
- 3-Methoxyphenylarsinic acid, 4-hydroxy-, and 5-nitro-4-hydroxy-** (FARGHER), T., 872.
- 4-Methoxyphenylarsinic acid, 3-amino-, 3-hydroxy-, 3-nitro-, and 5-nitro-3-hydroxy-, and their derivatives** (FARGHER), T., 868.
- p*-Methoxyphenylbutylene glycol, methylene ether** (PRINS), A., i, 42.
- α -Methoxy- α -phenylethane, β -bromo-** (MADINAVEITIA), A., i, 235.
- β -*p*-Methoxyphenylethyl alcohol** (ALTWEGG), A., i, 160.
- β -Methoxy- β -phenylethylmethylamine** (MADINAVEITIA), A., i, 581.
- p*-Methoxyphenylglycidic acid, ethyl ester** (ROSENKUND and DORNSAFT), A., i, 56.
- 3-*m*-Methoxyphenylmeconine, 3-*p*-hydroxy-** (BISTRZYCKI and ZEN-RUFFINEN), A., i, 438.
- 3-*m*-Methoxyphenylphthalide, 3-*p*-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative** (BISTRZYCKI and ZEN-RUFFINEN), A., i, 437.
- β -*p*-Methoxyphenylpropionic acid, α -amino- β -hydroxy-** (ROSENKUND and DORNSAFT), A., i, 57.
- α -amino- β -4-*d*ihydroxy-** (ROSENKUND and DORNSAFT), A., i, 58.
- ω -Methoxyresacetophenone, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones, and 2:4:6-*tri*-hydroxy-** (SLATER and STEPHEN), T., 312.
- 4-Methoxysalicylic acid, tetra-acetyl-glucose ester** (KARRER and WEIDMANN), A., i, 395.
- α -*p*-Methoxystyrene, β -chloro-** (SPÄTH and SOBEL), A., i, 725.
- Methoxytetrahydrodeoxycodine, and its methiodide** (FREUND, MELBER, and SCHLESINGER), A., i, 759.
- β -3-Methoxy-*p*-tolylethyl alcohol** (ALTWEGG), A., i, 160.
- γ -Methoxyvaleraldehyde** (HELPERICH), A., i, 11.
- 8-Methoxyxanthone, 2:3-*d*ihydroxy-, preparation of** (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), T., 803.
- Methyl alcohol, preparation of, from alkyl formates** (CHRISTIANSEN), A., i, 2.
- synthesis of, from methyl chloride (WHISTON), T., 183.
- dielectric constant of (FALCKENBERG), A., ii, 216.
- in products of sugar fermentation (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 796.
- action of, on sulphuryl chloride (LEVAILLANT and SIMON), A., i, 6.
- esters, sulphochromic combustion of (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 285.
- distinction between ethyl alcohol and (PANZWITZ), A., ii, 62; (SABALITSCHKA), A., ii, 271.
- detection of (GETTLER), A., ii, 562; (AUTENRIETH), A., ii, 776.
- detection of, in ethyl alcohol (POLINSKI), A., ii, 130.
- estimation of (HEIDUSCHKA and WOLF), A., ii, 315; (SCHRYVER and WOOD), A., ii, 393.
- Methyl bromide and chloride, preparation of** (BOULIN and SIMON), A., i, 281.
- carbonates, chloro-, preparation and properties of (KLING, FLORENTIN, and JACOB), A., i, 213, 805; (GRIGNARD, RIVAT, and URBAIN), A., i, 591.
- chloride, conversion of, into methyl alcohol and methyl acetate (WHISTON), T., 183.
- ether, *monochloro*-, syntheses by means of (SIMONSEN), T., 564.
- fluoride, preparation of (MOLES and BATUECAS), A., i, 283.
- nitrite, preparation of (SLATER), T., 588.
- sulphate, preparation of (DURRANS), A., i, 213.
- photochemical chlorination of (VOLMAR), A., i, 661.
- action of, on alkali phosphates (BAILLY), A., i, 418.

- Methyl sulphate**, action of water on (BOULIN and SIMON), A., i, 285.
telluride (VERNON), T., 892.
- Methylacetoacetic acid**, *o*-nitrobenzoyl derivative, ethyl ester (v. AUWERS and DÜESBERG), A., i, 640.
- α -Methyladipic acid**, glycol ester (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 420.
- Methylallylaniline** *N*-oxide, and its picrate (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 35.
- 1-Methyl-1-allylcyclohexan-2-one**, benzylidene derivative (CORNUBERT), A., i, 485.
- Methylamidodisulphonic acid**, potassium salt (TRAUBE and WOLFF), A., i, 716.
- Methylamine**, preparation of, from ammonium methyl sulphate (DENHAM and KNAPP), T., 236.
- 2-Methyl-4-(2'-amino-5'-bromophenyl)-5-glyoxalene**, and its salts and benzylidene derivative (FARGHER), T., 678.
- 4-Methylamino-*n*-butylbenzene** (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 131.
- p*- β -Methylaminomethylaminobenzoic acid**, butyl ester (ALTWEGG and LANDRIVON), A., i, 483.
- β -Methylamino- α -hydroxy- β -phenylpropionic acid** (KNOOP), A., i, 161.
- β -Methylamino- α -methoxy- α -naphthylethane** (MADINAVEITIA), A., i, 235.
- β -Methylamino- α -methoxy- α -phenylethane**, and its salts (MADINAVEITIA), A., i, 235.
- α -Methylamino- α -phenylacetic acid** (KNOOP), A., i, 161.
- 4-Methylaminoisophthalic acid**, salts and esters of (TAUB), A., i, 738.
- 3-Methyl-2-isocamylfuran** (ASANO), A., i, 495.
- N*-Methyl- β -amyloxyethylaniline**, and its salts (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 729.
- Methylaniline** cadmichloride and cobaltochloride (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 130.
methylstannichloride (DRUCE), A., i, 426.
and *p*-chloro-, picrates of (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 36.
- Methylaniline**, *m*-bromo-*p*-nitroso-, and its hydrochloride (KHARASCH and PICCARD), A., i, 779.
2:4:5-trinitro- (SWANN), T., 3.
- 1-Methylanilino-2:5-diethylpyrrole** (BLAISE), A., i, 568.
- α -Methylanilino- γ -dimethylaminoisopropyl alcohol** (FOURNEAU and RANEDO), A., i, 672.
- m*-Methyl- α -anilinoethylbenzene**, *o*-hydroxy- (JAEGER), A., i, 835.
- β -Methylanilinoethylmalonic acid**, ethyl ester (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 29.
- 4(5)-Methyl-5(4)-anilinomethylglyoxaline**, and its derivatives (GERNGROSS), A., i, 182.
- N*-Methylmesoanthramine**, and its hydrochloride (MEYER and SCHLÖSSER), A., i, 747.
- Methylantranol**, methyl ether (MEYER and SCHLÖSSER), A., i, 747.
- Methylantraquinone**, tetrahydroxy-, and its isomeride and tetra-acetyl derivatives (SEEL), A., i, 68.
- 3-Methylantraquinone**, 4-amino-1-hydroxy-, and 4-chloro-1-hydroxy- (ÜLLMANN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 53.
- Methylanthrone**, ω -9-dibromo- (MEYER and SCHLÖSSER), A., i, 747.
- 3-Methyl-9-anthrone**, 2-hydroxy- (BIS-TRYCKI and ZEN-RUFFINEN), A., i, 437.
- Methylbenzamide-*o*-sulphonic acid**, and its salts (TAVERNE), A., i, 612.
- 4-Methylbenzil** (WEISS), A., i, 555.
- Methylbenzophenanthrazines**, chloro- (MORGAN and DREW), T., 789.
- 8-Methylbenzopyran** (RINDFUSZ, GININGS, and HARNACK), A., ii, 395.
- Methyl- β -benzoyloxyethylaniline** (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 29.
- 4-Methylbenzylideneaniline**, 2:2'-dichloro- (MAYER and LEVIS), A., i, 32.
- 9-Methylbenzylidenefluorenes**, and 2:7-dibromo- (SIEGLITZ), A., i, 27, 606.
- o*- and *p*-Methylbenzylidene-*o*- and *p*-methylbenzylamines (MIGNONAC), A., i, 609.
- m*-Methylbenzylmalonic acid, diazide and hydrazides of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and MARANGOLO), A., i, 187.
- Methyl- β -bromopropylaniline**, and its salts (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 30.
- β -Methylbutane**, α -, β -, γ -, and δ -chloro- (ASCHAN), A., i, 277.
- β - and δ -Methylbutyl acetates** (ASCHAN), A., i, 277.
- γ -Methylbutyl alcohol** (ASCHAN), A., i, 278.
- Methyl-*n*-butylaniline**, and its salts and *p*-nitroso- (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 130.
- β -Methyl- γ -butylheptane- β -diol** (MEERWEIN and SCHWEINHEIM), A., i, 4.
- γ -Methyl- γ -butylheptan- β -one**, and its semicarbazone (MEERWEIN and SCHWEINHEIM), A., i, 4.
- 1-Methyl-2-*n*-butylpyrrolidine**, and its salts (HESS), A., i, 85.

- α -Methyl- α -*n*-butylvaleric acid** (MEERWEIN and SCHWEINHEIM), A., i, 4.
- Methylacotheline, salts and derivatives of** (LEUCHS and HINTZE), A., i, 178.
- ω -Methylcamphene, and its hydrobromide** (LANGLOIS), A., i, 242.
- Methylcamphor trimethylammonium bromide** (RUPE and KUSSMAUL), A., i, 624.
- Methyldichloroarsine, vapour pressures of** (BAXTER, BEZZENBERGER, and WILSON), A., ii, 531.
- Methyl- β -chloroethylaniline, and its derivatives and *p*-nitro-** (V. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 29.
- Methyl- β -chloroethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, and its acetyl derivative** (V. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 29.
- Methyl- β -chloropropylaniline, and its derivatives** (V. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 30.
- dl*-Methylconhydrine. See** Methyldihydroconhydrinone.
- 6-Methylcoumaran** (RINDFUSZ, GINNING, and HARNACK), A., i, 396.
- 2-Methylcoumaran-4-acrylic acid, 5-hydroxy-** (KARRER, GLATTFELDER, and WIDMER), A., i, 628.
- 2-Methylcoumaran-4-aldehyde, 5-hydroxy-, and its derivatives** (KARRER, GLATTFELDER, and WIDMER), A., i, 628.
- 1-Methylcoumaran-2-one, 5-hydroxy-** (SLATER and STEPHEN), T., 317.
- Methylcoumarones, preparation of, and their derivatives** (HIGGINBOTHAM and STEPHEN), T., 1534.
- 2-Methylcoumarone-4-acrylic acid, 5-hydroxy-** (KARRER, GLATTFELDER, and WIDMER), A., i, 628.
- 2-Methylcoumarone-4-aldehyde, 5-hydroxy-, and its derivatives** (KARRER, GLATTFELDER, and WIDMER), A., i, 627.
- o*-Methyliso- $\alpha\psi$ - and - $\beta\psi$ -demethylscopolines** (HESS), A., i, 83.
- 1-Methyldiallylcyclohexanones, benzylidene derivatives** (CORNUBERT), A., i, 485.
- Methyl- $\alpha\alpha$ -*di-n*-butylacetone. See** Methyl- γ -butylheptan- β -one.
- α - and β -*dl*-Methyldihydroconhydrinones, and their derivatives** (HESS), A., i, 330.
- 3-Methyldihydrohydrastinine, and its salts** (ROSENMUND), A., i, 680.
- α - and β -Methyldihydroisopelletierines, and their derivatives** (HESS), A., i, 329.
- $\alpha\alpha\alpha$ -Methyldi-*n*-propylacetone. See** Methyl α -methyl- α -propylbutyl ketone.
- Methylene derivatives, arylsulphonated, mobility of the methylene hydrogen atoms in** (TRÖGER and NOLTE), A., i, 828.
- Methyleneanthraquinone** (MEYER), A., i, 747.
- Methylene-blue, reduction of, by glycine** (HASSE), A., i, 150.
- titration of solutions of, with titanium chloride** (CLARK), A., ii, 519.
- Methylenecamphor, amino-, stereoisomeric derivatives of** (RUPE, SEIBERTH, and KUSSMAUL), A., i, 237, 239.
- hydroxy-, reduction products of** (RUPE and KUSSMAUL), A., i, 622.
- Methylenecamphor-*N*-acetylanthranilic acid** (RUPE, SEIBERTH, and KUSSMAUL), A., i, 240.
- Methylenecamphor-*p*-aminobenzoic acid, ethyl esters** (RUPE, SEIBERTH, and KUSSMAUL), A., i, 240.
- Methylenecamphor-*p*-aminophenylarsinic acid, and its sodium salt** (RUPE, SEIBERTH, and KUSSMAUL), A., i, 241.
- Methylenecamphoranthranilic acids, and their derivatives** (RUPE, SEIBERTH, and KUSSMAUL), A., i, 240.
- Methylenecamphor trimethylammonium chloride** (RUPE and KUSSMAUL), A., i, 624.
- Methylenecoumarins, syntheses of** (CLAISEN), A., i, 325.
- 3:4-Methylenedioxybenzeneazohydrocupreine** (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 176.
- 2:3-Methylenedioxy-8-methoxyxanthone, preparation of** (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), T., 803.
- 3:4-Methylenedioxyphenylglycidic acid, ethyl ester** (ROSENMUND and DORNSAFT), A., i, 57.
- 1-Methylenecyclohexan-2-one, semicarbazone** (BRAUN and MANNICH), A., i, 851.
- γ -Methyl- γ -ethylbutyltetrahydronaphthalene** (V. BRAUN, KIRSCHBAUM, and SCHUHMAN), A., i, 620.
- 3-Methyl-*N*-ethyldihydronorhydrastinine hydriodide** (ROSENMUND), A., i, 680.
- Methylethylindazolium salts** (V. AUWERS and DÜSBERG), A., i, 639.
- 3-Methyl-*N*-ethylnorhydrastinine, and its hydriodide** (ROSENMUND), A., i, 680.
- 4-Methyl-5-ethylpyrazoline** (CURTIUS and RECHNITZ), A., i, 187.
- 5-Methyl-3-ethylrhodanine-5-acetic acids, stereoisomeric** (KALLENBERG), A., i, 91.

- 6-Methylavanone**, 3-bromo- (v. AUWERS and DÖLL), A., i, 871.
- Methyl epiglucoamine**, and its salts, and acetyl derivative (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and SCHOTTE), A., i, 422.
- α -Methyl-*d*-glucoside**, derivatives of (ODÉN), A., i, 246, 247.
- β -Methyl-*d*-glucoside- ζ -bromohydrin** (FISCHER, HELFERICH, and OST-MANN), A., i, 529.
- Methylglucoside- β -bromo- and - β -chlorohydrins** (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and SCHOTTE), A., i, 422.
- β -Methylglutaramide, $\alpha\alpha'$ -dicyano-** (DAY and THORPE), T., 1469.
- Methylglycine**, *N*-hydroxy-, salts of (KRAUSE), A., i, 219.
- N*-Methylglycyl-*p*-arsanilic acid** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 115.
- 5-Methylglyoxaline**, 4-amino-, and its picrate and benzylidene derivative (FARGHER), T., 676.
- β -Methylheptane- $\beta\gamma$ -diol** (MEERWEIN and SCHWEINHEIM), A., i, 4.
- Methylheptenol methyl ether**. See β -Methoxy- ζ -methyl- Δ^8 -heptene.
- N*-Methylhexamethylenetetramine**, salts of (TSCHUNKE), A., i, 536.
- 1-Methylcyclohexan-6-one**, ethylation of (HALLER and CORNUBERT), A., i, 441.
- N*-Methylcyclohexylamine**, and its salts and derivatives, and nitroso- (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 607.
- Methylcyclohexylamines**, and their benzoyl derivatives (SKITA and BERENDT), A., i, 28.
- 2'-Methyl-1:1'-cyclohexylidene-3-cyclohexane-2-one**, and its derivatives (GODCHOT and TABOURY), A., i, 165.
- 4'-Methyl-1:1'-cyclohexylidene-3-methylcyclohexan-6-one** (GODCHOT and TABOURY), A., i, 16.
- 2'-Methylcyclohexyl-3-methylcyclohexan-2-ol**, and its allophanate (GODCHOT and TABOURY), A., i, 165.
- Methyl-1:1'-cyclohexyl-3-methylcyclohexanones**, and their oximes (GODCHOT and TABOURY), A., i, 165.
- 3-Methylhydrastinine**, and its salts (ROSENMUND), A., i, 680.
- N*-Methylhydrazobenzene**, 2:4:6-trinitro- (GITA and CHERCHI), A., i, 99.
- α -Methylhydroxylamine** (TRAUBE, OHLENDORF, and ZANDER), A., i, 717.
- α -Methylhydroxylamine- $\beta\beta$ -disulphonic acid**, metallic salts (TRAUBE, OHLENDORF, and ZANDER), A., i, 717.
- α -Methylhydroxylamine- β -sulphonic acid**, and its metallic salts (TRAUBE, OHLENDORF, and ZANDER), A., i, 717.
- Methyl-8-hydroxy-8-methylamylaniline**, and its platinichloride (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 30.
- Methyl-8-hydroxy- ζ -methylheptylaniline**, and its salts (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 30.
- Methylimidodisulphonic acid**, metallic salts (TRAUBE and WOLFF), A., i, 716.
- Methyliminobisdimethylmalonic acid** (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 720.
- Methylindazoles**, and their salts (v. AUWERS and DÜESBERG), A., i, 639.
- and their derivatives and 6-amino-, and 6-nitro- (v. AUWERS and SCHWEGLER), A., i, 641.
- Methyl- β -iodoethylamine**, and its hydriodide (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 29.
- N*-Methylisatin**, 5-bromo- (HELLER and MEYER), A., i, 765.
- Methylmalonic acid**, diazide and dihydrazide of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and CASAR), A., i, 186.
- Methylmethane-III:2:3-cyclopropane-1:2:3-tricarboxylic acid**, and its silver salt and ethyl ester (BEESLEY and THORPE), T., 617.
- Methyl α -methyl- α -propylbutyl ketone**, and its semicarbazone (MEERWEIN and SCHWEINHEIM), A., i, 4.
- Methylmorphimethyldihydroisindole**, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN), A., i, 80.
- Methylmorphimethylmorpholine**, and its platinichloride and acetyl derivative (v. BRAUN), A., i, 80.
- Methylmorphimethylpiperidine**, and its salts and derivatives (v. BRAUN), A., i, 80.
- 5-Methylnitroaminodiphenylamine**, tetra- and penta-nitro- (VAN DUIN and VAN LENNEP), A., i, 156.
- Methyl-orange**, effect of temperature on the colour changes of (TIZARD and WHISTON), T., 150.
- use of, as an indicator (MACRI), A., ii, 501.
- Methylloxonic acid** (BILTZ and ROBL), A., i, 886.
- Methylpelletierine**, salts of (TANRET), A., i, 499.
- Methylphenanthra-anthraquinone-carboxylic acid**, and its silver salt (SCHAARSCHMIDT and HERZENBERG), A., i, 855.
- 1-Methylphenanthra-anthraquinone-fluorenone** (SCHAARSCHMIDT and HERZENBERG), A., i, 854.
- Methylphenyl δ thiocarbamic acid**, cobalt and sodium salts (COMPIN), A., i, 537.

- 1-Methyl-4-isopropylbenzene, 5-nitro-2-amino-, preparation of (ANDREWS), A., i, 81.
- 5-Methyl-2-isopropylbenzenesulphonic acid, preparation of (ANDREWS), A., i, 81.
- Methylisopropylcatechol, and its phenylurethane (CUSMANO), A., i, 39.
- 1-Methyl-3-isopropyl- $\Delta^{4,8}$ -cyclohexadiene (HENDERSON and SMEATON), T., 149.
- 1-Methyl-3-isopropylcyclohexane, 5:6-dibromo- (HENDERSON and SMEATON), T., 148.
- 1-Methyl-3-isopropylcyclohexan-6-ol (HENDERSON and SMEATON), T., 147.
- 1-Methyl-3-isopropyl- Δ^5 -cyclohexene (HENDERSON and SMEATON), T., 148.
- 3-Methyl-6-isopropylphenoxyacetic acid, 4-iodo-, and its salts (MAMELI, GAMBETTA, and RIMINI), A., i, 484.
- 2-Methyl-5-isopropyl-1:3-phenylene-thiocarbamide (ALFTHAN), A., i, 254.
- α -Methyl- α -n-propylvaleric acid (MEERWEIN and SCHWEINHEIM), A., i, 4.
- 1-Methylpyrrolediacetic acid, dimethyl and ethyl esters (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 289.
- 1-Methyl-2-pyrrolidylacetic acid, and its derivatives (HESS and FINK), A., i, 498.
- α -1-Methyl-2-pyrrolidylbutan- β -one, and its derivatives (HESS), A., i, 87.
- Methylquinolines, stannichlorides of (DRUCE), A., i, 89.
- Methylquinolinesulphonic acids, and their salts and derivatives (BESTHORN and GEISSELBRECHT), A., i, 563.
- 1-Methyl-2-quinolone, preparation of (MILLS and WISHART), T., 585.
- Methyl-red, preparation of (DESERVIGNES), A., i, 644.
- Methylsemicarbazides, and their oxalates (FORSTER and SAVILLE), T., 759.
- Methylstannonic acid, and its salts and derivatives (DRUCE), A., i, 426.
- O-Methyltetrahydroiso- α - ψ - and - β - ψ -methylscopolines, and their salts (HESS), A., i, 83.
- Methyl δ thiocarbamic acid, sodium, cobalt, and nickel salts (COMPIN), A., i, 537.
- N-Methyl- β -thiocyanoethylaniline, and its methiodide (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 729.
- Methyltriethylammonium mercuriiodide, crystallography of (BARKER and PORTER), T., 1313.
- N-Methyl-N'-trimethylhydrazonium iodide (WIELAND and SCHAMBERG), A., i, 769.
- Methyltri- α -propylammonium mercuriiodide, crystallography of (BARKER and PORTER), T., 1315.
- Methyltropaldehyde, and its derivatives (BEAUFOUR), A., i, 313.
- Methyltropic acid, and its ethyl ester (BEAUFOUR), A., i, 313.
- β -Methylumbelliferone, formation of, from acetoacetic acid (ARREGUINE and GARCIA), A., ii, 273.
- N-Methylvinylaniline (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 154.
- Methylxanthic acid, cobalt salt (DELÉPINE and COMPIN), A., i, 522.
- Methylxanthonecarboxylic acids, hydroxy- (ULLMANN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 54.
- Micro-balance, new (PETTERSSON), A., ii, 482.
- simple (SHAXBY), A., ii, 172.
- Microbes (*micro-organisms*), cyanogen compounds as nitrogenous nutriment for (PEROTTI), A., i, 513.
- action of silver salts on (BECHHOLD), A., i, 123.
- Microbic acid. See Benzoic acid, p-chloro-.
- Micrometallurgy (BOGDAN), A., ii, 375.
- Milk, amylase in (SATO), A., i, 459.
- bacteria of (AYERS, RUPP, and JOHNSON), A., i, 122.
- coagulation of (DOYON), A., i, 790.
- distinction between heated and unheated (VAN SLYKE and KEELER), A., ii, 520.
- secretion of, in relation to phosphorus and calcium metabolism (MEIGS, BLATHERWICK, and CARY), A., i, 203.
- inactivation of peroxidase in (BOUMA and VAN DAM), A., i, 264.
- influence of amino-acids of blood on proteins of (CARY), A., i, 790.
- cows', carbonic acid and carbonates in (VAN SLYKE and BAKER), A., i, 263.
- as a source of water-soluble vitamin (OSBORNE, MENDEL, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 459.
- detection of formaldehyde in (ROSSI), A., ii, 639.
- detection of reductase in (EICHWALD), A., ii, 399.
- estimation of lactose in (MAYER), A., ii, 65; (HELDT), A., ii, 199.
- Mineral sulphides, nomenclature and classification of (WHERRY), A., ii, 764.
- Minerals, chemistry of (UPBAIN), A., ii, 177.
- colour of (DOELTER), A., ii, 184.

- Minerals**, ratio of actinium to uranium in (MEYER and HESS), A., ii, 658.
 relative activity of radium and uranium in (JOHNSTONE and BOLTWOOD), A., ii, 523.
 Australian (ANDERSON and MINGAYE), A., ii, 766.
 from Belgium (BUTTGEBACH), A., ii, 262.
 of the valley of Gava (REPOSSI), A., ii, 46.
 from Korea (FUKUCHI), A., ii, 498.
 from Madagascar and the Urals (SABOT), A., ii, 698.
 of Sweden (FLINK), A., ii, 185.
 from S.W. Africa (PUFAHL), A., ii, 696.
 apparatus for examination of, in the field (BRALY), A., ii, 327.
 estimation of thorium and uranium in (MEYER), A., ii, 548.
- Mines**, methods of testing the air of (BECKMANN and STEGLICH), A., ii, 512.
- Mixtures**, thermodynamics of (WAGNER), A., ii, 596, 597.
 graphic method of reproducing (OSTWALD), A., ii, 804.
 binary, theory of (DOLEZALEK), A., ii, 32; (DOLEZALEK and SPEIDEL), A., ii, 589.
- Molecular association of binary salts in solution** (WALDEN), A., ii, 229, 230.
 attraction (JÄRVINEN), A., ii, 90, 165.
 compounds, theory of (PFEIFFER), A., ii, 681.
 subsidiary valencies and the formation of (NEUSSER), A., ii, 749.
 organic (GIUA and CHERCHI), A., i, 303; (GIUA and MARCELLINO), A., i, 667; (NORRIS and TIBBETTS), A., i, 831.
 conductivity, limiting values of (LORENZ), A., ii, 6.
 of solutions of salts in formamide (DAVIS and JOHNSON), A., ii, 218.
 refraction. See Refraction.
 solutions, distinction between colloidal solutions and (OSTWALD), A., ii, 360.
 surface energy, connexion of, with latent heat (RUDOLF), A., ii, 162.
 theory, experimental proof of the (v. SZENT-GYÖRGYI), A., ii, 611.
 volumes. See Volumes.
 weights. See Weights, molecular.
- Molecules**, formation of, from atoms (TEUDT), A., ii, 25.
 absolute saturation of the forces between (POLANYI), A., ii, 367.
- Molecules**, space-filling capacity and ionic mobility of (LORENZ), A., ii, 481.
 aggregation of, at the melting-point (FIELDING), A., ii, 732.
 diatomic, electrical moment of (SCHAMES), A., ii, 301.
- Molybdenite**, detection of (FUCHS), A., ii, 390.
- Molybdenum**, isolation of, and its working up from residues (MALOWAN), A., ii, 181.
 reversible action of water on (CHAUDRON), A., ii, 182.
- Molybdenum alloys** with chromium and cobalt, analysis of (CAMP and MARDEN), A., ii, 775.
- Molybdenum organic compounds** :—
Molybdic acid, compounds of catechol with salts of (WEINLAND and GAISSER), A., i, 40.
 compounds of, with α -hydroxy-naphthoic acid and salicylic acid (WEINLAND and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 47.
- Molybdenum detection and estimation** :—
 colour reactions of (BARBIERI), A., ii, 59.
 detection of, by means of xanthic acid (KOPPEL), A., ii, 58; (MALOWAN), A., ii, 59.
 estimation of (SCOTT), A., ii, 512.
 estimation of, gravimetrically, as sulphide (STĚRBA-BÖHM and VOSTŘEBAL), A., ii, 335.
- Moor water**. See under Water.
- Morinda citrifolia*, constituents of (SIMONSEN), T., 561.
- Morphine**, oxidation of (KOLLO), A., i, 79.
 β -bromo- and β -chloro- ethyl ethers and $\beta\beta'$ -dichloroisopropyl ether, and their derivatives (FÖLDI), A., i, 877.
 detection of, in viscera (PALET), A., ii, 519.
 estimation of, in opium (JERMSTAD), A., ii, 782.
- Morphine alkaloids** (v. BRAUN), A., i, 79.
- Mosta grosseserrata*, essential oil from (MUYANAMA), A., i, 624.
- Moulds**, formation of acids by (BOAS and LEBERLE), A., i, 207; (BOAS, LANGKAMMERER, and LEBERLE), A., i, 795.
 action of, on *cis-trans*-isomeric unsaturated acids (VERKADE and SÖHNGEN), A., i, 916.
 formation of the gum, levan, by spores of (N. and L. KOPELOFF and WELCOME), A., i, 689.

Moulds from cheese, action of selenium compounds on (NĚMEC and KÁŠ), A., i, 916.

Mucin, presence of, in urine (GUILLAUMIN), A., i, 511.

Mucins, hyaloidin content of (SCHMIEDEBERG), A., i, 688.

Mucoids, hyaloidin content of (SCHMIEDEBERG), A., i, 688.

Mucor, action of acids on the growth of (BETTINGER and DELAVAL), A., i, 582.

Muscarine, "synthetic." See ψ -Muscarine.

ψ -**Muscarine**, and its salts (WEINHAGEN), A., i, 663.

Muscular work, fats and carbohydrates as sources of energy for (KROGH, LINDHARD, LILJESTRAND, and ANDERSEN), A., i, 692.

Muscle, effect of injection of guanidine on the creatine content of (WIS-HART), A., i, 509.

narcosis of (HÖBER), A., i, 344.

estimation of taurine in (OKUDA and SANADA), A., ii, 714.

cardiac. See Heart muscle.

smooth, action of spleen extracts on (STERN and ROTHLIN), A., i, 649.

Mustard gas. See Diethyl sulphide, $\beta\beta'$ -dichloro-.

Mycosterol, and its derivatives (IKE-GUCHI), A., i, 160.

Myricetin hexaethyl ether, salts of (PERKIN), T., 699.

Myricyl alcohol, preparation and constitution of (GASCARD), A., i, 418.

N.

β -Naphthadihydrofuran (RINDFUSZ, GINNINGS, and HARNACK), A., i, 396.

β -Naphthadihydropyran (RINDFUSZ, GINNINGS, and HARNACK), A., i, 396.

Naphthalene, equilibrium of, with phthalic anhydride (MONROE), A., i, 164.

thermal analysis of the nitration products of (PASCAL), A., ii, 514.

Naphthalene, amino-derivatives, physiological action of (MADINAVEITIA), A., i, 580.

bromo-, and bromonitro-derivatives (DHAR), T., 997.

chloronitro-derivatives, preparation of (MATTER), A., i, 429.

1-chloro-4-nitro-, isomeric forms of (FRANZEN and HELWERT), A., i, 298.

Naphthalene, nitro-, equilibrium of, with trinitrotoluene (WOGGINZ and VÁRI), A., i, 307.

1:2:6:8-tetranitro- (DHAR), T., 1004.

Naphthalene series, hydrogenation in the (ROWE), A., i, 609.

4- α - and - β -Naphthaleneazo-1- β -anthraquinonyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolones (SAUNDERS), T., 1269.

α -Naphthaleneazohydrocupreidine (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 176.

α - and β -Naphthaleneazohydrocupreine (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 175.

α - and β -Naphthaleneazoindoxyl (MARTINET and DORNIER), A., i, 336.

Naphthalenecholeic acid (WIELAND), A., i, 368.

Naphthalene-1:8-dicarboxylic acid, 4:5-dinitro-, anhydride (MAYER and KAUFMANN), A., i, 302.

4-Naphthalene-2-indoleindolignone (JOLLES), A., i, 89.

2-Naphthalene-2-indolindigo (JOLLES), A., i, 89.

Naphthalene-1-sulphonic acid, preparation of, and its salts (FIERZ and WEISSENBACH), A., i, 430.

Naphthalenesulphonic acids, nitro-, reduction of (FIERZ and WEISSENBACH), A., i, 429.

α -Naphthalenesulphonyl-*p*-anisoleazo-acetonitrile (TRÖGER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 890.

α - and β -Naphthalenesulphonylbenzene-azoacetonitriles, and their salts (TRÖGER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 890.

β -Naphthalenesulphonylbenzeneazopropionitrile (TRÖGER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 891.

β -Naphthalenesulphonyl-*p*-phenetole-azoacetonitrile, and its potassium salt (TRÖGER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 891.

β -Naphthalenesulphonylpropionitrile (TRÖGER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 891.

α - and β -Naphthalenesulphonyltoluene-azoacetonitriles, and their salts (TRÖGER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 890.

β -Naphthalenesulphonyl-*p*-tolueneazopropionitrile (TRÖGER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 891.

α - and β -Naphthafuorans, preparation of (COPISAROW), T., 216.

β -Naphthafuchsone, 3-bromo-, and 3-chloro- (GOMBERG and SULLIVAN), A., i, 736.

- 1:2- α -Naphthaphenazoxines**, and their derivatives (GOLDSTEIN and LUDWIG-SEMELITCH), A., i, 90.
- 7:12-Naphthaphenthiazine**, 5-imino-, and its salts (STAUFHOSS), A., i, 256.
- 6-Naphthaquinonimido-1-naphthol-3-sulphonic acid**, 6- β -hydroxy- (KÖNIG and HALLER), A., i, 731.
- 1:2-Naphthaxanthone-1'-carboxylic acid**, 4':5':6'-trichloro- (ULLMANN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 54.
- Naphthoic acid**, α -hydroxy-, compounds of molybdic acid with (WEINLAND and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 47.
- β -Naphthoic acid**, trinitro- (DHAR), T., 1004.
- α -Naphthol**, condensation of phthalyl chloride with (CSÁNYI), A., i, 54.
- β -Naphthol**, 4-nitro-, manufacture of (MORGAN and BRITISH DYESTUFFS), A., i, 836.
- α -nitroso-, use of, in analysis (BELLUCCI and CHIUCCINI), A., ii, 54.
- α - and β Naphthols, detection of, colorimetrically (ESCAICH), A., ii, 644.
- α -Naphtholphthaleins**, preparation of (COPISAROW), T., 216.
- and their ethers (SCHULENBERG), A., i, 741.
- 1-Naphthol-3-sulphonic acid**, 6-amino-, 6-chloro-, and 6-iodo-, derivatives of (KÖNIG and HALLER), A., i, 731.
- β -Naphthoxide**, sodium, velocity of reaction of alkyl iodides with (COX), T., 493.
- α - and β -Naphthoxyacetic acids, iodo-, and their salts (MAMELI, GAMBETTA, and RIMINI), A., i, 484.
- N*- β -Naphthoxyethylmethylaniline**, and its salts (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 728.
- 2- α -Naphthoylbenzoic acid**, 3:4:5:6-tetrachloro-2'-hydroxy- (ULLMANN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 54.
- Naphthyl ethers**, hydrolysis of (KOLHATKAR), A., i, 382.
- α -Naphthyl nitrobenzyl ether** (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 381.
- β -Naphthyl β -bromoethyl ether** (RINDFUSZ, GINNINGS, and HARNACK), A., i, 396.
- β -hydroxyethyl and γ -hydroxypropyl ethers (RINDFUSZ, GINNINGS, and HARNACK), A., i, 396.
- methyl ether, additive compounds of (GIUA and MARCELLINO), A., i, 667.
- nitrobenzyl ether (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 381.
- vinyl ether (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 728.
- Naphthylacrylic acid**, and its ethyl ester (WEST), A., i, 674.
- α -Naphthylamine**, 8-mono- and 5:8-dichloro- (MATTER), A., i, 429.
- β -Naphthylamine**, substitution in, and bromo-derivatives (FRANZEN and STÄUBLE), A., i, 730.
- degradation of, in the animal organism (ENGEL), A., i, 910.
- α -Naphthylaminesulphonic acids**, action of sodium hydroxide on (FIERZ), A., i, 430.
- α - and β -Naphthylaminocamphor, optical rotation of (B. K. and D. SINGH, DUTT, and G. SINGH), T., 986.
- α -Naphthyl aminomethyl ketone**, and 4-hydroxy-, and their hydrochlorides (MADINAVEITIA), A., i, 235.
- γ - β -Naphthyl-*n*-butyric acid**, and its ethyl ester (BOESCHE), A., i, 25.
- α -Naphthyl chloromethyl ketone** (MADINAVEITIA and PUYAL), A., i, 161.
- Naphthylcinnamic acid**, syntheses of (DE FAZI), A., i, 312.
- α -Naphthyl dimethylarsine**, and its derivatives (BURROWS and TURNER), T., 1381.
- 1:4-Naphthylenebisiminocamphor** (B. K. and M. SINGH), T., 1599.
- α -Naphthylglycolic acid**, ethyl ester (HÉBERT), A., i, 232.
- Naphthyl-lactic acid**, syntheses of (DE FAZI), A., i, 312.
- α -Naphthyl nitrosomethyl ketone**, and its sodium salt (MADINAVEITIA), A., i, 235.
- 8- α -Naphthylphenanthrene-6:7-dicarboxylic anhydride**, and its sodium salt (WEST), A., i, 674.
- Naphthylphthalide**, 3- (nitro-*p*-hydroxy)- (BISTRZYCKI and ZEN-RUFFINEN), A., i, 438.
- α -Naphthylpropionic acid**, and its potassium salt (WEST), A., i, 674.
- β -1-Naphthylpropionic acid**, $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo-, ethyl ester (WEST), A., i, 674.
- Narcissine**. See Lycorine.
- Narcosis**, theory of (v. KNAFFL-LENZ), A., i, 511, 910.
- of muscle and nerve, effect of temperature on (HÖBER), A., i, 344.
- Narcotics**, effect of temperature on the surface tension of (WINTERSTEIN and HIRSCHBERG), A., ii, 670.
- colloid-precipitating power of, and their adsorption by charcoal (BIE-RICH), A., ii, 228.
- Narcotine**, estimation of (ANNELER), A., ii, 782.
- Neodymium hydrazine sulphate** (MEYER and MÜLLER), A., ii, 317.
- Neon**, atmospheric, constitution of (ASTON), A., ii, 277.

- Neon**, atmospheric, collision of electrons with (HORTON and DAVIES), A., ii, 667.
 production of, in discharge tubes containing hydrogen (PIUTTI and CARDOSO), A., ii, 311.
 spectrum of (PASCHEN), A., ii, 69, 718.
 ionisation potential of (RENTSCHLER), A., ii, 524.
 cathode fall in (WATSON and PARANJPE), A., ii, 279.
 critical density of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 90.
 isothermals of (CROMMELIN, MARTINEZ, and ONNES), A., ii, 83.
 moving striations in (ASTON and KIKUCHI), A., ii, 581.
- Nephelite** from Ariccia, Rome (STARR-ABBA), A., ii, 550.
- Nephelometer** (CHENEVEAU and AUDUBERT), A., ii, 327.
 new, and its use (KLEINMANN), A., ii, 634.
- Nereocystis leutkeana* (kelp), carbon monoxide from respiration of (LANGDON and GALEY), A., i, 407.
- Nerium odorum* (kanher), constituents of the roots of (GADRE), A., i, 410.
- Nerve**, narcosis of (HÖBER), A., i, 344.
- Neutralisation**, use of conductometric titrations in (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 420, 421.
- Neutral salt action**, calculation of, from freezing point depressions (ARRHENIUS and ANDERSSON), A., ii, 87.
 hydration as an explanation of (WILSON), A., ii, 363.
- Nickel**, absorption spectrum of (MOIR), A., ii, 573.
 in the electric furnace (KING), A., ii, 522.
 arc spectrum of (PIÑA DE RUBIES), A., ii, 71.
 ultra-violet spark spectrum of (L. and E. BLOCH), A., ii, 207.
 electro-deposition of (HAMMOND), A., ii, 180; (STÄGER), A., ii, 728; (KOHLSCHÜTTER), A., ii, 729.
 deposition of, on aluminium and its alloys (GUILLET and GASNIER), A., ii, 436.
 space grating of (BOHLIN), A., ii, 215.
 rate of change in catalysis with (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), A., ii, 608.
- Nickel alloys** with copper, magnetic properties of (GANS and FONSECA), A., ii, 352.
 with copper and zinc (GUILLET), A., ii, 254.
- Nickel bases** (*nickelammines*), absorption spectra of (SHIBATA and MATSUNO), A., ii, 403.
- Nickel salts**, action of, with mercuric cyanide (SCAGLIARINI and BONINI), A., i, 720.
- Nickel carbonyl**, use of, in the catalytic reduction of organic compounds (LESSING), A., i, 706.
 nitrate, diffusion and mobility of ions in (RONA), A., ii, 594.
 oxide, adsorption of, by ferric oxide (TOPORESCU), A., ii, 689.
- Nickel organic compounds**:—
 with asparagine (BERNARDI), A., i, 293.
 with catechol (WEINLAND and DÖTINGER), A., i, 545.
 cyanides (GUPTA), T., 69; (BELLUCCI), A., i, 296.
- Nickel estimation and separation**:—
 estimation of, volumetrically (HOLLUTA), A., ii, 57.
 separation of, from arsenic (FURMAN), A., ii, 710.
- Nickel steel**, dilatibility of (GUILLAUME), A., ii, 494.
 elasticity of (CHEVENARD), A., ii, 495.
- Nicotine**, origin and development of, in tobacco (BERNARDINI), A., i, 412.
 estimation of (GUGLIAMELLI and HORDH), A., ii, 135.
 estimation of, biologically (FÜHRER), A., ii, 276.
- Nilic acid**, and its barium salt (ASAHINA and TERADA), A., i, 360.
- Niton** (*radium emanation*), chemical action of α -rays from (WOURTIZEL), A., ii, 214.
 ionisation due to equal quantities of, in different types of electroscopes (LEAMING, SCHLUNDT, and UNDERWOOD), A., ii, 146.
 in air at Innsbruck (ZLATAROVIC), A., ii, 657.
 solubility of, in organic liquids (SCHULZE), A., ii, 577.
 diffusion of, in water (RAMSTEDT), A., ii, 72.
 colouring and luminescence of glass produced by (LIND), A., ii, 576.
 estimation of, in spring waters (GREINACHER), A., ii, 463.
 separation and estimation of (UNDERWOOD and SCHLUNDT), A., ii, 146.
- Nitrates and Nitric acid**. See under Nitrogen.
- Nitrile** $C_8H_{12}N_2S_2$, from potassium cyanide and $\beta\beta'$ -dichloroethyl sulphide (DAVIES), T., 305.
- Nitriles**, preparation of (MAILHE), A., i, 377, 378, 476.
 from quinotoxines (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 78.

- Nitriles**, synthesis of (GRIGNARD, BELLET, and COURTOT), A., i, 235; (KARRER, REBMANN, and ZELLER), A., i, 389. catalytic hydration of (MAILHE), A., i, 613. catalytic hydrogenation of (MIGNONAC), A., i, 609. reactivity of diphenylketen with (GONZÁLEZ), A., i, 164. arylsulphonated, action of diazonium salts on (TRÖGER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 889.
- Nitrioltriacetanilide** (HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 671.
- o*-Nitroamines**, conversion of, into *iso*-oxadiazole oxides (ROWE and DAVIES), T., 1344.
- Nitro-compounds** (GIUSA and VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 893. preparation of, by replacement of sulphonic groups (DATTA and VARMA), A., i, 158. with explosive properties (VAN DUIN and VAN LENNER), A., i, 307. titration and partial reduction of, with titanous chloride (VAN DUIN), A., ii, 130. aromatic (GIUA), A., i, 39, 98, 100; (GIUA and CHERCHI), A., i, 99. action of Grignard reagents on (HEPWORTH), T., 1004. action of *N*-phenylhydroxylamine on (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 334. reduction of (CUSMANO), A., i, 293; (TCHERNIAC and DAVIES), A., i, 723. reduction of, and their volumetric estimation (FLORENTIN and VANDENBERGHE), A., ii, 271. analysis of, by means of titanium chloride (ENGLISH), A., ii, 776. estimation of nitrogen in, by the Kjeldahl method (MARGOSCHES and VOGEL), A., ii, 50. estimation of nitro-nitrogen in (VAN DUIN), A., i, 604.
- Nitroform**, estimation of, with potassium permanganate (MCKIE), T., 646.
- Nitrogen**, band spectrum of (L. and E. BLOCH), A., ii, 402. magnetic behaviour of the band spectrum of (STEBING), A., ii, 81. ionisation potential of (FOUND), A., ii, 661. ionisation and resonance potentials of (MOHLER and FOOTE), A., ii, 464. radiating potentials of (SMYTH), A., ii, 523. electrochemical reactions of (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 108. cathode fall in (PARANJPE), A., ii, 279.
- Nitrogen**, magnetic susceptibility of (SONÉ), A., ii, 222. molecular constitution and vapour pressures of mixtures of argon with (DOLEZALEK), A., ii, 32. atom, disintegration of (HINSBERG), A., ii, 366. nucleus, instability of (LENZ), A., ii, 427. Rutherford's experiments on (LENZ), A., ii, 617. quadrivalent, radicles containing (EMMERT), A., i, 331. equilibrium in the system, methane and (MC TAGGART and EDWARDS), A., ii, 478. solubility of, in water (ADENEY and BECKER), A., ii, 686. industry with reference to the war (DOBBIE), T., 430. problem of fixation of (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 108. equilibrium in the Bucher process for fixation of (FERGUSON and MANNING), A., i, 151. propagation of flame in mixtures of methane, oxygen, and (PAYMAN), T., 48. formation of carbon, by interaction of calcium carbide and (REMELE and RASSOW), A., ii, 428. apparatus for generation of, for laboratory use (BADGER), A., ii, 30.
- Nitrogen compounds**, attempted preparation of, containing pentavalent nitrogen (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 34.
- Nitrogen hydrides**, behaviour of, in liquid ammonia (BROWNE, HOLMES, and KING), A., ii, 30. oxides, absorption of, by dilute nitric acid (RIDEAL), A., ii, 485. recovery of (WALKER), T., 382. dioxide (*nitric oxide*), velocity of oxidation of (WOURTZEL), A., ii, 173, 174. trioxide, existence of, as a gas (WOURTZEL), A., ii, 174. properties of, and of its solution in nitrogen peroxide (BAUME and ROBERT), A., ii, 31. peroxide, dissociation constant of (WOURTZEL), A., ii, 108. pentoxide, vapour pressure of (DANIELS and BRIGHT), A., ii, 485.
- Nitric acid**, manufacture of, in the war (WALKER), T., 382. concentrated, preparation of, from nitrous gases (FOERSTER, BURCHARDT, and FRICKE), A., ii, 428. specific heats of, and of its mixtures with sulphuric acid (PASCAL and GARNIER), A., ii, 162.

Nitrogen :—

Nitric acid, freezing points of mixtures of sulphuric acid and (HOLMES), A., ii, 616.

fractionation of (BAUMANN), A., ii, 686.

distillation of various strengths of (PASCAL), A., ii, 752.

catalytic oxidation of ammonia to (NEUMANN and ROSE), A., ii, 247.

reduction of, in plant cells (WARBURG), A., i, 918.

esters, decomposition of (FARMER), T., 806.

action of lime on (LOWRY, BROWN-ING, and FARMERY), T., 552.

Nitrates, electrolytic potential of the change from nitrites to, and to nitric oxide (PICK), A., ii, 409.

reduction of (BAUDISCH and MAYER), A., ii, 687.

detection of, colorimetrically (ESCAICH), A., ii, 644.

detection of, with diphenylamine (HARVEY), A., ii, 504.

estimation of (FABER and STODDARD), A., ii, 509.

apparatus for estimation of (EHR-lich), A., ii, 504.

estimation of, colorimetrically (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 703.

estimation of, in soils (WHITING, RICHMOND, and SCHOONOVER), A., ii, 769.

estimation of nitrogen in (PILZ), A., ii, 124; (MOORE), A., ii, 554.

inorganic and organic, estimation of nitrogen in (BECKETT), T., 220.

Nitrous acid, kinetics of the reactions of, with oxidising agents (KURTEN-ACKER), A., ii, 677.

stabilisation of, in reactions (BRINER and JONAS), A., i, 449.

behaviour of, with indicators (MATIGNON and GIRE), A., ii, 428.

Nitrites, electrolytic potential of the change from, to nitrates and to nitric oxide (PICK), A., ii, 409.

reduction of (BAUDISCH and MAYER), A., ii, 687.

detection of (THEVENON), A., ii, 769.

detection of, colorimetrically (ESCAICH), A., ii, 644.

detection of, in presence of nitrates (HERMANS), A., ii, 448.

detection of, in urine (FEARON), A., ii, 447.

estimation of, colorimetrically (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 703.

Nitrogen organic compounds, and the octet theory of valency (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 243.

Nitrogen detection and estimation :—

detection of, in organic compounds (FLIERINGA), A., ii, 124.

estimation of, as ammonia (ALLEN and DAVISSON), A., ii, 124.

Nitrogen, estimation of, by the Kjeldahl method (PHELPS and DAUDT), A., ii, 329; (FREAR, THOMAS, and EDMISTON), A., ii, 330; (FEARON), A., ii, 447; (HAHN), A., ii, 768.

all-glass apparatus for estimation of, by Kjeldahl's method (ALLEN and DAVISSON), A., ii, 447.

estimation of, in blood (FEIGL), A., ii, 703.

estimation of, in blood and urine (ALBERT), A., ii, 191.

estimation of, in calcium nitrate (PLATOU), A., ii, 386.

estimation of, in nitrates (BECKETT), T., 220; (PILZ), A., ii, 124.

estimation of, in nitrates and fertilisers (MOORE), A., ii, 554.

estimation of, by Kjeldahl's method, in aromatic nitro-compounds (MARGOSCHES and VOGEL), A., ii, 50.

estimation of minute quantities of, in organic substances (STANFORD), A., ii, 124.

estimation of, in petroleum (MABERY), A., ii, 45.

estimation of, in sodium nitrate (BUTT), A., ii, 386.

estimation of, in soils, by the Kjeldahl method (SCALES and HARRISON), A., ii, 386.

Nitro-groups, replacement of, by bromine (DHAR), T., 993.

estimation of (DESVERGNES), A., ii, 504.

estimation of, in aromatic compounds (CALLAN, HENDERSON, and STRAF-FORD), A., ii, 331.

Nitroprussides, estimation of (LE HER), A., ii, 454.

Nitroso-compounds, decomposition of (NOYES and COSS), A., i, 571.

Nitrosoindole reaction (GROENEWEGE), A., ii, 455.

Nitrosyl bromides, formation and decomposition of (TRAUTZ and DALAL), A., ii, 307.

thiocyanate (SÖDERBÄCK), A., i, 223.

Nitrous acid. See under Nitrogen.

Nomenclature, system of, for associated ring compounds (BEESLEY and THORPE), T., 591.

Nomographs, drawing and use of (BILTZ and HÜTTIG; v. SANDEN), A., ii, 293.

Non-metals, electromotive behaviour of metals and (SMITS), A., ii, 105.
 action of chlorine on the hydrides of (STOCK and WINTGEN), A., ii, 426.
n-**Nonovanillylamide** (NELSON), A., i, 154.
Norcodeinium-dihydroisindolium salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 80.
Norcodeinium-morpholinium salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 80.
Norcodeinium-piperidinium salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 79.
Novocaine, aromatic derivatives of (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 92.
Nucleic acid, sodium salt, anti-coagulating and hæmolyzing action of (DOYON), A., i, 457.
 yohimbine salt (WEINERT), A., i, 895.
 from yeast. See Yeast-nucleic acid.
Nuclein metabolism. See Metabolism.
Nucleotides, hydrolysis of (YAMAGAWA), A., i, 773.
 from yeast, preparation of (LEVENE), A., i, 451.
Nutrition, studies in (JOHNS and FINKS), A., i, 404.
 value of amino-acids in (SURE), A., i, 785.

O.

Oats, nutritive value of proteins of (OSBORNE, MENDEL, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 404.
Obituary notices:—
 Sir William Crookes, T., 444.
 Thomas Fairley, T., 454.
 Walter William Fisher, T., 456.
 Antoine Paul Nicolas Franchimont, T., 457.
 Harold Cecil Greenwood, T., 462.
 Charles Edward Groves, T., 464.
 Augustus George Vernon Harcourt, T., 1626.
 John Holmes, T., 466.
 Lucius Trant O'Shea, T., 1631.
 Sir Boverton Redwood, Bart, T., 467.
 James Emerson Reynolds, T., 1633.
 Watson Smith, T., 1637.
 John Charles Umney, T., 470.
 Alfred Werner, T., 1639.
Octabenzoylsucrose, *octa-p*-nitro-, (ODÉN), A., i, 248.
Octahydrorotene (VIRTANEN), A., i, 832.
Octoic acid, silver salt (NELSON), A., i, 380.
 halogenophenacyl esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
n-**Octovanillylamide** (NELSON), A., i, 154.
Odorous substances, diamagnetism of (ZWAARDEMAKER and HOGEWIND), A., ii, 283.

Odour, theory of (HELLER), A., i, 343.
 origin of (TEUDT), A., i, 121.
 relation between, and electrical phenomena produced by spraying (ZWAARDEMAKER and ZEEHUISEN), A., ii, 74.
Oils, animal and vegetable, nutritive value of, in relation to their colour (DRUMMOND and COWARD), A., i, 908.
 mineral. See Petroleum.
 vegetable, detection of (VAN RAALTE), A., ii, 132.
Okra seed oil, constituents of (JAMIESON and BAUGHMAN), A., i, 410.
Oleic acid, nephelometric value of (CSONKA), A., ii, 272.
 metallic salts of (ALBUQUERQUE), A., i, 216.
 sodium salt, investigations of solutions of, as curd, gel, and sol (LAING and MCBAIN), T., 1506.
Oligodynamic water, bactericidal action of (DOERR), A., i, 793, 794.
Olivine from Etna (STARRABBA), A., ii, 551.
Olivine group, optical properties of minerals of the (MAGNUSSON), A., ii, 261.
Opium, estimation of alkaloids in preparations of (ANNELEER), A., ii, 782.
 estimation of morphine in (JERMSTAD), A., ii, 782.
Optical activity, relation between chemical constitution and (RUPE and AKERMANN), A., ii, 652.
 antipodes, occurrence of, in Nature (PRINGSHEIM; HESS), A., i, 774.
 inversion, Walden's (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 47; (KARRER and KAASE), A., i, 361; (CLOUGH), A., i, 368.
 isomerism and rotation, ring electron theory of (ALLEN), A., ii, 651.
 properties of disperse systems (LIFSCHITZ and BECK), A., ii, 137, 205.
 rotation and chemical constitution (B. K. and D. SINGH, DUTT, and G. SINGH), T., 980; (B. K. and M. SINGH), T., 1599.
Optically active compounds, formation of, in plants (HESS and WELTZIEN), A., i, 328.
 liquids, rotation of (DEUTSCHMANN), A., ii, 724.
Optochin. See Ethyldihydrocupreine.
Oranges, inversion of sucrose in, during preservation (ANDRÉ), A., i, 271, 272.
 exomosis of acids and sugars from (ANDRÉ), A., i, 516.
Orchids, glucosides from (DELAUNEY), A., i, 801.

3-Ocroylmeconine (BISTRZYCKI and ZEN-RUFFINEN), A., i, 438.

Organic chemistry, reagents used in (KAMM and MARVEL), A., i, 282; (ADAMS and MARVEL), A., i, 283.

Organic compounds, isomerism and tautomerism of (HACKH), A., ii, 750.

stereoisomerism and polymerisation of, under the influence of light (KÖGEL), A., ii, 343.

X-ray fluorescence of (NEWCOMER), A., ii, 724.

refractivity of (LE BAS), A., ii, 649.

thermochemistry of (THIEL), A., ii, 667.

thermochemical data of (SWIENTO-SLAWSKI), A., ii, 470.

heats of combustion of (RICHARDS and DAVIS), A., ii, 589.

percentage curves of carbon for (JANKE), A., ii, 681.

mechanism of rearrangement of (MICHAEL), A., i, 417.

catalytic reduction of, with nickel carbonyl (LESSING), A., i, 706.

reactivity of halogen derivatives of (HOWELL and NOYES), A., i, 469.

of high molecular weight, properties of (ODEN), A., i, 245, 246, 247.

aromatic, estimation of nitro-groups in (CALLAN, HENDERSON, and STRAFFORD), A., ii, 331.

chain, constitution of (CUY), A., i, 361.

liquid, molecular volumes of (KAUFFMANN), A., ii, 16.

molecular. See Molecular compounds. containing chlorine, combustion of, by the sulphochromic mixture (GUYOT and SIMON), A., ii, 332.

containing halogens, catalytic reduction of (BUSCH), A., ii, 189.

containing phosphorus, estimation of mineral constituents in (GROSSFELD), A., ii, 332.

early developments in analysis of (DUBSKÝ), A., ii, 52.

spectrophotometric analysis of (MATH- EWSON), A., ii, 566.

elementary analysis of, use of reduced copper in (CHERBULIEZ), A., ii, 776.

tap funnel for use in analysis of ash from (LOCKEMANN), A., ii, 766.

detection of nitrogen in (FLIERINGA), A., ii, 124.

estimation of bromine and chlorine in (ROBERTSON), A., ii, 190.

estimation of carbon and hydrogen in (SUMIKURA), A., ii, 126.

estimation of active hydrogen in (CIUSA), A., i, 665.

Organic compounds, estimation of halogens in (VAN WINKLE and SMITH), A., ii, 328; (DAINS and BREWSTER), A., ii, 629.

estimation of mercury in (WÖBER), A., ii, 333.

estimation of selenium in (WREDE), A., ii, 632.

Organic ions. See under Ions.

Organic substances, incineration of, for analysis (DESGREZ and MEUNIER), A., ii, 554.

Organic syntheses, formation of colloidal solutions in (BAKUNIN and GIOR-DANI), A., ii, 478.

Organs, human, manganese content of (REIMAN and MINOT), A., ii, 558.

Oridine, and its salts (HOFMEISTER and TANAKA), A., i, 586.

Ormosia dasycarpa, new alkaloids from (HESS and MERCK), A., i, 80.

Ormosine, and its salts (HESS and MERCK), A., i, 80.

Ormosinine, and its salts (HESS and MERCK), A., i, 80.

Oscillations, undamped, production of, in a homogeneous system (LOTKA), A., ii, 604.

Osmium, bibliography of (HOWE and HOLTZ), A., ii, 438.

tetroxide, reactions of (MITCHELL), A., ii, 335.

action of, on certain plants (SEELIGER), A., i, 803.

Osmosis with collodion membranes (LOEB), A., ii, 233, 234.

with gold-beater's skin membranes (BARTELL and MADISON), A., ii, 595.

of plants, experiments on (LESAGE), A., i, 700.

See also Electrical osmosis.

Osmotic pressure (KOSAKAI), A., ii, 93.

as a capillary phenomenon (HUL-SHOF), A., ii, 739.

of electrolytes (KLEIN), A., ii, 94.

in plants (ARRHENIUS), A., i, 209.

Ovens, drying, equipment for (FOULK), A., ii, 542.

Overvoltage (MACINNES and CON-TIERI), A., ii, 77; (NEWBERRY), A., ii, 727.

influence of temperature on (RIDEAL), A., ii, 220.

*iso***Oxadiazole** oxides, preparation of, from *o*-nitroamines (ROWE and DAVIES), T., 1344.

Oxalic acid, formation of, by *Aspergillus niger* (RAISTRICK and CLARK), A., i, 352.

formation of, in the animal body (PINCUSOHN), A., i, 694.

- Oxalic acid**, crystalline, aqueous pressure of (BAXTER and LANSING), A., ii, 286.
and its salts, action of heat on (CALCAGNI), A., i, 472.
function of, in plants (STAEHLIN), A., i, 132.
ammonium salt, from decomposition of amyl nitrite (SANDQVIST and MOHLIN), A., i, 288.
potassium cobaltic salt, photochemical decomposition of (JAEGER and BERGER), A., ii, 725.
esters, compounds of, with metallic periodides (SKRABAL and FLACK), A., i, 527; (CLOVER), A., i, 528.
detection of, colorimetrically (MACRI), A., ii, 338; (CHERNOFF), A., ii, 712.
detection of, and its distinction from tartaric acid (BRAUER), A., ii, 517.
- Oxalodinitritodiamminocobaltiammines**. See under Cobalt.
- Oxalyl bromide** and chloride, preparation of acid bromides, chlorides, and anhydrides by means of (ADAMS and ULLICH), A., i, 386.
chloride, action of, on acid anilides (STOLLÉ and LUTHER), A., i, 333.
- Oxamide**, synthesis of (FOSSE), A., i, 664.
- Oxanilamide-*p*-arsinic acid** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 109.
- Oxides**. See Metallic oxides.
- Oximes**, isomerism of (WENTWORTH and BRADY), T., 1040.
- Oximino-compounds**, preparation of (SLATER), T., 587.
- Oxonic acid**, and its salts and esters (BILTZ and ROBL), A., i, 885.
- Oxycellulose**, preparation and properties of (KNECHT and THOMPSON), A., i, 714.
estimation of the copper number of (KNECHT and THOMPSON), A., ii, 712.
- Oxydases**, measurement of activity of (HARVEY), A., ii, 340.
of marine algae (HAMPTON and BAAS-BECKING), A., i, 703.
in plant tissues (MARINESCO), A., i, 130.
estimation of (GOLDENBERG), A., ii, 399.
- Oxygen**, effect of an electric field on the spectrum of (BÖRTCHER and TUCZEK), A., ii, 206.
absorption of ultra-violet radiation by (WARBURG), A., ii, 404.
ionisation and resonance potentials of (MOHLER and FOOTE), A., ii, 464.
magnetic susceptibility of (SONÉ), A., ii, 222.
- Oxygen**, density of (MEWES), A., ii, 427.
occlusion of, by metals (NEWBERY; HARDING, and SMITH), A., ii, 78.
solubility of, in water (ADENEY and BECKER), A., ii, 686.
equilibrium of lead, sulphur, and (REINDERS), A., ii, 298.
catalysis of hydrogen and (HOFMANN and ZIFFEL), A., ii, 240; (TAMMANN), A., ii, 422.
propagation of flame in mixtures of methane, nitrogen, and (PAYMAN), T., 48.
- Oxygen estimation**:—
estimation of (BADGER), A., ii, 264.
estimation of, in blood, with van Slyke's apparatus (POULTON), A., ii, 446.
estimation of, in gaseous mixtures (SCHMIT-JENSEN), A., ii, 267.
estimation of, with cuprammonium compounds (HAEHNEL and MUGDAN), A., ii, 191.
- Oxyhaemocyanins**, absorption spectrum of (DHÈRE and BURDEL), A., i, 645.
dissociation of (DHÈRE and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 338.
- Oxyhaemoglobin**, action of chlorine on (MAYER and VLÈS), A., i, 645.
- Oxyluciferin**, reduction of (HARVEY), A., i, 346.
- Ozone**, spectrum of decomposing (STUCHTEY), A., ii, 206.
distribution of, in a direct current corona (RIDEAL and KUNZ), A., ii, 543.
action of acetylene on (WOHL and BRÄUNIG), A., i, 289.
- Ozoniser**, new laboratory (RAMAIAH and SWAMY), A., ii, 751.

P.

- Paeonol**, nitro-, preparation of (RENNIE, COOK, and FINLAYSON), T., 342.
- Palladium**, absorption of hydrogen by (FIRTH), T., 171.
influence of hydrogen sulphide on (MAXTED), T., 1280.
colloidal, ageing of (ROCASOLANO), A., ii, 607.
- Palladium alloys** with gold and silver, use of, in catalysis of hydrogen-oxygen mixtures (TAMMANN), A., ii, 422.
- Palmitic acid**, halogenophenacyl esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
phenylhydrazide of (BRAUNS), A., i, 621.

- Palmitylisopropylideneglycerol** (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and BÄRWIND), A., i, 807.
- Pancreatic juice**, estimation of enzymes in (MAUBAN), A., ii, 400.
- Papaverine**, estimation of (ANNELER), A., ii, 782.
- Paracetaldehyde**, preparation of acetic acid and ethyl acetate from (SOCIÉTÉ DES ACIERIES & FORGES DE FIRMINY), A., i, 526.
miscibility of acetaldehyde and water with (PASCAL and DUPUY), A., i, 473.
estimation of acetaldehyde in (STÜWE), A., ii, 564.
- Para cress**. See *Spilanthes oleracea*.
- Paraffin**, solid, from naphtha, thermal expansion of, and its solutions (V. PIOTROWSKI), A., i, 1.
- Paraffins**, oxidation of, with oxygen (KELBER), A., i, 280, 705; (GRÜN, ULBRICH, and WIRTH), A., i, 518; (FISCHER and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 519.
- Paraffin oil**, effect of fatty acids on the interfacial tension of mercury and (BHATNAGAR and GARNER), A., ii, 472.
- Parahæmocyantin** (CRAIFALEANU), A., i, 192.
- Paramagnetism** (CABRERA), A., ii, 80.
of solids, molecular theory of (STERN), A., ii, 582.
- Paramæcium**, toxicity of metallic inorganic and organic compounds to (McCLELAND and PETERS), A., i, 512.
- Parhelium** and helium (FRANCK and REICHE), A., ii, 656.
- Particles**, partition of, in a kinetic field (LORENZ and EITEL), A., ii, 611.
- α -Particles**, recoil of, from light atoms (LOEB), A., ii, 143.
- Peat**, examination of aqueous solutions of (PUCHNER), A., i, 274, 468.
- Pectase**, action of (V. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 801.
- Peganite**, identity of variscite with (MOSCHETTI), A., ii, 46.
- Pegmatites**, phosphate-bearing, from Bavaria (LAUBMANN and STEINMETZ), A., ii, 697.
- Pelargonidine**, synthesis of, and its chloride (WILLSTÄTTER and ZECHMEISTER), A., i, 561.
- Pelletierine**, salts and derivatives of (TANRET), A., i, 499.
- isoPelletierine**, relation between *d*-conhydrinone and (HESS), A., i, 86.
- Penicillium chrysogenum**, effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the respiration of (GUSTAFSON), A., i, 701.
- Penta α isamylaminochromic chloride**, chloro- (MANDAL), A., i, 17.
- α - and β -Penta-anisoyl-*d*-glucose** (ODÉN), A., i, 248.
- α - and β -Pentabenzoyl-*d*-galactose**, *penta-p*-bromo- (ODÉN), A., i, 248.
- α - and β -Pentabenzoyl-*d*-glucose**, *penta-p*-bromo- and *p*-nitro- (ODÉN), A., i, 248.
- Penta-*n*-butylaminochromic chloride**, chloro- (MANDAL), A., i, 17.
- cycloPentadiene**, dimeride of (STOBBE and DÜNNHAUPT), A., i, 19.
- 3:4:2':4':6'-Pentamethoxydiphenyl-acetic acid**, and its sodium salt and methyl ester (NIERENSTEIN), T., 977.
- 3:4:2':4':6'-Pentamethoxydiphenylacetyl chloride** (NIERENSTEIN), T., 1153.
- 2:4:6:3':4'-Pentamethoxydiphenylmethane-3-carboxylic acid**, and its methyl ester (NIERENSTEIN), T., 975.
- 3:4:2':4':6'-Pentamethoxydiphenyl-methyl chloride** (NIERENSTEIN), T., 978.
- 3:4:2':4':6'-Pentamethoxydiphenyl-methyl chloromethyl ketone** (NIERENSTEIN), T., 1153.
- 3:4:2':4':6'-Pentamethoxy- $\alpha\alpha$ -diphenylpropane** (NIERENSTEIN), T., 1153.
- 3:4:2':4':6'-Pentamethoxy- $\alpha\gamma$ -diphenylpropane** (NIERENSTEIN), T., 976.
- 2:4:6:3':4'-Pentamethoxy-3-ethylidiphenylcarbinol**, and its derivatives (NIERENSTEIN), T., 974.
- 2:4:6:3':4'-Pentamethoxy-3-ethylidiphenylmethane** (NIERENSTEIN), T., 975.
- Pentamethoxyquinoneanil** (WIELAND and SCHAMBERG), A., i, 768.
- Pentamethylaminochromic salts**, chloro- (MANDAL), A., i, 17.
- Pentane**, γ -amino-, and its derivatives (MAILHE), A., i, 475.
- $\alpha\beta\beta$ -tribromo-** (LESPIEAU and BOURGUEL), A., i, 520.
- $\alpha\delta\epsilon$ -tribromo-** (V. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 2.
- dicycloPentane**, derivatives of (FARMER and INGOLD), T., 1362.
- Pentanes** and their homologues from petroleum (ASCHAN), A., i, 277.
- cycloPentane-1:1-diacetic acid**, α -mono- and $\alpha\alpha'$ -*di*-bromo-, α -bromo- α -hydroxy-, and α -mono- and $\alpha\alpha'$ -*di*-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (BECKER and THORPE), T., 1585.
- cis- and trans-cycloPentanespiro-cyclopropane-1:2-dicarboxylic acids**, and their derivatives (BECKER and THORPE), T., 1587.
- Pentane- $\alpha\alpha\alpha\epsilon$ -tetracarboxylic acid**, amide, anilide, azide, and hydrazide of, and their derivatives (COURTIUS and GRANDEL), A., i, 188.

- cyclo*Pentene, derivatives of (FARMER and INGOLD), T., 1362.
- Pentosans**, estimation of (MENAUL and DOWELL), A., ii, 200.
- Pentoses**, fermentation of, by bacteria (PETERSON and FRED), A., i, 911.
- n*-Pentyl chloride (ASCHAN), A., i, 279.
- cyclo*Pentylideneacetic acid (BECKER and THORPE), T., 1585.
- Pepsin**, effect of concentration on the activity of solutions of (NORTHROP), A., i, 573, 574.
influence of temperature on (KÖNIG), A., i, 897.
mechanism of the action of (GYEMANT), A., i, 783.
action of alkalis on (MICHAELIS and ROTHSTEIN), A., i, 775.
rate of hydrolysis of proteins by (NORTHROP), A., ii, 607.
distinction between chymosin and (HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 194.
estimation of, and its removal from solutions by various substances (NORTHROP), A., i, 193.
- Peptides**, synthesis of (PETRESCU), A., i, 475.
- Per-acids**, reduction of, by hydrogen peroxides (RIUS y MIRÓ), A., ii, 483.
- Perborates**. See under Boron.
- Perchlorates**. See under Chlorine.
- Perglycerin** (NEUBERG and REINFURTH), A., i, 812.
- Perillaldehyde**, oximes of (FURUKAWA and TOMIZAWA), A., i, 751.
derivatives of, useful as perfumes (FURUKAWA), A., i, 676.
- Periodic law** and structure of atoms (AURÉN), A., ii, 108.
- Periodic system**, in relation to arc and spark spectra (HACKH), A., ii, 521.
in relation to radioactive degradation (KIRCHHOF), A., ii, 611.
spiral representation of (SCHALTENBRAND), A., ii, 681.
- Perglycerin** (NEUBERG and REINFURTH), A., i, 812.
- Permeability** of cell walls in relation to their electric state (GIRARD), A., ii, 168.
- Permutite**, basic exchange in (ROTHMUND and KORNFELD), A., ii, 36.
- Permutites**, conductivity of mixtures of (ROTHMUND and KORNFELD), A., ii, 409.
- Peroxydase**, inactivation of, in milk (BOUMA and VAN DAM), A., i, 264.
in plant tissues (MARINESCO), A., i, 130.
estimation of, in blood (BACH and ZOUKOFF), A., ii, 788.
- Persulphuric acid**. See under Sulphur.
- Perylene**, synthesis of (HANSGIRG and ZINKE), A., i, 541.
hexahydride, and *tri-* and *tetra-nitro-* (ZINKE and UNTERKREUTER), A., i, 541.
- Perylenequinol dibenzoate** (ZINKE and UNTERKREUTER), A., i, 542.
- Perylenequinone**, bromo- and nitro-derivatives (ZINKE and UNTERKREUTER), A., i, 542.
- Perylla nankinensis*, constituents of the oil of (FURUKAWA and TOMIZAWA), A., i, 750.
- Petroleum**, origin of (GRÜN and WIRTH), A., i, 589.
genesis of, and estimation of nitrogen in it (MABERY), A., ii, 45.
preparation of pentanes and their homologues from (ASCHAN), A., i, 277.
Californian, organic nitrogen bases of (MABERY and WESSON), A., i, 500.
removal of aromatic hydrocarbons from, by trioxymethylene and sulphuric acid (TAUSZ), A., i, 133.
- Phagocytosis**, colloidal chemical action of alkali salts on (RADSMÄ), A., i, 404.
- Phanerogams**, heterotropic, chemistry of (ZELLNER), A., i, 131.
- Pharbitis nil chois*, constituents of the seeds of (ASAHINA and TERADA), A., i, 360.
- Pharmacological action**, physical theory of (TRAUBE), A., i, 204, 910; (HEUBNER), A., i, 791.
- Phaseolin**, distribution of basic nitrogen in (FINKS and JOHNS), A., i, 401.
- Phaseolus lunatus*, estimation of hydrocyanic acid in (LÜHRIG), A., i, 359, 411; (SIMPSON), A., ii, 647.
- Phaseolus vulgaris* (navy bean), nutrition experiments with proteins of (JOHNS and FINKS), A., i, 404.
- Phenacyl bromide**, identification of acids by (COX), A., ii, 779.
- Phenacyl bromide**, 3-amino-6-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 117.
p-iodo- (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
- Phenacyl alcohol**, *p*-bromo- and *p*-iodo-, and their esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
- Phenacylarsanilic acid**, and 2-hydroxy-5-amino-, acetyl derivative (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 117.
- Phenanthrene**, 3:9-dibromo- (SANDQVIST), A., i, 301.
3-chloro-10-amino-, and its derivatives (NYLÉN), A., i, 300.
3:10-dichloro-, synthesis of (NYLÉN), A., i, 299.

- Phenanthrene-10-carboxylic acid**, 3-chloro-, and its salts and derivatives (NYLÉN), A., i, 300.
- 1-Phenanthrene-3(or 6)-sulphonic acid**, 10-bromo-, action of light on (SANDQVIST), A., i, 226.
- Phenanthrene-6-sulphonyl bromide**, 10-bromo- (SANDQVIST), A., i, 301.
- 10-Phenanthrylurethane**, 3-chloro- (NYLÉN), A., i, 300.
- Phenetidine**, 3-nitro-, hydrochloride (THOMS and NETTESHEIM), A., i, 566.
- α -p-Phenetidino- γ -dimethylaminoisopropyl alcohol** (FOURNEAU and RANEDO), A., i, 672.
- p-Phenetidinomethylenecamphor** (RUPE, SEIBERTH, and KUSSMAUL), A., i, 239.
- Phenetole**, compound of, with mercuric acetate (MANCHOT and BÖSSENECKER), A., i, 780.
- Phenetole**, 2:4-dinitro-, and 2:4:6-trinitro- (MARQUEYROL and SCOHY), A., i, 231.
- p-Phenetolecarbamide**, preparation of (RIEDEL), A., i, 156.
- p-Phenetylcaramide** (*dulcin*), effect of substitution on the sweetening power of (THOMS and NETTESHEIM), A., i, 566.
- p-Phenetylcaramide**, amino-, bromo-, nitro-, and nitroso-derivatives (THOMS and NETTESHEIM), A., i, 566.
- p-Phenetylcaramide-2-sulphonic acid**, and its salts (THOMS and NETTESHEIM), A., i, 567.
- Phenol**, prevention of loss in the preparation of (DAWSON), A., i, 543.
- toxicity of solutions of (MILLER; LEMON), A., i, 917.
- detection of, colorimetrically (ESCAICH), A., ii, 644.
- estimation of, in presence of other phenols (CHAPIN), A., ii, 645.
- incompletely nitrated, estimation of, in mother liquors from picric acid (MARQUEYROL and CARRÉ), A., ii, 271.
- estimation of, in urine, colorimetrically (WEISS), A., ii, 777.
- Phenol**, o-amino-, benzoyl derivative, acetate of (RAIFORD), A., i, 157.
- p-amino-, acetyl derivative, α -bromo- α -ethylbutyrylurethane (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 382.
- o-aminothio-, action of, on o-quinones (STAHRFOSS), A., i, 256.
- 4:6-di-bromo-2-amino-, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives of (RAIFORD), A., i, 157.
- Phenol**, 2:4-dinitro-, preparation of (SILBERRAD), A., i, 432.
- p-thiocyano- (SÖDERBÄCK), A., i, 222.
- Phenols**, absorption spectra of, and their salts (LEY), A., i, 571.
- tautomerism of (FUCHS and ELSNER), A., i, 159, 545; (BUCHERER), A., i, 732.
- equilibrium of, with acetophenone and with benzophenone (KREMANN and MARCTL), A., i, 534.
- equilibrium of acridine with (KREMANN and SLOVAK), A., i, 565.
- equilibrium of carbazole with (KREMANN and SLOVAK), A., i, 564.
- alkylation of, with benzenesulphonic esters (FÖLDI), A., i, 877.
- use of, as mordant dyes (MÖHLAU), A., i, 36.
- condensation of, with phthalic anhydride in presence of aluminium chloride (ULLMANN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 53.
- identification of (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 381.
- estimation of, electro-volumetrically (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 711.
- diazometric estimation of (CHAPIN), A., ii, 563.
- Phenols**, amino-, acylation of (RAIFORD), A., i, 156.
- p-amino-, preparation of acyl derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 382, 544.
- bromo-, chloro-, and nitro-derivatives, p-nitrobenzyl ethers (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 381.
- nitro-, preparation of (VIGNON), A., i, 610.
- ultra-violet absorption spectra of (VLÉS), A., ii, 403, 404.
- catalytic acetylation of (HOEFFELMAN), A., i, 37.
- Phenolaldehydes**, action of, on animal skins (GERNGROSS), A., i, 789.
- Phenolcholeic acid**, and its barium and calcium salts (WIELAND), A., i, 368.
- Phenol-d-glucoside**, 2:4:6-tribromo-, derivatives of (ODÉN), A., i, 246, 247.
- Phenolic compounds**, preparation of (ZOLLINGER and ROEHLING), A., i, 230.
- ethers, nitration of (MEYER and GOTTLIEB-BILLROTH), A., i, 37; (KEHRMANN), A., i, 156.
- Phenolphthalein**, preparation of (COPISAROW), T., 212.
- preparation of solutions of, and test paper without the use of alcohol (CLAASSEN), A., ii, 48.
- solubility of (UTZ), A., i, 617.

- Phenolphthalein**, source of error in titrations with (HAEUSSERMANN), A., ii, 48.
estimation of, by means of iodine (PALKIN), A., ii, 643.
- Phenolsulphonic acids**, analysis of (DEVERGNES), A., ii, 563.
- Phenolsulphonphthalein**, effect of phosphates on the colour of salts of (BRIGHTMAN, MEACHEM, and ACREE), A., ii, 502.
- Phenoltrisulphonic acid**, and its salts (MARQUEYROL and CARRÉ), A., i, 382.
- Phenoxyacetamide**, *p*-bromo- (POWELL and ADAMS), A., i, 382.
- Phenoxyacetic acid**, behaviour of, in the organism (THIERFELDER and SCHEMPF), A., i, 346.
- Phenoxyacetic acid**, *p*-iodo-, and its salts and derivatives (MAMELI, GAMBETTA, and RIMINI), A., i, 483.
- Phenoxyacetylarsanilic acid**, and *p*-oxamino- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 118.
- β -Phenoxy-2:3-dimethoxyennamic acids**, isomeric, and their ethyl esters (RUHEMANN), A., i, 311.
- 3-Phenoxy-4:5-dimethoxyindone** (RUHEMANN), A., i, 311.
- Phenoxyethylarsanilic acid**, and *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, and their sodium salts (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 117.
- Phenoxyethylmethylaniline**, *o*-hydroxy-, and its salts (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 729.
- β -Phenoxyethyltrimethylammonium bromide**, β -*p*-bromo- (POWELL and ADAMS), A., i, 381.
- β -Phenoxy- β -4-methoxy-1-naphthyl-acrylic acid**, and its ethyl ester (RUHEMANN and LEVY), A., i, 326.
- ϵ -Phenoxy- β -methyl- Δ^{β} -pentene** (POWELL and ADAMS), A., i, 381.
- ϵ -Phenoxy-pentane**, β -bromo- (POWELL and ADAMS), A., i, 381.
- γ -Phenoxypropylmethylcarbinol** (POWELL and ADAMS), A., i, 381.
- Phenyl esters**, preparation of (BAKUNIN and GIORDANI), A., i, 543.
allyl ether, *o*-chloro- (FÖLDI), A., i, 877.
 β -bromoallyl ether, and propargyl ether, *p*-bromo- (POWELL and ADAMS), A., i, 382.
 β -bromoethyl ether, *p*-bromo- (RINDFUSZ, GINNINGS, and HARNACK), A., i, 396.
chloromethyl carbonates (KLING, FLORENTIN, LASSIEUR, and SCHMUTZ), A., i, 139.
- Phenyl hydroxyethyl ether**, *p*-amino-, and its hydrochloride and *p*-nitro- (BOEDECKER and ROSENBUSCH), A., i, 567; (RIEDEL, AKT.-Ges.), A., i, 879.
p-bromo- (RINDFUSZ, GINNINGS, and HARNACK), A., i, 396.
- γ -hydroxypropyl ether**, *p*-bromo- (RINDFUSZ, GINNINGS, and HARNACK), A., i, 396.
- p*-nitrobenzyl ethers**, *p*-mono- and 2:4-di-bromo- (POWELL and ADAMS), A., i, 382.
- 6-propyltolyl ethers**, 2-mono- and 2:4-di-nitro-, and their sulphonic acids and their metallic salts (COOK, EVANS, and SHERK), A., i, 611.
- vinyl ether** (POWELL and ADAMS), A., i, 381.
- β -chloroethyl sulphide** (STEINKOPF, HEROLD, and STÖHR), A., i, 524.
- vinyl sulphide** (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 729.
- Phenylacetaldehyde** benzhydrazones (CURTIUS, MOTT, and SIEBER), A., i, 187.
- Phenylacetic acid**, piperidine salt (WISLICENUS and ERBE), A., i, 843.
p-bromophenacyl ester (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
- Phenylacetic acid**, *p*-nitro-, metabolism of, in the animal organism (SHERWIN and HELFAND), A., i, 205.
- Phenylacetobenzylamide** (WEISS), A., i, 556.
- Phenylacetonitrile**, α -bromo-, preparation of (STEINKOPF, MIEG, and HEROLD), A., i, 590.
- 4-Phenylacetophenone**, preparation of (FERRISS and TURNER), T., 1147.
- Phenylacetopiperidine** (WISLICENUS and ERBE), A., i, 843.
- Phenylacetyl bromide** (ADAMS and ULICH), A., i, 387.
trisulphide (BLOCH and BERGMANN), A., i, 548.
- Phenylacetylcarbamide**, *p*-amino-, and its hydr.-chl.-ride (RISING), A., i, 387.
- Phenylacetylornithinic acid**, *p*-nitro- (SHERWIN and HELFAND), A., i, 205.
- Phenylacetyl-*tert*.-valeryl-methane**, and its phenylcarbamate (KÖHLER and RAO), A., i, 62.
- Phenylalanine**, estimation and separation of (KODAMA), A., ii, 713.
- dl*-Phenylalanine**, action of *Bacillus proteus* and *Bacillus subtilis* on (AMATSU and TSUDJI), A., i, 581.
- as*-Phenylallylhydrazine** (SINGH), T., 1212.

- Phenylaminocamphor**, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-bromo-, optical rotation of (B. K. and D. SINGH, DUTT, and G. SINGH), T., 983.
- α -Phenyl-*o*-aminocinnamic acid**, *p*-chloro-, and its salts (NYLEN), A., i, 299.
- Phenylaminoethylcarbinol**, acetyl derivative (EBERHARDT), A., i, 875.
- 1-Phenyl-3-*p*-anisyl- Δ^2 :1:2-diazene** (BODFORSS), A., i, 97.
- Phenylarsinic acid**, *p*-amino-, preparation of (CHEETHAM and SCHMIDT), A., i, 455.
- aminohydroxy-, bromoamino-, nitroamino-, and nitrohydroxy-, mercuri-acetates, and their derivatives (RAIZIS, KOLMER, and GAVRON), A., i, 198.
- o*-nitro-, and its magnesium salt (SCHMIDT), A., i, 899.
- Phenylarsinic acids**, substituted, conductivity of the sodium salts of (LORENZ and SCHMIDT), A., i, 777.
- N*(Phenyl-*o*-, *m*-, and *p*-arsinic acid)-glycines**, and their derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 108.
- N*(Phenyl-*p*-arsinic acid)- α -phenylglycine**, and its amides and anilides (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 116.
- α -Phenylazo- Δ^4 -butadiene**, 2:4-dinitro- (MEYER and SCHOELLER), A., i, 98.
- α -Phenylazo- β -*γ*-dimethyl- Δ^4 -butadiene**, α -*p*-mono- and α -2:4-di-nitro- (MEYER and SCHOELLER), A., i, 98.
- Phenylazoisoprene**, 2:4-dinitro- (MEYER and SCHOELLER), A., i, 98.
- Phenylazopiperylene**, *p*-mono- and 2:4-di-nitro- (MEYER and SCHOELLER), A., i, 98.
- Phenyl-2-benzoylamino-5-hydroxy-7-naphthylsulphone** (KÖNIG and HALLER), A., i, 782.
- Phenylbenzylallylazonium salts**, and their resolution (SINGH), T., 1212.
- Phenylbenzylamine**, 2:4:6-trinitro- (JAMES, JONES, and LEWIS), T., 1275.
- Phenylbenzyl-diethylammonium** mercuri-iodide, crystallography of (BARKER and PORTER), T., 1320.
- Phenylbenzyl-dimethylammonium** mercuri-iodide, crystallography of (BARKER and PORTER), T., 1319.
- Phenylbenzyl-methylethylammonium** mercuri-iodide, crystallography of (BARKER and PORTER), T., 1320.
- Phenylbenzyl-methyl- α -propylammonium** mercuri-iodide (BARKER and PORTER), T., 1321.
- Phenylbenzylpropylazonium salts**, and their resolution (SINGH), T., 1207.
- Phenylbenzylsulphone**, *p*-chloro- (PURGOTTI), A., i, 28.
- Phenyl α - and γ -bromo- γ -nitro- β -phenylpropyl ketones**, *p*-bromo- (KÖHLER and WILLIAMS), A., i, 59.
- 3-Phenyl-1-*p*-bromophenyl- Δ^2 :1:2-diazene** (BODFORSS), A., i, 96.
- 2-Phenyl-5-*p*-bromophenylfuran** (KÖHLER and WILLIAMS), A., i, 60.
- Phenyl α -*γ*-dibromo- β -phenylpropyl ketones**, *p*-bromo- (KÖHLER and WILLIAMS), A., i, 61.
- 1-Phenyl-5- Δ^4 -isobutenylpyrazole-3-carboxylic acid**, and its methyl ester (DIECKMANN), A., i, 814.
- Phenyl-*n*-butylnitroamine**, trinitro- (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 135.
- Phenyl-*sec*-butylnitrosoamine** (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 121.
- α -Phenyl- β -4-*n*- and -*sec*-butylphenylcarbamides** (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 112, 120.
- β -Phenylisobutyric acid**, β' -amino-, β - and β' -mono- and $\alpha\beta'$ -di-bromo- (SIMONSEN), T., 568.
- Phenylcarbamic acid**, and bromo-, chloro-, chlorobromo-, and iodo-, *n*-butyl esters (CHATTAWAY and SAERENS), T., 710.
- 4-*n*-butylphenyl ester (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 115.
- Phenylcarbamide chloride**. See Phenylcarbamyl chloride.
- Phenylcarbamide**, *p*-hydroxy-, sweetening power of derivatives of (BOEDECKER and ROSENBUSCH), A., i, 567.
- α -bromo- α -ethylbutyrylcarbamic ester of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 382.
- Phenylcarbamidoethyl methyl ether** (TRAUBE and PEISER), A., i, 716.
- Phenylcarbamyl chloride**, *p*-nitro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 501, 565.
- Phenylcarbomethoxyisothiohydantoin** (DIXON and KENNEDY), T., 76.
- Phenylcarbomethoxyisothiohydantoin** (DIXON and KENNEDY), T., 77.
- β -Phenylcarbostyryl**, β -*p*-chloro- (NYLEN), A., i, 300.
- Phenylcarbomethoxy-*o*-tolylisothiohydantoin** (DIXON and KENNEDY), T., 77.
- Phenyl-dichloroarsine**, vapour pressures of (BAXTER, BEZZENBERGER, and WILSON), A., ii, 531.
- estimation of, in mixtures with arsenic trichloride, diphenylchloroarsine, and triphenylarsine (FLEURY), A., ii, 642.

- β*-Phenyltrichloromethylcarbinol**, *β*-*p*-bromo-, and its acetate (HÉBERT), A., i, 231.
- Phenyl *γ*-chloro-*β*-nitro-*γ*-phenylpropyl ketone**, *p*-bromo- (KÖHLER and WILLIAMS), A., i, 60.
- Phenyl *γ*-chloro-*γ*-phenylallyl ketones**, *p*-bromo- (KÖHLER and WILLIAMS), A., i, 60.
- 1-Phenyl-3-*p*-chlorophenyl- Δ^2 -1:2-diazene** (BODFORSS), A., i, 96.
- Phenyltrichloroisopropyl alcohol**, and its acetate (HÉBERT), A., i, 231.
- Phenyldichlorostibine**, *m*-amino-, and *p*-chloro-*m*-amino-, hydrochlorides (SCHMIDT), A., i, 903.
- 3-Phenylchroman** (GREENWOOD and NIERENSTEIN), T., 1597.
- Phenyl α -cyanodimethoxystyryl ketones** (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 52.
- Phenyl α -cyano-4-hydroxy-3-methoxystyryl ketone** (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 52.
- Phenyl α -cyano-3:4-methylenedioxy-styryl ketone** (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 52.
- Phenyleumylamine**, *p*-amino- (GOLD-SCHMIDT), A., i, 258.
- l*-Phenyldioic acid**, and its ethyl ester (BORSCHÉ), A., i, 25.
- α -Phenyl-*o*-diazocinnamic acid**, α -*p*-chloro- (NYLEN), A., i, 300.
- Phenyldiethylarsine**, preparation of, and its derivatives (BURROWS and TURNER), T., 1379.
- Phenyldiethylphosphinebenzophenone-azine** (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 106.
- Phenyldiethylphosphinefluorenoneazine**, and its hydrochloride (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 105.
- Phenyldiethyl- α -propylammonium mercuri-iodide**, crystallography of (BARKER and PORTER), T., 1319.
- 3-Phenyldihydrocoumarin**, preparation of (GREENWOOD and NIERENSTEIN), T., 1596.
- Phenyldihydro- α -naphthylamines**, 2:4-dinitro- (ROWE and LEVIN), T., 1577.
- 4-Phenyl-4:5-dihydro-oxazole**, 2-amino- (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 228.
- Phenyldihydroresorcin**, derivatives of, and 4-bromo- (BOYD, CLIFFORD, and PROBERT), T., 1383.
- Phenyldimethylarsine**, and its derivatives (BURROWS and TURNER), T., 1378.
- dichloride** (STEINKOPF and MIEG), A., i, 538.
- Phenyldimethylethylammonium mercuri-iodide**, crystallography of (BARKER and PORTER), T., 1316.
- Phenyldimethyl- α -propylammonium mercuri-iodide**, crystallography of (BARKER and PORTER), T., 1317.
- Phenyldithymylmethane**, *o*-hydroxy-, and its salts and derivatives (LLORENS), A., i, 668.
- m*-Phenylene**, di-*β*-hydroxy-ethyl and -propyl ethers (RINDFUSZ, GINNINGS, and HARNACK), A., i, 396.
- p*-Phenylenediaminodimethylenecamphor** (RUPE, SEIBERTH, and KUSSMAUL), A., i, 238.
- m*-Phenylenebisaminocamphor** (B. K. and D. SINGH, DUTT, and G. SINGH), T., 985.
- p*-Phenylenebistropic acid**. See Bis-hydroxymethyl-*p*-phenylenediacetic acid.
- m*-Phenylenediacetic acid**, ethyl ester (V. BRAUN and NEUMANN), A., i, 440.
- p*-Phenylenediamine**, preparation of (QUICK), A., i, 479.
- estimation of** (CALLAN and HENDERSON), A., ii, 133.
- α -Phenylethane**, *β*-bromo- α -*p*-hydroxy- (SPÄTH and SOBEL), A., i, 726.
- Phenylethoxychlorarsine** (MCKENZIE and WOOD), T., 410.
- Phenylethyl alcohol**, behaviour of, in the organism (THIERFELDER and SCHEMPF), A., i, 346.
- β*-Phenylethyl alcohol**, preparation of (ALTWEGG), A., i, 160.
- dl*-Phenylethylallylazonium salts** (SINGH), T., 1212.
- α -Phenylethylamine**, *β*-hydroxy-, and its dibenzoyl derivative (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 228.
- 4(5)-(β-Phenylethyl-β-aminoethyl) glyoxaline**, *β*-*p*-hydroxy-, and its salts (GERNGROSS and NAST), A., i, 183.
- 5(4)-β-Phenylethylaminomethyl-4(5)-methylglyoxaline**, and its salts (GERNGROSS and NAST), A., i, 183.
- Phenylethylcarbamyl chloride** (FABRIQUES DE PRODUITS DE CHIMIE ORGANIQUE DE LAIRE), A., i, 879.
- Phenylethylenedisulphone**, *di-p*-chloro- (PURGOTTI), A., i, 23.
- β*-Phenylethyliminobis-4:5-dimethylglyoxaline**, and its salts (GERNGROSS and NAST), A., i, 183.
- Phenylethylketimine**, and its derivatives (MIGNONAC), A., i, 442.
- Phenylethylnitrosoamine**, *p*-chloro- (SCHMIDT and FISCHER), A., i, 728.
- d*- and *l*-3-Phenylethylrhodanines** (KALLENBERG), A., i, 91.
- Phenylethylsulphone**, *p*-chloro- (PURGOTTI), A., i, 23.

- d*- and *l*-Phenylethylthiocarbamine-glycollic acids (KALLENBERG), A., i, 91.
- 3-Phenylethyl-1:2:2-trimethylcyclopentane 1-benzyl ketone (RUPE and JAGGI), A., i, 845.
- Phenylglyceric acid, variation in properties of isomeric forms of (BERNER), A., ii, 13.
- N*-Phenylglycineanilide-*p*-acetamide-*p*'-arsinic acid (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 115.
- N*-Phenylglycineanilide-*p*-acetylcarbamide-*p*'-arsinic acid (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 115.
- N*-Phenylglycineanilide-*m*-carboxycarbamide-*p*'-arsinic acid, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 115.
- N*-Phenylglycineanilide-4:4'-diarsinic acid (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 116.
- N*-Phenylglycineanilide-*p*-glycineamide-*p*'-arsinic acid (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 116.
- N*-Phenylglycineanilide-*p*-oxyacetamide-*p*'-arsinic acid, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 115.
- N*-Phenylglycineanilide-*p*-oxyacetic-*p*'-arsinic acid (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 115.
- N*-Phenylglycineanilide-*p*-oxyacetocarbamide-*p*'-arsinic acid, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 115.
- o*-Phenylglycollic acid-*p*-azohydrocupreine (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 176.
- N*-Phenylglycyl-*p*-arsanilio acid, and *p*-amino-, *m*- and *p*-hydroxy-, and *m*- and *p*-oxamino-, and their salts and derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 115.
- Phenylglyoxylic acid, methyl ester (POSNER and ASCHERMANN), A., i, 881.
- 1-Phenylcyclohexane, 3-bromo- (BOYD, CLIFFORD, and PROBERT), T., 1388.
- 1-Phenylcyclohexan-3-ol, preparation and derivatives of (BOYD, CLIFFORD, and PROBERT), T., 1387.
- 1-Phenylcyclohexan-3-one, and its derivatives (BOYD, CLIFFORD, and PROBERT), T., 1389.
- 1-Phenyl- Δ^4 -cyclohexen-3-one, 5-chloro-, and its derivatives (BOYD, CLIFFORD, and PROBERT), T., 1386.
- e*-Phenylhexoic acid (BORSCHKE), A., i, 25.
- Phenylcyclohexylcarbamide (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 607.
- Phenylcyclohexylthiocarbamide (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 607.
- Phenylhydrazinoacetone, phenylhydrazone of (BODFORSS), A., i, 97.
- α -Phenylhydrazo- β - γ -dimethyl- Δ^4 -butadiene, α -*p*-amino- (MEYER and SCHOELLER), A., i, 98.
- Phenylhydrazones, nitro-, quinonoid salts of (CIUSA), A., i, 256.
- 4-Phenyl-5- α -hydroxy-*o*-ethoxybenzyl-3-methyl- $\Delta^{1,3}$ -cyclopentadiene-1-carboxylic acid, 2-hydroxy- (WIDMAN), A., i, 56.
- 4-Phenyl-5- α -hydroxy-*o*-ethoxybenzyl- $\Delta^{1,3}$ -cyclopentadiene-1-carboxylic acid, 2-hydroxy-, and its lactone (WIDMAN), A., i, 56.
- β -Phenylhydroxylamine, action of nitrous acid on (BAMBERGER and LANDAU), A., i, 36.
action of, on aromatic nitro-compounds (MEISENHEIMER, A., i, 334).
- β -Phenylhydroxylamine, *N*-nitroso-, ammonium salt (*cupferron*), preparation of (SLATER), T., 591; (KASANOF), A., i, 671.
use of, in quantitative analysis (BELLUCCI and CHIUCINI), A., ii, 54; (LUNDELL and KNOWLES), A., ii, 390.
uranous salt (AUGER), A., ii, 391.
- Phenyl-*p*-hydroxyphenyl- α -naphthylcarbinol (GOMBERG and LANGE), A., i, 736.
- N*-Phenyliminobis-4:5-dimethylglyoxaline (GERNGROSS), A., i, 183.
- 3-Phenylindone (DE FAZI), A., i, 316.
- Phenyl*di*iodoarsine (BURROWS and TURNER), T., 1376.
- Phenyl α -iodo- γ -nitro- β -phenylpropylketone, *p*-bromo- (KOHLE and WILLIAMS), A., i, 60.
- Phenyl*di*iodostibine, *m*-amino-, hydr-iodide (SCHMIDT), A., i, 903.
- β -Phenyl- α -methoxymethylpropionic acid, and its silver salt (SIMONSEN), T., 567.
- N*-Phenyl-*N*'-methoxythiocarbamide (TRAUBE, OHLENDORF, and ZANDER), A., i, 718.
- N*-Phenylmethyl-*O*-allylhydroxylamine (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 35.
- Phenylmethylcarbamyl chloride (FABRIQUES DE PRODUITS DE CHIMIE ORGANIQUE DE LAIRE), A., i, 879.
- Phenylmethylchloroarsine (BURROWS and TURNER), T., 1377; (STEINKOFF and MIEG), A., i, 538.

- Phenylmethyldiethylammonium mercuri-iodide**, crystallography of (BARKER and PORTER), T., 1317.
- 2-Phenyl-4-methylene-1:4-benzopyran**, 5:7:2':4':6'-pentahydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (SEN and GHOSH), T., 62.
- Phenylmethylethylarsine**, and its derivatives (BURROWS and TURNER), T., 1380.
- Phenylmethylethylazonium salts**, and their resolution (SINGH), T., 1204.
- 2-Phenyl-5-methyl-4-glyoxalone**, 2-p-amino-, and its derivatives (FARGHER), T., 679.
- 6-Phenyl-3-methylhexan-8-ol** (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 30.
- Phenylmethyliodoarsine**, preparation of (BURROWS and TURNER), T., 1377.
- Phenylmethylketimine**, and its hydrochloride (MIGNONAC), A., i, 442.
- Phenylmethylnitroscamine**, *m*-bromo- (KHARASCH and PICCARD), A., i, 779.
m-chloro- (SCHMIDT and FISCHER), A., i, 728.
di- and *tri*-nitro- (SMIT), A., i, 380.
trinitro-, (*tetryl*), velocity of decomposition of (FARMER), T., 1603.
 action of amines on (JAMES, JONES, and LEWIS), T., 1273.
- dl*-Phenylmethylpropylazonium iodide** (SINGH), T., 1211.
- N*-Phenylmethyl- α -propylhydroxylamine** (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 36.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid**, 5-cyano-, ethyl ester (BENARY and SILBERSTROM), A., i, 74.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazole-4:5-dicarboxylic acid**, and its silver salt (BENARY and SILBERSTROM), A., i, 74.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone**, condensation of, with aldehydes and ketones (CHATTERJEE and GHOSH), A., i, 569.
- Phenylmethylsulphone**, *p*-chloro- (PURGOTTI), A., i, 23.
- Phenylmethylthiocarbamylsuccinamic acids**, stereoisomeric (KALLENBERG), A., i, 92.
- Phenylmethyldithiocarbamylsuccinamic acids**, stereoisomeric, and their salts (KALLENBERG), A., i, 92.
- r*-Phenylmethyldithiocarbamylsuccinic acid** (KALLENBERG), A., i, 92.
- Phenyl-naphthaphenoxazines**, and their salts (GOLDSTEIN and LUDWIG-SEMLITCH), A., i, 90.
- Phenyl- α -naphthyl-dichloromethane** (GOMBERG and LANGE), A., i, 735.
- Phenyl- α -naphthyl-diphenoxymethane** (GOMBERG and LANGE), A., i, 736.
- Phenyl- α -naphthylketimine** (MIGNONAC), A., i, 442.
- β -Phenyl- β -2-naphthyl-lactic acid**, and its ethyl ester (DE FAZI), A., i, 312.
- Phenyl- α -naphthylmethane**, α -amino-, and its derivatives (BERLINGOZZI), A., i, 480, 610, 670.
- Phenyl- α -naphthylquinomethane** (GOMBERG and LANGE), A., i, 736.
- α -Phenyl- α -nitrocinnamic acids**, *p*-chloro-, and their salts (NYLÉN), A., i, 299.
- Phenyl- β -nitro- γ -phenyllalyl ketone**, *p*-bromo- (KOHLE and WILLIAMS), A., i, 61.
- Phenyl- β -nitro- γ -phenylpropenyl ketone**, *p*-bromo- (KOHLE and WILLIAMS), A., i, 61.
- Phenyl- γ -nitro- β -phenylpropyl ketone**, *p*-bromo-, and its derivatives (KOHLE and WILLIAMS), A., i, 59.
- Phenyl-2:4:6-trinitrophenylsulphone**, *p*-chloro- (PURGOTTI), A., i, 23.
- γ -Phenyl-octolic acid** (BORSCHKE), A., i, 25.
- Phenyl-*p*-phenylene-arsinic acid**. See Diphenyl-4-arsinic acid.
- γ -Phenyl- Δ^{α} -propinone** and its copper and silver derivatives (LESPIEAU and GARREAU), A., i, 604.
- Phenylpropilic acid**, ethyl ester, action of nitrogen peroxide on (WIELAND, WAGNER, and SCHAMBERG), A., i, 737.
- β -Phenylpropionic acid**, *p*-bromophenacyl ester (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
- β -Phenylpropionic acid**, α -amino- β :4-dihydroxy- and - β :3:4-trihydroxy- (ROSENEMUND and DORNSAFT), A., i, 58.
 α -hydroxy-, hydrolysis of esters of (McKENZIE and WREN), T., 689.
- β -Phenylpropyl *tert*-.butyl ketone**, α -bromo- γ -nitro- and γ -nitro- (KOHLE and RAO), A., i, 61.
- γ -Phenylpropyl *tert*-.butyl ketone**, γ -bromo- β -nitro- (KOHLE and WILLIAMS), A., i, 62.
- α -Phenylpropylene**, β -bromo-, and β - γ -triiodo- (LESPIEAU and GARREAU), A., i, 603.
- as*-Phenyl- α -propylhydrazine**, and its hydroferrocyanide (SINGH), T., 1206.
- N*- α -Phenylpropylphenylethylketimine** (MIGNONAC), A., i, 442.
- Phenylisopropylsulphone**, *p*-chloro- (PURGOTTI), A., i, 23.
- Phenylpyruvic acid**, ethyl ester, isomerism of, and its derivatives (GAULT and WEICK), A., i, 485, 675.

- 2-Phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid**, allyl ester, manufacture of (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 761.
and its hydrochloride (GAMS), A., i, 564.
- Phenylserine**, synthesis of (KNOOP), A., i, 161.
- Phenylserine**, *p*-hydroxy-. See β -Phenylpropionic acid, α -amino- β :4-*dihydroxy*-.
3:4-*dihydroxy*-. See β -Phenylpropionic acid, α -amino- β :3:4-*trihydroxy*-.
Phenylstibine, tetrachloride and iodide (SCHMIDT), A., i, 901.
- Phenylstibine**, *m*-amino-, tetrachloride hydrochloride (SCHMIDT), A., i, 903.
- Phenylstibinic acid**, amino-, chloro-, chloronitro-, nitro-, and nitrohydroxy-derivatives, and their derivatives (SCHMIDT), A., i, 901.
- Phenyl telluromercaptan**, and its derivatives (GIUA and CHERCHI), A., i, 691.
- Phenyl 1:2:3-tetramethylcyclopentylcarbinol** (RUPE and LÄUGER), A., i, 385.
- 4-Phenyl-1:4-thiazan**, and its 4-oxide (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
- Phenylthioethylmethylaniline**, and its salts (V. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 729.
- Phenylthiolmercuri-chloride** (LECHER), A., i, 456.
- Phenyl-*o*-tolyl telluride**, and its derivatives (LEDERER), A., i, 839.
- Phenyl-*p*-tolyl**, *p*-amino-, and *p*-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (KLIEGL and HUBER), A., i, 836.
- d*-Phenyl-*p*-tolylacetic acid**, *l*-menthyl ester (WEISS), A., i, 555.
- Phenyl-*p*-tolylacetyl chloride**, α -chloro- (WEISS), A., i, 555.
- Phenyl-*p*-tolylglycollic acid** (WEISS), A., i, 555.
- Phenyl-*m*-tolylmethane-2-carboxylic acid**, 6'-hydroxy-, and its silver salt (BISTRZYCKI and ZEN-RUFFINEN), A., i, 436.
- α -Phenyl- β -*o*-tolyl- α -methyl- β -ethylcarbamide** (FABRIQUES DE PRODUITS DE CHIMIE ORGANIQUES DE LAIRE), A., i, 879.
- Phenyl-*o*-tolylmethyltelluronium iodide** (LEDERER), A., i, 839.
- Phenyltriethylammonium mercuri-iodides**, crystallography of (BARKER and PORTER), T., 1318.
- Phenyltrimethylammonium mercuri-iodide**, crystallography of (BARKER and PORTER), T., 1316.
- β -Phenyltrimethylene glycol**, and its methylene ether (PRINS), A., i, 42.
- Phenylurethane**, *p*-amino-, and its derivatives, and *p*-nitro- (FARBEN-FABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 544.
- Phenyl-*m*-xylylamine**, 2:4:6-*trinitro*- (JAMES, JONES, and LEWIS), T., 1277.
- Phenyl-*p*-xylyl ketone**, *o*-amino-, *o*-bromo-, and *o*-hydroxy- (SCHAARSCHMIDT and HERZENBERG), A., i, 744.
- Phillipsite**, identity of spangite with (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 46.
- Phloridzin**, derivatives of (ODÉN), A., i, 247.
- Phloracetophenone**, and its phenylhydrazone (SEN and GHOSH), T., 61.
- Phloroglucinol**, catechins and tannins from (FREUDENBERG), A., i, 752.
- Phosphatides** (FOURNEAU), A., i, 590.
preparation of, from plants (FRITSCH), A., i, 919.
biochemistry of (BRINKMAN and VAN DAM), A., i, 782.
estimation of aminoethyl alcohol and of choline from hydrolysis of (LEVENE and INGVALDSEN), A., ii, 713.
- Phosphoferrite** (LAUBMANN and STEINMETZ), A., ii, 698.
- Phosphomolybdic acid** (WU), A., ii, 625.
preparation of, and its use in estimation of uric acid (PROSCHOWSKY), A., ii, 715.
- Phosphophyllite** (LAUBMANN and STEINMETZ), A., ii, 698.
- Phosphorescent substances**, preparation of (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 722.
- Phosphorus**, atomic weight of, in relation to that of silver (BILECKI), A., ii, 365.
discoverer of (PALET), A., ii, 371.
Röntgen ray spectrum of (BERGENGREN), A., ii, 654; (DE BROGLIE and DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 655.
action of, on photographic plates (JOKISSEN), A., ii, 461.
red, action of, as a reducing agent (ROSENSTEIN), A., ii, 428.
metabolism. See Metabolism.
- Phosphorus** haloids, action of, with arsenic and arsenious compounds (SEN), A., ii, 308.
trioxide (*phosphorous oxide*), luminescence and ionisation in the oxidation of (RINDE), A., ii, 108.
pentoxide, equilibrium of zinc oxide, water and (EERLY, GROSS, and CROWELL), A., ii, 545.
pentasulphide, action of, on benzo-phenoneoxime (KUHARA and KASHIMA), A., i, 314.

Phosphorus haloids:—

- Phosphoric acid**, esters with carbohydrates and their derivatives, rate of hydrolysis of (LEVENE and YAMAGAWA), A., i, 712.
 compound of starch with (KERB), A., i, 714.
 estimation of (SEELIGMANN), A., ii, 633; (KLEINMANN), A., ii, 633, 634; (DÉBOURDEAUX), A., ii, 770.
 and its salts, estimation of, electro-volumetrically (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 705.
 estimation of, as ammonium phosphomolybdate (STUTZER), A., ii, 265.
 recovery of ammonium molybdate in the estimation of (NEUBAUER and WOLFERTS), A., ii, 322.
 estimation of, as barium phosphomolybdate (POSTERNAK), A., ii, 505, 555.
 estimation of, volumetrically (TUINZING), A., ii, 50.
- Phosphates**, acidity and alkalinity of mixtures of carbonates and (WINDISCH and DIETRICH), A., ii, 707.
 effect of, on the colour of phenol-sulphonphthalein salts (BRIGHTMAN, MEACHEM, and ACREE), A., ii, 502.
 equilibrium of, in respiration and fermentation (WINDISCH and DIETRICH), A., i, 352, 583.
 detection of, colorimetrically (DENIGES), A., ii, 770.
 detection of, in presence of barium, by the strychnine-molybdate reaction (DÉBOURDEAUX), A., ii, 505.
 estimation of, in human blood (FEIGL), A., ii, 506.
- Pyrophosphoric acid**, dissociation constants of, and the purity of its sodium salt (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 620.
- Hypophosphorous acid**, studies on (MITCHELL), T., 957, 1322.
- Phosphorus organic compounds** (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 104, 105, 106.
- Phosphorus estimation:—**
 estimation of, in blood and serum (IVERSEN), A., ii, 632.
 estimation of, colorimetrically, in urine and blood (BELL and DOISY), A., ii, 769.
- Phosphotungstic acid** (WU), A., ii, 625.
 use of, in estimation of alkaloids (HEIDUSCHKA and WOLFF), A., ii, 780.

- Photochemical activity** of absorbed radiations (WINTHER), A., ii, 404.
 equivalent law and light absorption (STERN and VOLMER), A., ii, 461.
 kinetics, mathematical theory of (PLOTNIKOW), A., ii, 461.
 reactions, energy changes during (WARBURG), A., ii, 404, 405.
 apparatus for using a metallic filament lamp in (VOLMAR and DUFRAISSE), A., ii, 575.
 studies (PLOTNIKOW), A., ii, 4, 211.
 transformations (LIFSCHITZ and JOFFÉ), A., i, 95.
- Photochemistry**, quantum theory basis of (WARBURG), A., ii, 210.
- Photoelectric investigations** with metallic salt solutions (SWENSSON), A., ii, 409.
- Photographic development**, chemical induction in (SHEPPARD and MEYER), A., ii, 342.
 phenomena, theory of (DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 725.
 plates, action of coal on (SINKINSON), T., 165.
 action of phosphorus on (JORISSEN), A., ii, 461.
 sensitizers, coloured (BARBIER), A., i, 568.
- Photosynthesis**, electronic theory of (DIXON and POOLE), A., ii, 343.
- Phthalaldehydic acid**, ethyl ester, dihydrazone (NOYES and COSS), A., i, 571.
- Phthaleins** (COPISAROW), T., 209.
 absorption spectra of (MOIR), A., ii, 572.
- Phthalic acid**, equilibrium of phthalic anhydride with (MONROE), A., i, 164.
 potassium hydrogen salt, use of, in volumetric analysis (HENDRIXSON), A., ii, 382; (DODGE), A., ii, 628.
 cellulose ester, preparation and properties of (LEVY), A., i, 674.
 α -naphthyl ester (CSÁNYI), A., i, 54.
- Phthalic acid**, 3:5-dinitro- (TETRALIN G. m. b. H.), A., i, 25.
- isoPhthalic acid**, 4-amino-, acetyl derivative, salts and esters of (MEYER), A., i, 738.
 4-amino-, and 4-nitro-, and their salts and esters (AXER), A., i, 739.
 2-iodo-, preparation of (JAMES, KENNER, and STUBBINGS), T., 774.
- Phthalic anhydride**, preparation and physical properties of (MONROE), A., i, 164.
 vapour pressure of (MONROE), A., i, 846.
 condensation of phenols with, in presence of aluminium chloride (ÜLLMANN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 58.

- Phthalic anhydride**, amino-, acetyl derivative, and nitro-, action of, with benzene and aluminium chloride (LAWRANCE), A., i, 741.
- Phthalylacetoacetic acid**, esters, constitution of (SCHEIBER and HOPFER), A., i, 553.
- α -Phthalylacetyl-*p*-bromophenylhydrazide** (CHATTAWAY and TESH), T., 717.
- α - and β -Phthalylacetylphenylhydrazides** (CHATTAWAY and TESH), T., 717.
- α -Phthalylacetyltolylhydrazides** (CHATTAWAY and TESH), T., 718.
- α -Phthalylbenzoyl-*p*-bromophenylhydrazide** (CHATTAWAY and TESH), T., 718.
- α -Phthalylbenzoyltolylhydrazides** (CHATTAWAY and TESH), T., 718.
- α - and β -Phthalyl-*p*-bromophenylallylhydrazides** (CHATTAWAY and TESH), T., 715.
- α - and β -Phthalyl-*p*-bromophenylhydrazides** (CHATTAWAY and TESH), T., 715.
- α -Phthalyl-*n*-butyrylphenylhydrazide** (CHATTAWAY and TESH), T., 717.
- Phthalyl chloride**, condensation of α -naphthol with (CSÁNYI), A., i, 54.
- 1:2-Phthalyl-5:10-dihydroacridol**, *o*-chloro-, and its salts (MAYER and LEVIS), A., i, 33.
- 3:4-Phthalyl-5:8-dimethylfluorenone** (SCHAARSCHMIDT and HERZENBERG), A., i, 854.
- α -Phthalylformyl-*p*-bromophenylhydrazide** (CHATTAWAY and TESH), T., 717.
- α -Phthalylformylphenylhydrazide** (CHATTAWAY and TESH), T., 717.
- α -Phthalylformyltolylhydrazides** (CHATTAWAY and TESH), T., 718.
- Phthalylhydrazides**, isomeric (CHATTAWAY and TESH), T., 711.
- 9:9'-*iso*Phthalylidenedifluorene** and 2:2':7:7'-*tetrabromo*- (SIEGLITZ), A., i, 605.
- Phthalylmalonic acid**, esters, constitution of (SCHEIBER and HOPFER), A., i, 552.
- α - and β -Phthalylphenylallylhydrazides** (CHATTAWAY and TESH), T., 714.
- α - and β -Phthalylphenylethylhydrazides** (CHATTAWAY and TESH), T., 712.
- α - and β -Phthalylphenyl-*n*- and -*iso*-propylhydrazides** (CHATTAWAY and TESH), T., 713.
- Phthalylphenyltrimethylenebis-hydrazide** (CHATTAWAY and TESH), T., 714.
- α -Phthalylpropionylphenylhydrazide** (CHATTAWAY and TESH), T., 717.
- α - and β -Phthalyl-*p*-tolylallylhydrazides** (CHATTAWAY and TESH), T., 716.
- α - and β -Phthalyltolylhydrazides** (CHATTAWAY and TESH), T., 716.
- Phyllostachys mitis*, catalase from (YAMASAKI), A., i, 453.
- Physiological action**, relation between chemical constitution and (KAMM), A., i, 482; (McCLELAND and PETERS), A., i, 512.
- Physiological fluids**, antagonism of ions in (NEUSCHLOSZ), A., i, 698.
- replacement of potassium by radioactive elements in (ZWAARDEMAKER), A., i, 511.
- use of radium salts in (ZWAARDEMAKER), A., ii, 279.
- estimation of sugar in (GOIFFON and NEPVEUX), A., ii, 394; (SAINT-RAT and RONFAUT), A., ii, 778.
- titration of, with surface-active substances as indicators (WINDISCH and DIETRICH), A., ii, 777.
- Physiological processes**, temperature-coefficient of (DHAR), A., i, 907.
- Physostigmine**. See Eserine.
- Phytic acid**, synthesis of (ANDERSON), A., i, 663.
- Phytin** in the seeds of the silver maple (ANDERSON and KULP), A., i, 801.
- estimation of, in plant extracts (RIPPEL), A., ii, 518.
- Phytosterol** $C_{27}H_{46}O$, and its acetyl derivative, from *Hyenanche globosa* (HENRY), T., 1624.
- Pickeringite** from Hungary (ZSIVNY), A., ii, 698.
- Pickling solutions**, estimation of free acid in (BOYLE), A., ii, 554.
- Picric acid**, preparation of (MARQUEYROL, CARRÉ, and LORLETTE), A., i, 306, 307; (MARQUEYROL and CARRÉ), A., i, 380; (DOLL), A., i, 480.
- equilibrium of, with dinitrotoluenes (WOGGINZ and VÁRI), A., i, 307.
- additive compounds of, with β -naphthol methyl ether and quinol dimethyl ether (GIUA and MARCELLINO), A., i, 667.
- estimation of incompletely nitrated phenol in the manufacture of (MARQUEYROL and CARRÉ), A., ii, 271.
- Picrotoxin**, constitution of (HORMANN and PRILLWITZ), A., i, 861.
- Picrotoxinin**, action of hydrochloric acid and of ozone on (HORMANN and PRILLWITZ), A., i, 861.

- α - and β -Picrotoxininones, and their derivatives (HORRMANN and PRILLWITZ), A., i, 861.
- Picryl chloride**, preparation of (FRANKLAND and GARNER), A., i, 666.
- Piezo-chemical studies** (COHEN, HETTER-SCHITZ, and MOESVELD), A., ii, 621.
- Pigments**, colloidal, electrical properties of (KELLER), A., ii, 350.
- plant (HARROW and GIES), A., i, 70.
- Pimpinella saxifraga* (pimpernel), saponin from the roots of (VESTLIN), A., i, 411.
- Pinacolin transformation** (MEERWEIN), A., i, 2.
- Pinacone**, preparation of, and its chlorohydrin (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 362.
- Pinacyanol**, constitution of (MILLS and HAMER), T., 1550.
- Pine lignin**. See Lignin.
- Pinene**, chlorination of (ASCHAN), A., i, 317.
- reactions of, with terpene hydrohaloids (ASCHAN), A., i, 318.
- Pine oil and resin**, Chinese, constituents of (SHINOSAKI and ONO), A., i, 857.
- Pinus longifolia*, constituents of Indian turpentine from (SIMONSEN), T., 570.
- Piperidinomethylenecamphor**, and its hydrochloride (RUPE, SEIBERTH, and KUSSMAUL), A., i, 239.
- 3*-4-Piperidylpropionic acid**, and its platinichloride and ethyl ester (RABE and KINDLER), A., i, 78.
- Piperidylthiocarbamic acid**, cobalt and sodium salts (COMPIN), A., i, 537.
- Piperonalazine** (GERHARDT), A., i, 766.
- Piperonaldehyde**, preparation of, from camphor oil (NAGAI), A., i, 743.
- 9-Piperonylidenefluorene**, and its picrate and 2:7-dibromo- (SIEGLITZ), A., i, 605.
- Piperonylidene-gallacetophenone** dimethyl ether, and its derivatives (PFEIFFER and EMMER), A., i, 562.
- Pituitary glands**, active principles of (DUDLEY), A., i, 344.
- pressor substance from (CRAWFORD), A., i, 458.
- sheep, presence of iodine in (SEAMAN), A., i, 695.
- Placenta**, formation of urea by the (HAMMETT), A., i, 201.
- Plantagenic acid**, and its silver salt (EMMANUEL and PAPAVALILION), A., i, 802.
- Plantago coronopus*, constituents of (EMMANUEL and PAPAVALILION), A., i, 802.
- Plants**, formation of optically active compounds in (HESS and WELTZIEN), A., i, 328; (PRINGSHEIM; HESS), A., i, 774.
- absorption of various ions from salt solutions by (PANTANELLI), A., i, 800.
- adsorption and modification of food materials by (REINAU), A., i, 799.
- theories of assimilation of (WOKER), A., i, 354; (KÖGEL), A., i, 355.
- apparatus for study of photosynthesis and respiration in (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 128.
- physiology and osmosis of, experiments on (LESAGE), A., i, 700.
- aerial fertilisation of, treated with carbon dioxide (CUMMINGS and JONES), A., i, 267.
- respiration of the roots of (CENGHELLI), A., i, 798.
- rôle of water in respiration of (PAL-LADIN), A., i, 127.
- effect of carbon dioxide on the growth of (REINAU), A., i, 128.
- germination of, when deprived of carbon dioxide (BARBIERI), A., i, 268.
- absorption of calcium salts by the roots of (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., i, 357.
- occurrence of copper salts in (FLEURENT and LÉVI), A., i, 584; (GUÉRI-THAULT), A., i, 653.
- effect of copper salts on the growth of (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., i, 584.
- action of iron and copper salts on (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., i, 654.
- oxidising enzymes of (ONSLow), A., i, 920.
- assimilation of formaldehyde by (JACOBY), A., i, 800.
- formation of hexaldehyde and inositol in, by photosynthesis (KÖGEL), A., i, 129.
- possible formation of hexamethylene-tetramine in (VAN ZIJF), A., i, 918.
- occurrence of hydrocyanic acid in (ROSENTHALER), A., i, 130, 271.
- action of hydrocyanic acid on the growth of (WEHMER), A., i, 273; (STOKLASA), A., i, 516.
- hæmatoid compounds of iron in (GOLA), A., i, 208.
- effect of manganese and chromium salts on growth of (WEIS; PFEIFFER, SIMMERMACHER, and RIPPPEL), A., i, 652.

- Plants**, relation between nitrogen and calcium content of (PARKER and TRUOG), A., i, 702.
 effect of nucleic acid derivatives and nitrogen-fixing organisms on growth of (BOTTOMLEY), A., i, 265.
 influence of organic compounds on the development of (CIAMICIAN and RAVENNA), A., i, 408, 701.
 action of osmium tetroxide on growth of (SEELIGER), A., i, 803.
 function of oxalic acid in (STAEHELIN), A., i, 132.
 preparation of phosphatides from (FRITSCH), A., i, 919.
 sucrose in, in presence of free acids (COLIN), A., i, 702.
 distribution of titanium in (GELLMANN), A., i, 804.
 influence of vitamins on the development of (LUMIERE), A., i, 652.
 annual, distribution and migration of mineral salts in (ANDRÉ), A., i, 271.
 calciferous, fixation of calcium by (ROBERT), A., i, 270.
 green, chemical constituents of (FRANZEN and WAGNER), A., i, 653.
 distribution and migration of copper in tissues of (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., i, 270.
 organic nutrition of (BOKORNY), A., i, 918.
 formation of starch in (RAVENNA), A., i, 514.
 vitamins in the tissues of (STEENBOCK, GROSS, and SELL), A., i, 357; (STEENBOCK, BOUTWELL, SELL, and GROSS), A., i, 358.
 effect of urea on (BOKORNY), A., i, 413.
 flowering, reduction of silver salts in the cells of (CZAPEK), A., i, 919.
 medicinal, action of chlorine and bromine on (LIOTTA), A., i, 587.
 detection of dextrose in (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., ii, 337.
- Plant cells**, osmotic pressure in (ARRHENIUS), A., i, 209.
 effect of anions on the permeability of (RABER), A., i, 585, 586.
 colloidal chemistry of the division of (SPEK), A., i, 353.
 photochemical decomposition of carbon dioxide in (WARBURG), A., i, 583, 798.
 synthesis of aromatic amino-acids in (HUGOUNENQ and FLORENCE), A., i, 466.
 green, reduction of nitric acid in (WARBURG), A., i, 918.
- Plant cells**, plasmolysis of, by organic vapours (GUÉRIN and LORMAND), A., i, 584.
 macrochemical examination of substances in (NETOLITZKY), A., i, 269.
- Plant extracts**, estimation of phytin in (RIPPEL), A., ii, 518.
- Plant gums**, swelling of, in solutions of amino-acids (MACDOUGAL and SPOHR), A., i, 514.
- Plant juices**, electrometric titration of (HAAS), A., i, 268.
 hydrogen-ion concentration of (CLEVINGER), A., i, 269.
- Plant pigments**. See Pigments.
- Plant plasma**, colloidal chemistry of (TADOKORO), A., i, 585.
- Plant tissues**, nutrition in (OSBORNE, MENDEL, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 457.
 distribution of iron in (JONES), A., i, 909.
 vitamins in (OSBORNE, MENDEL, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 414.
- Platinum**, bibliography of (HOWE and HOLTZ), A., ii, 438.
 shape of ultramicroscopic particles of (GANS and CALATRONI), A., ii, 256.
 relative brightness at the melting points of gold and (HOFFMANN and MEISSNER), A., ii, 3.
 influence of lead on the catalytic activity of (MAXTED), T., 1501.
 colloidal, ageing of (ROCASOLANO), A., ii, 607.
- Platinum salts**, hydrolysis of (ARCHIBALD), T., 1104.
- Platinitetrammine** disulphite, and its chromate derivatives (STRÖMHOLM), A., ii, 44.
- Platotriammine** sulphite (STRÖMHOLM), A., ii, 44.
- Platinum organic compounds**:—
 tripropylenediamine salts, stereoisomeric (SMIRNOV), A., i, 371.
- Platinum black**, catalysis with (OLIVERI-MANDALA), A., ii, 807.
- Platinum wire**, substitutes for, in flame and bead tests (EHRINGHAUS), A., ii, 263; (KIPLINGER), A., ii, 381.
- Plumbates**. See under Lead.
- Poisons**, action of, on enzymes (SANTÉSSON), A., i, 401, 576.
 pharmacological action of (TRAUBE), A., i, 204.
 bees', chemical nature of (FLURY), A., i, 509.
- Polarimetry**, source of yellow light in (GUGLIEMELLI), A., ii, 444.
- Polarisation**, anodic. See Anodic.

- Polarity** in the light of Lewis's theory of valency (LATIMER and RODEBUSH), A., ii, 537.
- Polonium**, physiological action of rays from (ZWAARDEMAKER), A., i, 343.
emission of α -particles of (LAWSON), A., ii, 656; (CURIE), A., ii, 726.
- Polycyclic compounds**, chemistry of, in relation to their homocyclic unsaturated isomerides (FARMER and INGOLD), T., 1362.
- Polygonaceæ**, constituents of plants of the order (STEENHAUER), A., i, 272.
- Polymerisation** (STAUDINGER), A., i, 517.
under the influence of light (KÖGEL), A., ii, 343.
- Polymethylenes**, isomerism of (SKITA), A., i, 832.
- Polymethylene rings**, energy content of (HÜCKEL), A., i, 603.
- Polysaccharides** (KARRER), A., i, 820.
chemistry of (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 713.
constitution of (IRVINE and STEELE), T., 1474; (IRVINE and SOUTAR), T., 1480.
hydrolysis of (HILDT), A., i, 531.
- Polysilicates**. See under Silicon.
- Polyzyme**, properties of the enzyme extract (TAKAMINE and OSHIMA), A., i, 574.
- Poplar**. See *Populus nigra*.
- Populus nigra* (poplar), constituents of the honey of (TANRET), A., i, 132.
- Potash-bulbs**, use of soda-lime in the calcium chloride tube of (FRIEDRICHS), A., ii, 266.
- Potassium**, preparation of (WICKEL and LOEBEL), A., ii, 32.
transference numbers of sodium and, in mixed chloride solutions (BRALEY and HALL), A., ii, 662.
- Potassium salts**, physiological action of, and their replacement in nutritive solutions (ZWAARDEMAKER), A., i, 345, 511.
- Potassium aluminate and ferrite**, preparation and physical properties of (MOREY), A., ii, 33.
anhydrotellurite, preparation and properties of (HULOT), A., ii, 174.
antimonate, preparation of (VAN LEEUWEN), A., ii, 43.
arsenites (SCHREINEMAKERS and DE BAAT), A., ii, 489.
bromate and iodate, standardisation of, with standard sulphuric acid (BERTIAUX), A., ii, 554.
- Potassium bromide**, solubility of, in bromine water (JOSEPH), T., 377.
solutions, equilibrium between bromine and, at 0° (JONES and HARTMANN), A., ii, 153.
chlorate, use of, in titrating alkalis (VAN VALKENBURGH), A., ii, 387.
chloride, electrical conductivity of, in mixtures of pyridine and water (GHOSH), T., 1390.
activity-coefficient of normal solutions of (BEATTIE), A., ii, 466.
equilibrium of mixed crystals of sodium chloride and (TAMMANN), A., ii, 373.
freezing-point curves of mixtures of, with sodium chloride and calcium chloride (LANTSBERRY and PAGE), A., ii, 250.
dichromate, effect of ultra-violet light on the potential of solutions of (SWENSSON), A., ii, 76.
solution of, in sulphuric acid, as an absorbent for hydrocarbons (PIECHOTA), A., ii, 776.
- Tripotassium lead hydrogen octafluoride**, preparation of (MATHERS), A., ii, 546.
- hydroxide, free energy of, in aqueous solution, and the activities of its ions (CHOW), A., ii, 281.
- permanganate**, influence of dissociation on the absorption spectrum of (ADINOLFI), A., ii, 721.
course of the reactions of, with hydrobromic acid and with hydrochloric acid (VENABLE and JACKSON), A., ii, 377.
- nitrate, formation of mixed crystals of ammonium nitrate and (CAILLART), A., ii, 312.
- phosphate, action of, on boiling with calcium hydrogen carbonate (WINDISCH and DIETRICH), A., ii, 432.
- platinichloride, hydrolysis of, under the influence of light (ARCHIBALD), T., 1104.
- plumbite, oxidation of, to plumbate, electrolytically (JIRSA), A., ii, 620.
- sulphate, formation of double salts of calcium sulphate and (ANDERSON and NESTELI), A., ii, 374.
- aluminium sulphate, singly-refracting (RAMANN and SPENGLER), A., ii, 257.
- magnesium sulphato-chromate, preparation of (DUFFOUR), A., ii, 433.
- sulphide, action of benzoyl chloride with (BERGMANN), A., i, 548.

Potassium organic compounds:—

- carbazoles (FRANKLIN), A., i, 397.
 ferri-cyanide, preparation of, electrolytically (BROWN, HENKE, and MILLER), A., i, 476.
 isomeride of (BELLUCCI), A., i, 378.
 ferri- and ferro-cyanides (BRIGGS), T., 1030.
 ferrocyanide, use of, in electrometric analysis (MÜLLER), A., ii, 54.
 oxalotungstite (COLLEBERG), A., ii, 115.

Potassium detection, estimation, and separation:—

- detection of (LUTZ), A., ii, 509.
 estimation of, as perchlorate (BAXTER and KOBAYASHI), A., ii, 388; (BAXTER and RUPERT), A., ii, 772.
 estimation of, in blood (KRAMER), A., ii, 268.
 estimation and separation of (KUZIRIAN), A., ii, 450.
 estimation of, in presence of sodium (QUARTAROLI), A., ii, 635.
 estimation of, and its separation from sodium (WENGER and HÉMEN), A., ii, 556; (MORRIS), A., ii, 707.
 separation of, from magnesium (PALKIN), A., ii, 637.
 explosion during the separation of, from sodium by the perchlorate method (JOSEPH and MARTIN), A., ii, 333.
 use of nickel crucibles in estimating, in soils (WALKER), A., ii, 127.
- Potato juice**, saccharogenic action of (MCGUIRE and FALK), A., i, 414.
 formation of melanin in (HAEHN), A., i, 801.

Potential, reproducible, at liquid junctions (LAMB and LARSON), A., ii, 347.

sparking, in carbon dioxide at high pressures (GUYE and MERCIER), A., ii, 346.

Powders, solid, welding of, under pressure (v. HAGEN), A., ii, 166.**Precipitates**, structure of (ODÉN), A., ii, 600, 675.

adsorption by (WEISER and MIDDLETON), A., ii, 228.

machine for washing (SINKINSON), A., ii, 327.

physicochemical method for analysis of (JOLIBOIS), A., ii, 112.

Precipitation, rhythmic (WILLIAMS and MACKENZIE), T., 844; (RAYLEIGH), A., ii, 26; (KOENIG), A., ii, 594.

effect of chlorine on (FOSTER), A., ii, 101,

Prehnite from the Tatra mountains (PAWLICA), A., ii, 260.

Preluciferin, rôle of (DUBOIS), A., i, 345.

Pressure, registration of rapid changes of (NERNST), A., ii, 419.

effect of, on biological processes (RIPPEL), A., i, 915.

Primeverin, constitution of (GORIS and VISCHNIAC), A., i, 14.

Primeverobionic acid, calcium salt (GORIS and VISCHNIAC), A., i, 14.

Primeverose, constitution and derivatives of (GORIS and VISCHNIAC), A., i, 14.

Primulaverin, constitution of (GORIS and VISCHNIAC), A., i, 14.

Probability, relation between entropy and (BERTHOUD), A., ii, 225.

Procaine, homologues of (KAMM), A., i, 482.

Proline, nutritive value of (SURE), A., i, 785.

Prolines, hydroxy-, isomeric, and their derivatives (LEUCHS and BORMANN), A., i, 85.

Propane, weight of a normal litre of (TIMMERMANS), A., i, 657.

Propane, *β*-dibromo- α -amino-, decomposition of, in ether (ABDERHALDEN and PAQUIN), A., i, 596.

cycloPropane derivatives (WIDMAN), A., i, 55; (KÖHLER and WILLIAMS), A., i, 59; (KÖHLER and RAO), A., i, 61.

Propionic acid, decomposition of, in the animal organism (BLUM and WORINGER), A., i, 650.

ethyl ester, potassium derivative (SCHEIBLER and VOSS), A., i, 367.

halogenophenacyl esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.

Propionylbromo- α -ethylbutyrylcarbamide (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 296.

o-Propionyl-p-cresol p-nitrophenylhydrazone (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 392.

1-Propionyl-1-ethylcyclohexane (MEERWEIN and KREMERS), A., i, 6.

Propionylcyclohexanone, and its derivatives (MEERWEIN and KREMERS), A., i, 5.

2-Propionylindazole, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS and DÜESBERG), A., i, 640.

Propiophenone, *o*-amino-, and *o*-nitro-, and their derivatives (v. AUWERS and DÜESBERG), A., i, 640.

Propiovanillylamide (NELSON), A., i, 154.

Propional, detection of, microchemically (VAN ITALLIE and VAN DER VEEN), A., ii, 200.

- o-n*-Propoxy- β -methyleinnamic acids**, stereoisomeric, and their methyl esters (STOERMER and SANDOW), A., i, 614.
- p*-Propoxyphenylcarbamide**, $\beta\gamma$ -di-hydroxy- (BOEDECKER and ROSEN-BUSCH), A., i, 567.
- 1- α -Propylbutylcyclopentan-1-ol**, α -hydroxy- (MEERWEIN and KREMERS), A., i, 5.
- n*-Propyl $\alpha\alpha$ -dimethylbutyl ketone**, and its semicarbazone (MEERWEIN and SCHWEINHEIM), A., i, 4.
- Propylene**, preparation of (HEINEMANN), A., ii, 281.
- β -Propylglutaramide**, $\alpha\alpha'$ -dicyano- (DAY and THORPE), T., 1471.
- β -Propylglutaric acid**, and its silver salt and derivatives (DAY and THORPE), T., 1471.
- 1-Propylcyclohexan-1-ol**, 1- α -hydroxy- (MEERWEIN and KREMERS), A., i, 5.
- $\beta\gamma$ -isoPropylidenedioxypropyl phosphate**, and its salts (FISCHER and PFÄHLER), A., i, 808.
- $\beta\gamma$ -isoPropylidenedioxypropylmalonic acid**, salts and ethyl ester of (FISCHER and PFÄHLER), A., i, 807.
- isoPropylideneglycerol**, and its derivatives (FISCHER and PFÄHLER), A., i, 807.
- Propyliminodisulphonic acid**, potassium salt (TRAUBE and WOLFF), A., i, 717.
- N*-Propylnortropane**, γ -hydroxy-, and its salts and benzoyl derivative (v. BRAUN and RÄTH), A., i, 447.
- N*-Propylnortropidine**, γ -hydroxy-, and its benzoyl derivative and its hydrochloride (v. BRAUN and RÄTH), A., i, 448.
- 1-Propylcyclopentane-1-carboxylic acid** (MEERWEIN and KREMERS), A., i, 5.
- Propyltetramethyleneglycol**. See 1-Butylcyclopentan-1-ol, α -hydroxy-.
- Prosol** (DUNBAR and BINNEWIS), A., i, 410.
- Proso millet**, analysis of the oil from (DUNBAR and BINNEWIS), A., i, 410.
- Protalbic acid**, gold number of (GORTNER), A., ii, 296.
- Protease** in germinated barley (MAESTRINI), A., i, 273.
- Proteins**, chemistry of (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 697; ii, 567. classification of (THOMAS), A., i, 644. formation of, from carbamide in the animal organism (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 694. effect of acids and alkalis on the physical properties of (LOEB), A., i, 894. action of light on (SCHANZ), A., ii, 213, 214.
- Proteins** in polished rice (KUROSAWA), A., i, 414. in vegetable juices, isoelectric points of (COHN, GROSS, and JOHNSON), A., i, 209. absorption and utilisation of (MÜLLER and MURSCHHAUSER), A., i, 260. effect of salts of heavy metals on coagulation of (KEHOE), A., i, 645. evolution of (KENNAWAY), A., i, 190. hydrolysis of (GORTNER), A., i, 190; (DOWELL and MENAUL), A., i, 191; (HOLM and GORTNER), A., i, 400; (GORTNER and HOLM), A., i, 450. rate of hydrolysis of, by pepsin (NORTHROP), A., ii, 607. precipitation of, by acids and alkalis (WAGNER), A., i, 683. with ethyl acetate (MARIE), A., ii, 398, 785. by tannin (SOLLMANN), A., i, 893. free amino-groups of (EDLBACHER), A., i, 896. relation of free amino-groups to lysine content of (FELIX), A., i, 687. action of benzyl alcohol on (JACOBSON), A., i, 506. relation between the cystine content and efficiency in nutrition of (LEWIS), A., i, 648. Adamkiewicz reaction for (FEARON), A., ii, 786. analysis of (ANDERSEN), A., ii, 647. estimation of histamine and histidine in (HANK and KOESSLER), A., ii, 784. estimation of nitrogen in the products of hydrolysis of (HILLER and VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 68. estimation of sugar in the degradation products of (LAST), A., ii, 199. separation of, in serum (PIETTRE and VILA), A., ii, 568.
- Protoactinium**. See Ekatantalum.
- Protoanemonin** (ASAHINA and FUJITA), A., i, 493.
- Protocatechualdehyde**, manufacture of (CONFECTIONERY INGREDIENTS, LTD., MATTHEWS, KING, and KANE), A., i, 676.
- Protoplasm**, living, reversible gelatinisation in (BAYLISS), A., i, 514.
- Protosiloxane** (STOCK and SOMIESKI), A., ii, 31.
- Propyl alcohol**, specific heat of, and of its mixtures with (GIBSON, PARKS, and LATIMER), A., ii, 586.
- isoPropyl alcohol**, refractive indices of mixtures of acetone and (PALMER), A., i, 659.
- Propylaniline**, γ -hydroxy- (RINDFUSZ and HARNAOK), A., i, 681.

- 9-*p*-isopropylbenzylidenefluorene**, 2:7-dibromo- (SIEGLITZ), A., i, 606.
- Propylene**, preparation of, and its homologues (CHEMISCHE FABRIK BUCKAU), A., i, 657.
- n*- and *iso*-Propylsulphuryl chlorides** (STEINKOPF, MIEG, and HEROLD), A., i, 590.
- 1-Propyltetrahydroquinoline**, 1- γ -hydroxy- (KINDEUSZ and HARNACK), A., i, 681.
- Propyldithiocarbamic acid**, cobalt, nickel, and sodium salts (COMPIN), A., i, 537.
- n*- and *iso*-Propylxanthic acids**, cobalt and nickel salts (DELEPINE and COMPIN), A., i, 522.
- Pulegol**, and its salts (PAOLINI), A., i, 171.
- iso*Pulegol**, and its esters, physical properties of (PICKARD, HUNTER, LEWCOCK, and PENNINGTON), T., 1248.
- Pulegoneanil** (REDELLEN and MEYN), A., i, 315.
- Pulegonosulphonic acid**, preparation of, and its salts (WALLACH, REGGELIN, RIESNER, and HEUBNER), A., i, 490.
- Pump**, suction, Eykman's (REICHER), A., ii, 107.
- water, back-pressure valves for (PINOFF), A., ii, 682.
- Puraloins**, and their derivatives (SEEL), A., i, 67.
- Purines**, detection and estimation of, in blood and serum (THANNHAUSER and CZONICZER), A., ii, 715.
- Purpurin 2-acetate** (DIMROTH, FRIEDEMANN, and KÄMMERER), A., i, 443.
- Pyknometer**, determination of density by means of the (BLOCK), A., ii, 590.
- for use with small quantities of gases (KLING and SUCHOWIAK), A., ii, 15.
- Pyracene** (FLEISCHER and WOLFF), A., i, 541.
- Pyracenehemiquinone** (FLEISCHER and WOLFF), A., i, 541.
- Pyramidone** (*dimethylaminoantipyrine*), detection of (SÁNCHEZ), A., ii, 455.
- estimation of, colorimetrically (ESCAICH), A., ii, 644.
- Pyrrargyrite**, analysis of (CASTRO), A., ii, 438.
- Pyrazolones**, alkylation of (WOLFF and THIELEPAPE), A., i, 764.
- Pyrazolone-3-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (RUGGLI and HARTMANN), A., i, 637.
- Pyridine**, action of ethyl chloroformate on (HOPKINS), T., 278.
- methylistannichloride (DRUCE), A., i, 426.
- Pyridine**, estimation of, and its separation from ammonia (PRIDEAUX), A., ii, 202.
- Pyridinecarboxylic acids**, affinity constants and esterification of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., i, 761.
- Pyridine-nitroform** (SCHMIDT and FISCHER), A., i, 727.
- 2:3-Pyridinoacennaphthene**, and its salts (ZINKE and RAITT), A., i, 89.
- 3:4-Pyridylacrylic acid**, and its salts (RABE and KINDLER), A., i, 78.
- 4-Pyridylethyl haloids** (MEISENHEIMER, NERESHEIMER, and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 762.
- α -4-Pyridylpropan-3-ol**, $\gamma\gamma$ -trichloro-, and its salts (RABE and KINDLER), A., i, 78.
- Pyrobelonite** from Sweden (FLINK), A., ii, 442.
- Pyrogallol**, preparation of (NITRITFABRIK AKT.-GES.), A., i, 432.
- arsenate (SONN), A., i, 118.
- compound of titanium chloride with (ROSENHEIM and SORGE), A., i, 552.
- Pyrogenic condensations** (MEYER and TAEGER), A., i, 589.
- Pyromucic acid**, *p*-bromophenacyl ester (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
- Pyrones**, and thio-, absorption curves of oxonium salts of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 72.
- Pyronine colouring matters**, cyano-, absorption spectra of (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., ii, 142.
- Pyrophosphoric acid**. See under Phosphorus.
- Pyrotechnics**, analysis of ingredients for (FABER and STODDARD), A., ii, 509.
- Pyroxylin**, viscosity of solutions of (HIGGINS and PITMAN), A., i, 535.
- Pyrrrole**, action of, on *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 566.
- effect of, in melanuria (SACCARDI), A., i, 203, 790.
- metallic salts (FRANKLIN), A., i, 396.
- Pyrrrole-black** (ANGELI and LUTRI), A., i, 397, 886.
- Pyrrrole-2-carboxylic acid**, magnesium salt (ODDO and POLLACCI), A., i, 408.
- Pyrrrolidine derivatives** (LEUCHS and BORMANN), A., i, 85.
- Pyrrrolidonecarboxylchloride**, compound of leucine ethyl ester with (ABDERHALDEN and SPINNER), A., i, 879.
- Pyrrrolidonecarboxylic acid**, and hydroxy-, brucine and strychnine salts (DAKIN), A., i, 295.
- dl*- α -2-Pyrrrolidylbutan-3-one**, and its picrate (HESS), A., i, 87.

Pyruvic acid, formation of, in alcoholic fermentation (FERNBACH and SCHOEN), A., i, 406; (NEUBERG and REINFURTH), A., i, 588.

Pyrylium compounds (DILTHEY and BÖTTLER), A., i, 62; (DILTHEY and TAUCHER), A., i, 323, 324.

Q.

Quantum theory, and the structure of matter (LORING), A., ii, 365, 482.
application of, to chemical reactions (LEWIS), A., ii, 100.

Quartz, structure and rotation of (BECKENKAMP), A., ii, 372.
magnetic susceptibility of (WISTRAND), A., ii, 527.

adsorption of hydrogen by (PARANJPE), A., ii, 416.

action of carbon dioxide on (MATIGNON and MARCHAL), A., ii, 430.

Quinazolines (BOGERT and SCATCHARD), A., i, 184.

Quinene dihydrochloride (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 634.

Quinic acid, methylation of (HERZIG and ORTONY), A., i, 878.

Quinidine, derivatives of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 174.

Quinidine, chloro-, hydrochloride (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 634.

Quinine, oxidation of, with hydrogen peroxide (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 875.

derivatives of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 173.

detection of, colorimetrically (GANASSINI), A., ii, 339.

detection and estimation of, in urine (NIERENSTEIN), A., ii, 456.

detection of cinchona alkaloids in salts of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 203.

estimation of, in presence of strychnine (BLISS), A., ii, 276.

Quininium ferrocyanides (BRIGGS), T., 1034.

Quinizarin, reactions of (SCHOLL, SCHWINGER, and DISCHENDORFER), A., i, 170.

Quinol, tautomerism of (FUCHS and ELSNER), A., i, 159.

reducing action of (MESSNER), A., i, 672.

dimethyl ether, additive compounds of (GIUA and MARCELLINO), A., i, 667.

Quinoline, modification of Skraup's synthesis of (BARNETT), A., i, 878.

action of ethylchloroformate on (HOPKINS), T., 278.

Quinoline bases, preparation of, and their stannichlorides (DRUCE), A., i, 88.

Quinolinesulphonic acids, and their salts (BESTHORN and GEISSELBRECHT), A., i, 563.

Quinolyl-6-azohydrocupreine (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 176.

4-Quinolylethyl ethyl ether, and its salts (MEISENHEIMER, FINN, and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 763.

haloids (MEISENHEIMER, FINN, and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 763.

o-Quinones, action of *o*-aminothiophenol on (STAHRFOSS), A., i, 256.

Quinoneanil oxide (WIELAND and ROTH), A., i, 306.

Quinone-imide colouring matters (KERRMANN and SANDOZ), A., ii, 142.

Quino-pyran derivatives (DILTHEY and TAUCHER), A., i, 323.

Quinotoxines, conversion of, into nitriles (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 78.

2:3-Quinoxanthone, 8-hydroxy-, preparation of, and its derivatives (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), T., 802.

Quinnulidines (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 761.

R.

Racemic acids, resolution of, by means of optically active alcohols (WREN, WILLIAMS, and MYDDLETON), T., 191.

Racemisation (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 45.

Radiation and ionisation in helium (COMPTON), A., ii, 725.

absorbed, photochemical effect of (WINTHER), A., ii, 404.

Radioactive atoms. See Atoms.

degradation in relation to the periodic system (KIRCHHOFF), A., ii, 611.

elements, constitution and structure of (COLLINS), A., ii, 744.

use of, in physiological fluids (ZWAARDEMAKER), A., i, 511; ii, 279.

influence of, on development of tadpoles (VAN DEN BROEK), A., i, 404.

products, origin of, in the atmosphere (BONGARDS), A., ii, 277.

Radioactivity of common materials, investigation of (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 575.

of rocks and minerals of Bavaria (HENRICH), A., ii, 216.

of rocks of the Kolar gold-fields (WATSON and PAL), A., ii, 278.

of water. See under Water.

Radio-lead. See Lead.

Radium, absorption of γ -rays from (KOHLEAUSCH), A., ii, 146, 147.

disintegration series of (KIRSCH), A., ii, 577.

determination of the ratio of uranium to (LIND and ROBERTS), A., ii, 463; (JOHNSTONE and BOLTWOOD), A., ii, 523.

emanation. See Niton.

concentration of, by fractional crystallisation (NIERMAN), A., ii, 408.

content of rocks of the Loetschberg Tunnel (POOLE), A., ii, 657.

chemical action of the penetrating rays of (KAILAN), A., i, 538; ii, 576.

action of, on sucrose and agar (FERNAU), A., i, 530.

effect of injections of, on metabolism (THEIS and BAGG), A., i, 457.

bromide and chloride, crystallisation of, with barium bromide and chloride respectively (SCHOLL), A., ii, 408.

Radium detection and estimation:—

detection of, microchemically, and its differentiation from barium (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 706.

estimation of (LIND), A., ii, 449.

estimation of, by a graphic method (DORSEY), A., ii, 657.

estimation of, in its ores (UNDERWOOD and SCHLUNDT), A., ii, 146.

Raffinose, derivatives of (ODÉN), A., i, 248.

Ragweed, proteins from the pollen of (HEYL and HOPKINS), A., i, 802.

Rain-water. See under Water.

Rays, infra-red, catalysis of hydrolysis of esters by (RIDEAL and HAWKINS), T., 1288.

Röntgen, absorption of (HOUSTON; BUTAVAND), A., ii, 462.

relation between the intensity of, and the atomic number of the anticathode (DUANE and SHIMIZU), A., ii, 407.

symmetry of patterns obtained by passing, through crystals (JAEGER), A., ii, 601.

mechanism of reactions provoked by (DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 654.

α -Rays, rules for (WOLFF), A., ii, 578.

relation between the range and life of (KIRCHHOF), A., ii, 5.

disruption of atoms by (FULCHER), A., ii, 406.

α - and β -Rays, passage of, through material (SEELIGER), A., ii, 145.

γ -Rays, scattering of (KOHLEAUSCH), A., ii, 343.

Rectification apparatus (ELSNER), A., ii, 164.

Reductase, detection of, in milk (EICHWALD), A., ii, 399.

Reflection capacity, relation between dielectric constant and (RUBENS), A., ii, 401, 402.

Refraction, atomic (SWIENTOSLAWSKI), A., ii, 717.

molecular (EISENLOHR and WÖHLISCH), A., ii, 717.

specific, value of, in analytical chemistry (SCHOORL), A., ii, 552.

Refractive index, relation between the dielectric constant and (BORN), A., ii, 401.

of rhombohedral carbonates (GAUBERT), A., ii, 497.

of salt solutions, and its use in analysis (DE CRINIS), A., ii, 700.

Refractivity as a means of determining the size of ions (HEYDWEILLER), A., ii, 649.

of organic compounds (LE BAS), A., ii, 649.

Refractory materials, relative volatility of (MOTT), A., ii, 163.

Relativity, theory of, and its relation to the kinetic theory of gases (MEWES), A., ii, 540.

Bennin, influence of temperature on (KÖNIG), A., i, 897.

action of alkalis on (MICHAELIS and ROTHSTEIN), A., i, 775.

distinction between pepsin and (HAMMARSTEN), A., ii, 194.

Resins, constituents of (ZINKE), A., i, 65.

See also Croton resin.

Resin acids, relationship of retene to (VIRTANEN), A., i, 832.

Resonators, energy of, derived from the quantum hypothesis (PLANCK), A., ii, 419.

Resorcinol, preparation of (PHILLIPS and GIBBS), A., i, 732.

tautomerism of, and its derivatives (FUCHS and ELSNER), A., i, 545;

(BUCHERER; HERZIG and ZEISEL), A., i, 732.

condition diagram of (DENECKE), A., ii, 10.

Respiration, studies on (BROOKS), A., i, 462; (GUSTAFSON), A., i, 701, 915.

equilibrium of phosphates in (WINDISCH and DIETRICH), A., i, 352.

of nitrifying bacteria (MEYERHOF), A., i, 348.

of plants. See Plants.

influence of the spleen on (DANOFF), A., i, 262.

- Retene**, relationship of, to the resin acids (VIRTANEN), A., i, 832.
- Retene**, *dinitro*- (ARNOT), A., i, 302.
- Retenequinone**, *dinitro*- (ARNOT), A., i, 302.
- Retenesulphonic acid**, *nitro*- (ARNOT), A., i, 302.
- Rhamnose-*m*-tolylhydrazone** (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 290.
- Rhinanthocyanin** (NESTLER), A., i, 677.
- Rhodanines** (GRÄNACHER), A., i, 252.
stereochemistry of (KALLENBERG), A., i, 90.
- n*- and *iso*-**Rhodoese**, action of diphenylmethanedimethylhydrazine with (VOTOČEK), A., i, 145.
- Rhodoesoxime** (VOTOČEK), A., i, 144.
- Rhodium**, bibliography of (HOWE and HOLTZ), A., ii, 438.
- Röntgen ray spectrum of (DE BROGLIE), A., ii, 407.
- absorption of hydrogen by (GUTBIER and MAISOH), A., ii, 116.
- colloidal, preparation of (ZENGHELIS and PAPACONSTANTINOU), A., ii, 380.
- decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by (ZENGHELIS and PAPACONSTANTINOU), A., ii, 422.
- Rhus**, flavones of (SANDO and BARTLETT), A., i, 272.
- d*-**Ribonic acid**, derivatives of (VAN MARLE), A., i, 593.
- Rice**, natural and polished, constituents of, and of its residues after treatment (ISSOGLIO), A., i, 130.
- polished, alkaloid constituents of (HOFMEISTER and TANAKA), A., i, 586.
- proteins in (KUROSAWA), A., i, 414.
- Ricin**, agglutination of blood-corpuscles by (RONA and GYÖRGY), A., i, 782.
- Ricinus** (castor bean), activity of lipase in the seeds of (BARTON), A., i, 409.
- Ring formation**, studies in (FERRISS and TURNER), T., 1140; (V. AUWERS), A., i, 866.
- Robinia pseudacacia**, urease from the seeds of (YI), A., i, 411.
- Recks**, carbonate, estimation of combustible matter in (FIELDNER, SELVIG, and TAYLOR), A., ii, 193.
- carbonate and silicate, analysis of (HILDEBRAND), A., ii, 449.
- silicate, estimation of combustible matter in (FIELDNER, SELVIG, and TAYLOR), A., ii, 193.
- Roots**, vitamins in (STEENBOCK, GROSS, and SELL), A., i, 209.
- Rotation** of optically active liquids (DEUTSCHMANN), A., ii, 724.
- Rotatory dispersion**. See Dispersion.
- Rubber**. See Caoutchouc.
- Rubidium salts**, viscosity of, in glycerol-water mixtures (HOFMANN), A., ii, 227.
- compounds of, with gold and silver salts, and their use in detection of rubidium (BAYER), A., ii, 688; (EMICH), A., ii, 689.
- Dirubidium pentachlorotungstite** (COLLENBERG), A., ii, 115.
- Ruthenium**, bibliography of (HOWE and HOLTZ), A., ii, 438.
- Ruthenium double chlorides** (GUTBIER), A., ii, 323.
- sulphides, colloidal (JAEGER and DE BOER), A., ii, 764.
- Rutile**, formation of, by the action of chlorine at high temperatures (MERWIN and HOSTETTER), A., ii, 324.
- crystallography of (JOHNSON), A., ii, 257.
- Rutin** in the petals of *Escholtzia californica* (SANDO and BARTLETT), A., i, 446.
- Eye**, nutritive value of the proteins of (OSBORNE, MENDEL, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 404.

S.

- Sabadinine**, identity of, with cevine (HESS and MOHR), A., i, 74.
- Sabinolsulphonic acid** (WALLACH, REGGELIN, RIESENER, and HEUBNER), A., i, 490.
- Saccharase**, preparation of highly active (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 689, 896.
- diffusion of preparations of (v. EULER, HEDELUS, and SVANBERG), A., ii, 595.
- velocities of inversion of, at different temperatures (v. EULER and LAURIN), A., ii, 604.
- regeneration of, in pre-treated yeast (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 464.
- effect of temperature and acidity on the formation and activity of (v. EULER and LAURIN; v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 506.
- inactivation of, by heavy metals (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 589.
- Saccharic acid**, preparation of, from carbohydrates (DIAMALT AKT.-GES.), A., i, 708.
- iso***Saccharic acid**, derivatives of (VAN MARLE), A., i, 593.
- "**Saccharin**" (*o*-benzoic sulphinide), analysis of (BEYER), A., ii, 518.
- estimation of, in urine (JAMIESON), A., ii, 200.

- "Saccharin"** (*o*-benzoic sulphinide), separation of, from benzoic acid (SCHOWALTER), A., ii, 133.
See also *o*-Benzoic sulphinide.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, nitrogen metabolism of (LAMPITT), A., i, 349.
- Saccharomyces thermantitonicum*, growth, fermentation, and inversion capacities of (V. EULER and LAURIN), A., i, 127, 582.
See also Yeast.
- Safrole**, mercury compounds with (MANCHOT, BÖSSENECKER, and MÄHRLEIN), A., i, 905.
- Salicin**, derivatives of (ODÉN), A., i, 247.
- Salicylsalicylic acid**. See *o*-Benzoyloxybenzoic acid, 2-hydroxy-.
- Salicylaldehyde**, condensation of thymol with (LLORENS), A., i, 668.
- Salicylic acid**, melting point of (BUSH & Co.), A., i, 550.
compounds of molybdc acid with (WEINLAND and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 47.
compounds of titanium chloride with derivatives of (ROSENHEIM and SORGE), A., i, 550.
esters, nitrobenzyl ethers (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 381.
p-bromophenacyl ester (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
phenyl ester (*salol*), fusion curve of (DENECKE), A., ii, 10.
estimation of, in blood, and its action on the heart (FRIDERICHSEN), A., ii, 454.
- Salicylide**, nitro- (SCHROETER), A., i, 163.
- Salicylosalicylic acid**, derivatives of (SCHROETER), A., i, 163.
- Salicyluric acid**, ethyl ester (SCHROETER), A., i, 163.
- Saliva**, action of, on starch (SALLINGER), A., i, 15; (SCHULZ), A., i, 291.
- Salol**. See Salicylic acid, phenyl ester.
- Salts**, equilibrium of reciprocal pairs of (BRÖNSTED and PETERSEN), A., ii, 298.
solubility of, in solutions of salts (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 294.
absorption of water vapour by mixtures of (PRIDRAUX), A., ii, 475.
binary, polymerisation and ionisation of, in non-aqueous solutions (WALDEN), A., ii, 229, 230.
complex, formation of (RIESENFELD and FELD), A., ii, 490.
double, physico-chemical analysis of (DUBRISAY), A., ii, 508.
- Salvarsan**, commercial, composition of, and preparation of the pure compound (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 370.
- Salvarsan**, colloidal properties of aqueous solutions of (KLEMENSIEWICZ), A., i, 899.
oxidation of (VOEGTLIN and SMITH), A., i, 899.
silver compounds of (BINZ, BAUER, and HALLSTEIN), A., i, 401.
sulphur compound in (STRZYZOWSKI), A., i, 579.
detection of arsenic in (UTZ), A., ii, 266.
- Samarium**, purification and atomic weight of (OWENS, BALKE, and KREMERs), A., ii, 316.
- Saponin** from pimpernel roots (VESTLIN), A., i, 411.
- Saturation pressure**, calculation of (JÄRVINEN), A., ii, 164.
- Scabiosin** (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 321.
- Scandium**, atomic weight of (MEYER and SCHWEIG), A., ii, 37.
fluoride and its double salts (STĚRBA-BÖHM), A., ii, 315.
hydrazine sulphate (MEYER and MÜLLER), A., ii, 318.
- Scapolites**, analyses of (SUNDIUS), A., ii, 260.
- Scatole-benzaldehyde-purple** (FEARON), A., ii, 787.
- Scatole-formaldehyde-red** (FEARON), A., ii, 787.
- Scatole-glyoxylic-red** (FEARON), A., ii, 787.
- Scheelite**, crystallography of (DICKINSON), A., ii, 258.
- Schiff's bases**, catalytic decomposition of (MAILHE), A., i, 380.
action of basic reagents on (WHEELER and SMITH), A., i, 93.
- Schleichera trijuga*, hydrocyanic acid compound in seeds of (ROSENTHALER), A., i, 411.
- Sclerotinia cinerea*, effect of vitamins on the growth and development of (WILLAMAN), A., i, 411.
- Scomber japonicus* (Japanese mackerel), protamine from (SUMIKURA), A., i, 787.
- Scopoline** (HESS), A., i, 81.
- Sea-water**. See under Water.
- Sebaic acid**, *p*-bromophenacyl ester (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
semi-aldehyde semicarbazone (NOORDYK), A., i, 140.
- Sedimentation** (RONA and GYÖRGY), A., ii, 674.
of suspensions, apparatus for recording (ODÉN), A., ii, 360.
- Sedoheptitols** (LA FORGE), A., i, 595.
optical properties of (WHERRY), A., i, 595.

- Sedchoptose** (LA FORGE), A., i, 595.
Sedum spectabile, sugar from (LA FORGE), A., i, 595.
- Seedlings**, action of, on nitrates (DAVIDSON), A., i, 208.
- Seeds**, distribution of glycerophosphatase in (NÉMEC), A., i, 268, 354.
 urease content of (WESTER), A., i, 208.
 viability of, as measured by the peroxidase reaction (McHARGUE), A., i, 406.
 fenugreek, saponin in (WUNSCHENDORFF), A., i, 131.
- Selenium**, spectra of (McLENNAN, YOUNG, and IRETON), A., ii, 458.
 vapour-pressure curves of, near the melting point (DODD), A., ii, 616.
- Selenium chloride**, preparation of, and its interaction with ethylene (BAUSOR, GIBSON, and POPE), T., 1453.
- Selenium alloys** with antimony (PÉLABON), A., ii, 438.
- Selenium compounds**, action of, on moulds from cheese (NÉMEC and KÁŠ), A., i, 916.
 pharmacology of (JOACHIMOGLU), A., i, 793.
- Selenates**, double, of the copper group (TUTTON), A., ii, 690.
- Selenyl chloride**, action of, on unsaturated compounds (MÜLLER), A., i, 133.
- Selenium organic compounds**, aromatic, preparation of (SCHOELLER), A., i, 41.
 acetylacetone (MORGAN and DREW), T., 1456.
 disaccharides (WREDE), A., i, 13.
- Selenium**, estimation of, in organic compounds (WREDE), A., ii, 632.
- Selenodi-*d*-galactose**, and its acetyl derivative (SCHNEIDER and BEUTHER), A., i, 146.
- m*-***β*-Semicarbazidoisovaleryl-*p*-cresol** (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 868.
- Sericite**, microchemical distinction between talc and (HACKL), A., ii, 772.
- Serin**, properties of (PIETTRE and VILA), A., i, 684.
- Serum**, separation of proteins of (PIETTRE and VILA), A., ii, 568.
 non-colloid filtrate of (CUSHNY), A., i, 508.
 cow's, lipochrome of (VAN DER BERGH and MÜLLER), A., i, 580.
 immune, precipitin reaction of azo-proteins in (LANDSTEINER), A., i, 260, 693.
- Sesquiterpene**, C₁₅H₂₄, from Chinese pine resin (SHINOSAKI and ONO), A., i, 857.
- Shark**, Japanese, squalene in the egg oil of (TSUJIMOTO), A., i, 261.
- Shark liver oil**, squalene in (TSUJIMOTO), A., i, 261.
- Silicates**. See under Silicon.
- Silicate rocks**. See Rocks.
- Silicon**, atomic weight of (BAXTER, WEATHERILL, and HOLMES), A., ii, 487.
- Silicon alloys**, with copper (SAN-FOURCHE), A., ii, 314.
 with copper and with iron (BOGDAN), A., ii, 375.
 with gold (DI CAPUA), A., ii, 323.
 with metals of the iron group (SAN-FOURCHE), A., ii, 255.
- Silicon tetrachloride**, compounds of, with catechol (ROSENHEIM and SORGE), A., i, 551.
 analysis of (BAXTER, WEATHERILL, and HOLMES), A., ii, 487.
 hydrides (STOCK and SOMIESKI), A., ii, 31, 429.
 dioxide (*silica*), equilibrium of, with alumina and magnesia (MEISSNER), A., ii, 39.
 melting points of mixtures of zirconia and (WASHBURN and LIBMAN), A., ii, 625.
- Silicic acid**, new form of (SCHWARZ and LIEDE), A., ii, 753.
 ageing and transformation of gels of (SCHWARZ and LIEDE), A., ii, 689.
 adsorption of sulphur dioxide by gels of (McGAVACK and PATRICK), A., ii, 417.
 colloidal, gelation of (WERNER), A., ii, 754.
 physiological action of (SCHUBAUER; BREEST), A., i, 791.
- Silicates**, structure of (JAKOB), A., ii, 754.
 action of carbon dioxide on (MATIGNON and MARCHAL), A., ii, 430.
 analysis of (DUPARC), A., ii, 449.
- Polysilicates**, structural formulæ of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 31.
- Silicon organic compounds** (BYGDÉN), A., i, 646.
- Silicotungstic acid**, estimation of alkaloids by means of (TAIGNER), A., ii, 134; (GUGLIEMELLI and HORDH), A., ii, 135; (HEIDUSCHKA and WOLFF), A., ii, 780.
- Silk**, reactions of, with ammoniacal cobalt, copper, and nickel salts (BATEGAY and VOLTZ), A., i, 646.
- Silver**, arc spectrum of (CATALÁN), A., ii, 71.
 ultra-violet spark spectrum of (L. and E. BLOCH), A., ii, 207.

- Silver**, colloidal, electrical synthesis of (SVEDBERG), A., ii, 97.
 measurement of the thermal molecular velocity of (STERN), A., ii, 666.
 solutions, viscosity of (MOROSOV), A., ii, 670.
 dispersoidal preparations of (v. WEIMARN, MOROSOV, and ANOSSOV), A., ii, 673, 674.
 oligodynamy of (DOERR), A., i, 793, 794.
 growth phenomena of (BEUTELL), A., ii, 251.
- Silver alloys** with gold, electrochemistry of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 672.
 action of aqua regia on, in presence of ammonium salts (POLLARD), T., 99.
 with manganese (SIEBE), A., ii, 39.
- Silver salts**, reduction of, in the cells of flowering plants (CZAPEK), A., i, 919.
 sparingly-soluble, estimation of solubility of, by their action on micro-organisms (BECHHOLD), A., i, 123.
- Silver bromate**, electrochemistry of, in diethylamine solutions (McBAIN and COLEMAN), A., ii, 150.
 bromide and iodide, heats of formation of (KRAHMER), A., ii, 288.
 chromate, periodic precipitation of, in gelatin (WILLIAMS and MACKENZIE), T., 844.
 scandiifluoride (STERBA-BÖHM), A., ii, 316.
 haloid electrode. See Electrode.
 iodide and silver sulphide, thermodynamics of the equilibrium of (NOYES and FREED), A., ii, 288.
 nitrate, diffusion of sodium chloride into gels containing (STILES), A., ii, 235.
 peroxide and peroxy-nitrate (WEBER), A., ii, 176.
 sulphide, photoelectric sensitivity of (COBLENTZ and KOHLER), A., ii, 212.
 equilibrium of the reaction between hydrogen and (KEYES and FELSING), A., ii, 361.
 and silver iodide, thermodynamics of the equilibrium of (NOYES and FREED), A., ii, 288.
- Argentio acid** (WEBER), A., ii, 176.
- Silver organic compounds** :—
 phenyl silver nitrate (KRAUSE and SCHMITZ), A., i, 199.
 salvarsan (BINZ, BAUER, and HALLSTEIN), A., i, 401.
 carbazole, indole and pyrrole (FRANKLIN), A., i, 397.
- Silver**, detection of, microchemically (BAYER), A., ii, 688; (EMICH), A., ii, 689.
- Sinter**, siliceous, from Lustleigh, Devon (EDGE), A., ii, 259.
- Skins**, reaction of, with phenolaldehydes (GERNGROSS), A., i, 789.
- Snails**. See Dapnidea.
- Snow**, analyses of (ANON.), A., i, 656.
- Soaps**, colloid-chemical studies on (FISCHER), A., i, 215; (FISCHER and HOOKER), A., i, 215, 364.
- Soap solutions**, constitution of (LAING and McBAIN), T., 1506; (McBAIN and SALMON), A., ii, 234.
 concentration of potassium and sodium ions in (SALMON), T., 530.
- Sodamide**, autoxidation of (SCHRADER), A., ii, 32.
- Sodium**, transference numbers of potassium and, in mixed chloride solutions (BRALEY and HALL), A., ii, 662.
- Sodium alloys** with mercury, preparation of, in flakes (HIRSCHFELDER and HART), A., ii, 374.
 decomposition of, by water, in presence of other metals (MÜLLER and RIEDEL), A., ii, 312.
- Sodium salts**, absorption of, by soils (KEARNEY), A., i, 588.
- Sodium aluminates** (GOUDRIAAN), A., ii, 759.
 carbonate in Peru, origin of (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 185.
 origin of, in soils (DE DOMINICIS), A., i, 414.
- chlorate, structure and rotation of (BECKENKAMP), A., ii, 372.
- chloride, electrical conductivity of, in mixtures of pyridine and water (GHOSH), T., 1390.
 molten, electrical endosmosis of (OSTWALD), A., ii, 9.
 molal heat content of the constituents in aqueous solutions of (RANDALL and BISSE), A., ii, 289.
- equilibrium of mixed crystals of potassium chloride and (TAMMANN), A., ii, 373.
- equilibrium in the system, sodium hydrogen phosphate, water, and (OKAZAWA), A., ii, 742.
- freezing-point curves of mixtures of, with calcium chloride and potassium chloride (LANTSBERY and PAGE), A., ii, 250.
 diffusion of, into gels containing silver nitrate (STILES), A., ii, 235.
- chloride and sulphate, equilibria of magnesium chloride and sulphate, water, and (BLASDALE), A., ii, 237.

Sodium chromate, crystallisation of the tetrahydrate of (DELHAYE), A., ii, 115.

hydroxide, corrosion of lead anodes in electrolysis of (BROWN, HENKE, and SMITH), A., ii, 526.

rhynchic crystallisation of (HOF-SASS), A., ii, 169.

hypochlorite, formation and decomposition of (GIORDANI), A., ii, 488.

action of, on $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated amides (RINKES), A., i, 322.

iodide, electrochemistry of, in acetone solutions (MCBAIN and COLEMAN), A., ii, 150.

nitrate, crystal structure of (WYCKOFF), A., ii, 756.

manurial experiments with (HOWARD), A., i, 416.

estimation of nitrogen in (BUTT), A., ii, 386.

nitrite, properties of (MATIGNON and MONNET; MATIGNON and MAR-CHAL), A., ii, 175.

electrolysis of solutions of, with a silver cathode (JEFFERY), A., ii, 662.

peroxide, ignition of a mixture of aluminium and, by means of water (OHMANN), A., ii, 691.

Disodium hydrogen phosphate, decahydrate of (HAMMICK, GOADBY, and BOOTH), T., 1589.

equilibrium in the system, sodium chloride, water, and (OKAZAWA), A., ii, 742.

Sodium pyrophosphate, purity of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 620.

phosphide (TOMKINSON and BARKER), A., ii, 620.

selenodithionate (MORGAN and DREW), T., 1462.

sulphate, aqueous pressure of crystals of (BAXTER and LANSING), A., ii, 286.

equilibrium conditions for the manufacture of ammonium sulphate from (NISHIZAWA), A., ii, 687.

sulphates, action of alcohol on (BUTLER and DUNNICLIFF), T., 649.

sulphides, action of bromoiodo-, chloroiodo-, and di-iodo-ethanes on (DELÉPINE and VILLE), A., i, 657.

iron sulphide, colloidal (HORSCH), A., ii, 762.

tetrathionate, action of hydroxylamine with (GUTMANN), A., ii, 307.

thiosulphate, standardisation of solutions of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 49; (BERTIAUX), A., ii, 554.

zincates (GOUDRIAAN), A., ii, 113.

Sodium organic compounds :—

alkyls, action of carbon monoxide on (SCHLUBACH), A., i, 19; (SCHÖELLER, SCHRAUTH, and ESSERS), A., i, 225.

oxalo-tungstite (COLLENBERG), A., ii, 115.

Sodium estimation and separation :—

estimation of, in blood (KRAMER), A., ii, 268.

estimation of, by means of potassium pyroantimonate (VAN LEEUWEN), A., ii, 43.

estimation of, in presence of potassium (QUARTAROLI), A., ii, 635.

separation of, from magnesium (PAL-KIN), A., ii, 637.

Soils, acidity of (NOYES), A., i, 211; (OSUGI and UETSUKI; KOBAYASHI), A., i, 804.

acidity and acidimetry of (KNIGHT), A., i, 587.

activity of acids in (STEPHENSON), A., i, 274.

relation between soil solutions and (KEEN), A., i, 210.

effect of ammonium sulphate and sodium nitrate on (HOWARD), A., i, 416.

effect of calcium sulphate on the solubility of (MCCOOL and MILLAR), A., i, 538.

effect of calcium sulphide on the nitrogenous bacteria in (TRUFFAUT and BEZSSONOFF), A., i, 655.

effect of calcium and iron salts on the bacteria in (GREAVES), A., i, 793.

absorption and action of lime in (WARTH and SAW; HUGHES), A., i, 416.

carbonation of lime in (MACINTIRE), A., i, 275.

containing humus, favourable influence of lime on (ODÉN), A., i, 804.

effect of soluble salts and lime on the distribution of water in (WOLKOFF), A., i, 803.

copper in cultivated (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., i, 211.

decomposition of cyanamide in (MAZÉ, VILA, and LEMOIGNE), A., i, 123; (COWIE), A., i, 655.

effect of dicyanodiamide on (LINTER), A., i, 276.

absorption of manganese salts by (NOTTIN), A., i, 588.

origin of sodium carbonate in (DE DOMINICIS), A., i, 414.

relative absorption of sodium carbonate and sodium chloride by (KEARNEY), A., i, 588.

- Soils**, oxidation of vanillin to vanillic acid by bacteria in (ROBBINS and LATHROP), A., i, 265.
 arable, estimation of the ammonising power of (PEROTTI), A., i, 655.
 analysis of (MÜNTER), A., ii, 55.
 estimation of acidity of (KNIGHT), A., i, 468.
 estimation of acidity and alkalinity of, in the field (WHERRY), A., ii, 400.
 estimation of calcium in (SHEDD), A., ii, 636.
 estimation of the lime requirements of (KNIGHT), A., ii, 557.
 estimation of chlorides in (HIRST and GREAVES), A., ii, 384.
 estimation of nitrogen in, by the Kjeldahl method (SCALES and HARRISON), A., ii, 386.
 estimation of nitrates in (WHITING, RICHMOND, and SCHOONOVER), A., ii, 769.
 use of nickel crucibles in estimating potassium in (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 127.
 distribution and estimation of titanium in (GELLMANN), A., i, 804.
- Soil extracts**, evaporation of (ANDERSON and FRY), A., i, 655.
- Soja beans**, biochemistry and activity of urease from (WESTER), A., i, 103, 210.
 activity of the lipases of (BARTON), A., i, 409.
- Solar radiation**, ozonogenic power of, at high altitudes (RIBAUD), A., ii, 3.
- Solar spectrum**, chromospheric, ionisation in (SAHA), A., ii, 659.
- Solids**, properties of (VAN DER WERTH), A., ii, 583.
 molecular conditions in solutions of (KRÖBER), A., ii, 165.
 molecular theory of paramagnetism of (STERN), A., ii, 582.
 forces between atoms in (WYCKOFF), A., ii, 25.
 electrical nature of cohesion in (BORN), A., ii, 227.
 corresponding states of (MICHAUD), A., ii, 532.
- Solubility** (BRÜNSTED), A., ii, 294, 536.
 and adsorption (LUNDELIUS), A., ii, 358.
 influence of electrolytes on (LINDE), A., ii, 95.
 relation between molecular volume and, of solutes (HORIBA), A., ii, 673.
 effect of strain on (HOSTETTER), A., ii, 95.
- Solutions**, theory of (ZSIGMONDY), A., ii, 168; (PAULI), A., ii, 169.
 electrical conductivity of (SCHLESINGER and READ), A., ii, 7.
 molecular theory of (BRADFORD), A., ii, 20.
 molecular conditions in (KRÖBER), A., ii, 165.
 relation between absolute and relative density and the apparent weight of (CHÉNEAU), A., ii, 226.
 spontaneous evaporation of (WEISER and PORTER), A., ii, 530.
 toxicity of (HARTMANN), A., i, 347.
 aqueous, photolysis of (WARBURG), A., ii, 405.
 ionisation in (BOUSFIELD), A., ii, 150.
 aqueous and metallic, heterogeneous equilibria between (WELLS and SMITH), A., ii, 361.
 of binary salts in weakly ionising solvents (WALDEN), A., ii, 600.
 concentrated, vapour pressures of (PARANJPE), A., ii, 286.
 dilute, Planck's theory of (BOEDKE), A., ii, 229, 739.
 specific heat of (RICHARDS and ROWE), A., ii, 584.
 non-aqueous, electrolytic conductivity of (CREIGHTON), A., ii, 417.
 standard. See Standard solutions.
 supersaturated, crystallisation in (COHEN and MOESVELD), A., ii, 601.
 thermochemical analysis of (CHAUVENET, JOB, and URBAIN), A., ii, 757.
- Solvents**, relation between the dissociation and dielectric constant of (WALDEN), A., ii, 598, 599.
 organic, use of, in quantitative separation of metals (PALKIN), A., ii, 637.
 volatile, apparatus for recovery of (ELSNER), A., ii, 164.
- Sorbic acid**, *p*-bromophenacyl ester (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
- Spangite**, identity of phillipsite with (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 46.
- Sparking potential**. See Potential.
- Spectra** in relation to the constitution of the atom (DESANDRES), A., ii, 69.
 relation between atomic numbers and (PAULSON), A., ii, 457.
 of isotopic elements (MERTON), A., ii, 140.
 of metals in high vacua (CARTER and KING), A., ii, 458.
 absorption, theory of (LIFSCHITZ), A., ii, 208.
 produced by the electric furnace (KING), A., ii, 522.

Spectra, absorption, of colouring matters (MOIR), A., ii, 571.

centres of the bands of, of coloured substances (ADINOLFI), A., ii, 720.

of elements in a state of vapour (DOBBIE and FOX), A., ii, 720.

changes in, due to salt formation (LEY), A., ii, 571.

of metals in different series of salts (ALBUQUERQUE), A., ii, 141.

of the heavy metals, frequency limits of (DE BROGLIE), A., ii, 208.

of metal ammine complexes (SHIBATA and MATSUNO), A., ii, 403.

of phthaleins (MOIR), A., ii, 572.

of quinone-imide colouring matters (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., ii, 142.

of rare earths (DE BROGLIE), A., ii, 277.

analysis of (LIFSCHITZ), A., ii, 571.

arc, of alkali metals, compared with spark spectra of the alkaline earths (FUES), A., ii, 719.

of metals of high melting point (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 70.

arc and spark, in relation to the periodic system (HACKH), A., ii, 521.

band, relation between, of elements of the same group (OKAYA), A., ii, 140, 651.

discontinuous, emitted when a plate of graphite is electrically heated (HEMSALECH), A., ii, 1, 2.

emission, variations in, of the same element, due to chemical reactions (DEL CAMPO), A., ii, 69.

line, formulæ for (LARTIGUE), A., ii, 1.

mass, of chemical elements (ASTON), A., ii, 344, 718.

reduction (MEUNIER), A., ii, 2.

Röntgen ray (WHIDDINGTON), A., ii, 406; (DE BROGLIE; DUANE and SHIMIZU; DUANE and HU), A., ii, 407; (BERGENGREN), A., ii, 654; (DE BROGLIE and DAUVILLIER; HJALMAR), A., ii, 655.

and the structure of atoms (SMEKAL), A., ii, 654.

spark, air lines in (MERRILL), A., ii, 650.

of the alkaline earth metals compared with arc spectra of the alkalis (FUES), A., ii, 719.

ultra-violet absorption, relation between magnetic birefracton and (MASSOL and FAUCON), A., ii, 142.

Spectra, ultra-violet absorption, effect of the solvent on (RICE), A., ii, 341.

ultra-violet spark, of elements in helium (MCLENNAN and LEWIS; MCLENNAN, YOUNG, and IRETON), A., ii, 649.

vacuum arc, of elements (MCLENNAN, YOUNG, and IRETON), A., ii, 649.

Spectral lines, effect of a magnetic field on the intensity of (WARAN), A., ii, 719.**Spectral series**, study of (HICKS), A., ii, 402.**Spectrochemistry**, influence of substitution on (KARVONEN), A., ii, 138, 139, 205, 206.

of halogen ethers and halogen hydrins (KARVONEN), A., ii, 137.

Spectrocomparator, for estimation of gases in blood (KROGH), A., ii, 49.**Spectrometer**, simple laboratory (SCHEIBE), A., ii, 649.**Spectroscopy**, vacuum grating (MCLENNAN), A., ii, 650.**Spectrum**, colour antagonism in the (RABEL), A., ii, 209.**Sphenomanganite** from Sweden (FLINK), A., ii, 439.*Spilanthes oleracea* (Para cress), pungent principle of (ASAHINA and ASANO), A., i, 654.**Spilanthol** (ASAHINA and ASANO), A., i, 654.**Spinach**, proteins of the leaves of (OSBORNE, WAKEMAN, LEAVENWORTH, and NOLAN), A., i, 516.

denitrification in the mosaic disease of (JODIDI, MOULTON, and MARKLEY), A., i, 586.

Spleen, influence of the, on respiration (DANOFF), A., i, 262.

action of extracts of, on smooth muscle (STERN and ROTHLIN), A., i, 649.

Spodumene, fusion and transition of (MEISSNER), A., ii, 325.**Spruce wood**, constitution of lignin from (KLASON), A., i, 148.**Spurrite** from California (FOSHAG), A., ii, 498.**Squalene** and its salts, from the oils of the shark (TSUJIMOTO), A., i, 261.**Standard solutions**, influence of temperature on the strength of (OSAKA), A., ii, 187.

hydrogen-ion concentration in (WALBURN), A., ii, 700.

Stannates. See under Tin.*Staphylococcus*, toxicity of phenol with sodium chloride towards (LEMON), A., i, 917.

- Starch**, formation of, in green plants (RAVENNA), A., i, 514.
 adhesion experiments with (HOFMANN), A., ii, 227.
 adsorption by (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 737.
 value of different acids for the liquefaction of (BETTINGER), A., i, 291.
 autolysis of (BIEDERMANN), A., i, 15, 291; (SALLINGER), A., i, 15; (SCHULZ), A., i, 291.
 action of formaldehyde on (MAGGI; WOKER and MAGGI), A., i, 10; (JACOBY, V. KAUFMANN, LEWITE, and SALLINGER), A., i, 423; (WOHLGEMUTH), A., i, 663.
 acetone and butyl alcohol fermentation of (SPEAKMAN), A., i, 405, 797.
 fat obtained by hydrolysis of (TAYLOR and NELSON), A., i, 660.
 action of aspartic acid and asparagine on the enzymic hydrolysis of (SHERMAN and WALKER), A., i, 101.
 methylation of (KARRER), A., i, 820.
 compound of phosphoric acid with (KERB), A., i, 714.
 preservation of solutions of (MILLER), A., ii, 68.
Stars, fixed, dissociation of gases of the (EGGERT), A., ii, 242.
Steam. See Water vapour.
Stearic acid, metallic salts of (ALBUQUERQUE), A., i, 216.
 halogenophenacyl esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
Stearinocholeic acid (WIELAND), A., i, 368.
Stearylisopropylideneglycerol (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and BARWIND), A., i, 806.
Stercobilin, extraction of (BRULÉ and GARBAN), A., ii, 567.
 estimation of (GOIFFON), A., ii, 399, 566; (BORRIEN), A., ii, 520.
Stereoisomerism under the influence of light (KÖGEL), A., ii, 343.
Sterigmatocystis niger See *Aspergillus niger*.
Sterols, biochemistry of (BRINKMAN and VAN DAM), A., i, 782.
Stibine oxide, *p*-chloro-*m*-amino- (SCHMIDT), A., i, 903.
Stibinic acids, aromatic, diazo-synthesis of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 900.
Stibiobenzene, and *mm'*-diamino- (SCHMIDT), A., i, 902.
Still-heads, efficiency of various types of (FRIEDRICH), A., ii, 12.
Stilpnomelane from Massachusetts (SHANNON), A., ii, 499.
Stizolobin, hydrolysis of (JONES and JOHNS), A., i, 191.
Stizolobium deeringianum (Georgia velvet bean), proteins from (JOHNS and WATERMAN), A., i, 515.
Stizolobium niveum (Chinese velvet bean), hydrolysis of the globulin from (JONES and JOHNS), A., i, 191.
Stovaine, detection of (GUERBET), A., ii, 517.
Stratification, abnormal (HATSCHKE), A., ii, 602.
Strontium, absorption spectrum of, in the electric furnace (KING), A., ii, 522.
Strontium chloride, aqueous pressure of crystals of (BAXTER and LANSING), A., ii, 286.
 sulphide, action of water on (TERRES and BRÜCKNER), A., ii, 251.
 bismuth thiosulphate (VANINO and MUSSGUG), A., ii, 44.
Strontium, detection of, microchemically, with iodic acid (DENIGES), A., ii, 388.
Strophanthin, action of, on colloids (PIETRKOWSKI), A., i, 122.
Strychnine, derivatives of (CIUSA), A., i, 176.
 detection of (BUC), A., ii, 397.
 estimation of, in presence of quinine (BLISS), A., ii, 276.
Strychninolone, isomeric forms of, and their derivatives (LEUCHS and BENDIXSON), A., i, 83.
*iso***Strychninolones** (LEUCHS and RITTER), A., i, 84.
Strychninolones, bromo- (LEUCHS and RITTER), A., i, 85.
Strychninonic acid, bromo-, and its esters (LEUCHS and RITTER), A., i, 84.
Strychnos alkaloids (LEUCHS and BENDIXSON), A., i, 83; (LEUCHS and RITTER), A., i, 84; (LEUCHS and HINTZE), A., i, 177, 178.
Styrene, condensation of formaldehyde with (PRINS), A., i, 42.
Styrene, bromo-*o*- and -*p*-nitro- (REICH and CHANG), A., i, 388.
p-chloro- (STAUDINGER and SUTER), A., i, 557.
2-Styrylquinoline-3-sulphonic acid (BETHORN and GEISSELBRECHT), A., i, 564.
Suberic acid, preparation of (DAY, KON, and STEVENSON), T., 641.
Suberone, preparation of (DAY, KON, and STEVENSON), T., 642.
Substance, $C_7H_{14}O_4N_2$, from ethyl glycine and propaldehyde (ROSENMUND and DORNSAFT), A., i, 58.
 $C_8H_{10}ON_2$, from pyrrole and hydrogen peroxide (ANGELI and LUTRI), A., i, 398.

Substance, $C_9H_{10}O_4$, from the resin of *Xanthorrhæa* (RENNIE, COOKE, and FINLAYSON), T., 343.

$C_{10}H_{12}O_8N_6$, from the action of ammonia on tetryl (JAMES, JONES, and LEWIS), T., 1275.

$C_{11}H_2O_8N$, crystallography of (JOHNSEN), A., i, 332.

$C_{12}H_{20}O_2$, from acetone and calcium hydride (REICH and SERPEK), A., i, 249.

$C_{12}H_{20}N_4$, from acetylacetone and hydrazine (BLAISE), A., i, 502.

$C_{12}H_{14}O_3N_2S_2$, from acid, $C_9H_{10}ON_2S_2$, and ethyl chloroformate (JOHNSON, HILL, and KELSEY), A., i, 632.

$C_{13}H_{12}O_2$, from the resin of *Xanthorrhæa* (RENNIE, COOKE, and FINLAYSON), T., 347.

$C_{13}H_{10}O_8N_6$, from *m*-toluidine and tetryl (JAMES, JONES, and LEWIS), T., 1276.

$C_{13}H_{12}O_8N_6$, from aniline and tetryl (JAMES, JONES, and LEWIS), T., 1275.

$C_{13}H_{10}O_8N_7$, from *m*-phenylenediamine and tetryl (JAMES, JONES, and LEWIS), T., 1278.

$C_{14}H_{14}O_8N_6$, from methylaniline and tetryl (JAMES, JONES, and LEWIS), T., 1278.

from *o*- and *p*-toluidines and tetryl (JAMES, JONES, and LEWIS), T., 1276.

$C_{16}H_{18}O_2$, from hydrindene and diethylmalonyl chloride (v. BRAUN, KIRSCHBAUM, and SCHUEMANN), A., i, 620.

$C_{16}H_{20}O_2$, and its derivatives, from isoprene and *p*-benzoquinone (v. EULER and JOSEPHSON), A., i, 489.

$C_{16}H_{20}O_4$, from isobutaldehyde and methylbenzylidenemalonate (MEERWEIN), A., i, 844.

$C_{16}H_{12}O_2N_4$, and its derivatives, from thermal decomposition of *o*-methoxyphenyl benzylidenehydrazinocarboxylate (DIELS and GRUBE), A., i, 505.

$C_{17}H_{20}O_2$, from tetrahydronaphthalene and diethylmalonyl chloride (v. BRAUN, KIRSCHBAUM, and SCHUEMANN), A., i, 619.

$C_{17}H_{14}O_8N_6$, from α - and β -naphthylamines and tetryl (JAMES, JONES, and LEWIS), T., 1277.

$C_{17}H_{24}ON_2$, from suberone, ethyl cyanoacetate, and ammonia (DAY, KON, and STEVENSON), T., 646.

$C_{18}H_{16}O$, from cyclopentadiene and diphenylketen (STAUDINGER and SUTER), A., i, 557.

Substance, $C_{19}H_{17}O_3N_3Br$, from hydrolysis of bromodihydrostrychninonic acid (LEUCHS and RITTER), A., i, 84.

$C_{20}H_{16}O$, from tetrahydrobenzene and diphenylketen (STAUDINGER and SUTER), A., i, 557.

$C_{20}H_{22}OP$, from diphenylketen and triethylphosphine (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 104.

$C_{21}H_{22}O_2$, from α -methyl- β -ethylacetaldehyde and phenyl styryl ketone (MEERWEIN), A., i, 844.

$C_{21}H_{15}O_3N_2$, from indole-3-aldehyde and hippuric acid (ELLINGER and MATSUOKA), A., i, 696.

$C_{23}H_{26}O_2$, from 1-ethyl-1-methylcyclohexan-6-one (HALLER and CORNUBERT), A., i, 441.

$C_{23}H_{42}N_6$, from maleic acid and propaldazine (CURTIUS and RECHNITZ), A., i, 187.

$C_{27}H_{22}N_3$, and its hydrochloride, from cumidine and triphenylhydrazine (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 258.

$C_{30}H_{24}O_2$, from reduction of diphenyltruxone (DE FAZI), A., i, 317.

$C_{30}H_{22}N_2S$, and its hydrochloride, from benzanilide iminochloride and potassium α -thiobenzonaphthalide or from α -benznaphthalide iminochloride and potassium thiobenzanilide (RIVIER and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 230.

$C_{34}H_{16}O_5N$, from pyrrole and 1:4-naphthaquinone (ANGELI and LUTRI), A., i, 398.

Substitution, effect of, on spectrochemical properties (KARVONEN), A., ii, 138, 139, 205, 206.

influence of, on chemical reactions (FRANZEN and STÄUBLE), A., i, 730.

Succinic acid, distribution ratio of, between water and ether (MACDOUGALL; FORBES and COOLIDGE), A., ii, 23.

halogenophenacyl esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.

Succinic acids, α -chloro-, crystallography of (AMINOFF), A., i, 141.

Succinimide, compound of potassium periodate and (CLOVER), A., i, 528.

Succinyldiacetic acid, esters, preparation of (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 289.

Succinylmalonic acid, esters, constitution of (SCHEIBER and HOPFER), A., i, 553.

Succinylsuccinic acid, ethyl ester, constitution of, and its phenylhydrazine derivatives (GIUA), A., i, 676.

Sucrose (*saccharose*; *cane-sugar*), structure of (HAWORTH), T., 199; (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), T., 1086.

- Sucrose** (*saccharose*; *cane-sugar*), preparation of, from gentianose (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 530.
 action of radium on (FERNAU), A., i, 530.
 heat of inversion of, by acids (BARRY), A., ii, 734.
 mechanism of the inversion of (JONES and LEWIS), T., 1120.
 change in volume in inversion of (SCHOORL), A., i, 531.
 influence of certain organic compounds on the inversion of, by acids (WATERMAN and GROOT), A., i, 820.
 diastatic inversion of (CHAUDUN), A., i, 596; (COLIN and CHAUDUN), A., ii, 24.
 inversion of, in oranges during preservation (ANDRÉ), A., i, 271, 272.
 density of solutions of (SIDERSKY), A., i, 13.
 processes occurring in the alcoholic fermentation of (NEUBERG and REINFURTH), A., i, 124; (KERB), A., i, 125; (NEUBERG and HIRSCH), A., i, 126.
 bacterial fermentation of (LEMOIGNE), A., i, 122, 348.
 action of a Bulgarian enzyme on (KITA), A., i, 651.
 action of catalysts on the combustion of (HEDVALI), A., i, 713.
 in plants in presence of free acids (COLIN), A., i, 702.
 derivatives of (ODÉN), A., i, 248.
 estimation of (ROLFE and HOYT), A., ii, 337.
 estimation of, by a cryoscopic method (DIXON and MASON), A., ii, 395.
- Sudan III**, behaviour of, in the animal organism (READ), A., i, 205.
- Sudan grass**, estimation of hydrocyanic acid in (MENAUL and DOWELL), A., i, 359.
- Sugars**, action of hydrogen sulphide on (SCHNEIDER and STIEHLER), A., i, 146.
 oxidation of, by ammoniacal mercuric acetate (INGVALDSEN and BAUMAN), A., i, 290.
 fermentation of (NEUBERG, HIRSCH, and REINFURTH), A., i, 915.
 by *Lactobacillus pentoceticus* (PETERSON, FRED, and ANDERSON), A., i, 651.
 by yeast (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 349; (V. EULER and HEINTZE), A., i, 513; (GIAJA), A., i, 913.
 third form of fermentation of (NEUBERG and HIRSCH), A., i, 798.
 hydrolysis of (HILDT), A., i, 531.
- Sugars**, hydrolysis of, influence of cresols and cresotic acids on (WATERMAN and GROOT), A., i, 596.
 rate of hydrolysis of phosphoric esters of (LEVENE and YAMAGAWA), A., i, 712.
 acyl derivatives of (ODÉN), A., i, 248.
 in blood, physiology of (EGE), A., i, 781.
 distribution of, in plasma and corpuscles (BRINKMAN and VAN DAM), A., i, 908.
 permeability of the glomerular membrane to (HAMBURGER), A., i, 343.
 detection of, in urine (UTZ), A., ii, 64; (HAINES, POND, and WEBSTER), A., ii, 641.
 estimation of (SCHOORL), A., ii, 517.
 use of potassium ferrocyanide in the estimation of (CORDONNIER), A., ii, 563.
 estimation of, by inversion (HILDT), A., ii, 395.
 estimation of, iodometrically (JUDD), A., ii, 395.
 estimation of, volumetrically (SCHOWALTER), A., ii, 132.
 estimation of, in blood (STEFF), A., i, 907; (FOLIN and WU), A., ii, 337; (HÖST and HATLEHOL), A., ii, 564; (TERVAERT; OPPLER), A., ii, 640; (HAGEDORN and JENSEN), A., ii, 641; (DENIS and ALDRICH; DELABY), A., ii, 778.
 estimation of, in blood in diabetes (VIGEVANI), A., ii, 275.
 estimation of, in blood and urine (CAMMIDGE), A., ii, 453.
 estimation of, in physiological fluids (GOIFFON and NEPVEUX), A., ii, 394; (SAINT-RAT and RONFAUT), A., ii, 778.
 estimation of, in protein degradation products (LAST), A., ii, 199.
 estimation of, in urine (MAYER), A., ii, 64.
- Sugar-cane**, constituents of the juice from (ZERBAN), A., i, 273.
- m*-**Sulphanilic acid**. See Aniline-*m*-sulphonic acid.
- Sulphides**. See Metallic and Mineral sulphides.
- Sulphide colouring matters**, yellow (MAZUMDER and WATSON), T., 830.
- Sulphidodimercuri-*o*-benzoic acid**, methyl ester (SCHOELLER, SCHRAUTH, and HUETER), A., i, 456.
- Sulphidodimercurisalicic acid**, methyl ester (SCHOELLER, SCHRAUTH, and HUETER), A., i, 456.
- Sulphidomercuribenzoyl chloride** (SACHS), A., i, 905.

- cis*-Sulphoacetatodiethylenediamine-cobaltic salts (PRICE and DUFF), T., 1072.
- p*-Sulphobenzeneazodihydro- α -naphthylamines, sodium salts (ROWE and LEVIN), T., 1577.
- p*-Sulphobenzeneazohydrocupreidine (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 176.
- o*-Sulphobenzoic anhydride, preparation and reactions of (TAVERNE), A., i, 612.
- Sulphochloroamides, aromatic, use of, as reagents (BERTHELOT and MICHEL), A., ii, 336.
- 1(7'-Sulpho-5'-hydroxy-2'-naphthyl)-5-methyl-1:2:3-triazole-4-carboxylic acid (KÖNIG and HALLER), A., i, 731.
- Sulphonal, crystallography of (SEIFERT), A., i, 471.
- detection of (ZIMMERMANN), A., ii, 779.
- m*- and *p*-Sulphonamidobenzeneazohydrocupreine (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 176.
- Sulphonation, catalytic action of iodine in (RAY and DEY), T., 1405.
- of aromatic compounds, use of catalysts in (AMBLER and COTTON), A., i, 827.
- Sulphones, halogenated (PURGOTTI), A., i, 23.
- Sulphonic acid, chloro- See Chloro-sulphonic acid.
- Sulphonic acids, chlorination of (DATTA and MITTER), A., i, 157.
- nitration of (DATTA and VARMA), A., i, 158.
- aromatic, formation and decomposition of, by electrochemical oxidation (FICHTER, BRÄNDLIN, and HALLAUER), A., i, 428.
- Sulphophenolcarboxylic acids, mercury compounds of (SACCHARIN-FABRIK AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT VORM. FAHLBERG LIST & Co.), A., i, 673.
- α -Sulphopropionic acid, preparation of (BACKER and DUBSKY), A., i, 288.
- Sulphur, atomic weight of (WOURTZEL), A., ii, 590.
- valency of (LECHER), A., i, 433.
- electron affinity of atoms of (BORN and BORMANN), A., ii, 578.
- determination of the boiling point of (CHAPPUIS), A., ii, 306.
- freezing-point solubility curve of (WILKINSON, NEILSON, and WYLDE), A., ii, 543.
- viscosity of (FARR and MACLEOD), A., ii, 369.
- equilibrium of lead, oxygen, and (REINDERS), A., ii, 298.
- colloidal (BARY), A., ii, 616.
- Sulphur, colloidal, lecture experiment to show the formation of (GUAR-ESCHI), A., ii, 27.
- volcanic, formation of, by reduction of sulphur dioxide (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ and ANGENICA), A., ii, 543.
- method of dissolving, for analytical purposes (BJERREGAARD), A., ii, 49.
- metabolism. See Metabolism.
- Sulphur monochloride, mechanism of the reaction between ethylene and (CONANT, HARTSHORN, and RICHARDSON), A., i, 363.
- dichloride, production and utilisation of (POPE and HEYCOCK), A., ii, 484.
- chemical nature of (BERGMANN and BLOCH), A., ii, 484.
- Sulphuryl chloride, action of ethylene with (FOSTER), A., i, 706.
- action of, on methyl alcohol (LEVAILLANT and SIMON), A., i, 6.
- Thionyl fluoride, preparation of (STEINKOPF and HEROLD), A., ii, 685.
- Sulphur dioxide, solubility of, in water (FRESE), A., ii, 370.
- solubility of, in sulphuric acid (MILES and FENTON), T., 59.
- compressibility of (WOURTZEL), A., ii, 590.
- absorption of, by alkali iodides (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 250.
- absorption of, by heated sugar-charcoal (WINTER and BAKER), T., 319.
- adsorption of, by silicic acid gels (MCGAVACK and PATRICK), A., ii, 417.
- liquid, electrolysis of hydrobromic acid in (BAGSTER and COOLING), T., 693.
- oxidising properties of (WARDLAW and CLEWS), T., 1093; (WARDLAW, CARTER, and CLEWS), T., 1241.
- molecular compounds of amines with (KORCZYŃSKI and GLEBOCKA), A., i, 668.
- Sulphurous acid, neutralisation curve of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 123.
- oxidation of, with ferric salts (MEYER), A., ii, 173.
- Sulphites, estimation of, by oxidation (WATERMAN), A., ii, 447.
- Sulphuric acid, specific heats of, and of its mixtures with nitric acid (PASCAL and GARNIER), A., ii, 162.
- freezing points of mixtures of nitric acid and (HOLMES), A., ii, 616.

Sulphur:—

- Sulphuric acid**, removal of arsenic from (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 485.
 standard, use of, in standardisation of sodium thiosulphate, arsenious acid, and other solutions (BERTIAUX), A., ii, 554.
 study of the neutralisation of (DUBRISAY), A., ii, 756.
 estimation of (WINKLER), A., ii, 329, 504.
 estimation of, volumetrically (ERLICH), A., ii, 554.
 estimation of arsenic in (KOHRE), A., ii, 507.
- Sulphates**, detection of, in complex cobalt compounds (JOB and URBAIN; KLING and FLORENTIN), A., ii, 385.
 estimation of, volumetrically (HIBBARD), A., ii, 191.
 estimation of, in presence of organic sulphonic acids (CALLAN, HENDERSON, and BARTON), A., ii, 123.
- Persulphuric acid**, decomposition of (PALME), A., ii, 685.
- Hyposulphites**, estimation of (BRUHNS), A., ii, 385.
- Sulphur organic compounds:—**
 disaccharides containing sulphur (WREDE), A., i, 13.
 removal of sulphur from (HERZOG), A., i, 502.
- Sulphur detection and estimation:—**
 detection of arsenic in (H. S. and M. D. DAVIS), A., ii, 448.
 non-protein, estimation of, in blood (KAHN), A., ii, 49.
 estimation of, in urine (LIEBESNY), A., ii, 702.
- Sulphur auratum**. See Antimony pentasulphide.
- Sulphuryl chloride**. See under Sulphur.
- α*-Sumaresinolic acid**, oxidation of (ZINKE), A., i, 65.
- Surface energy**, relation between latent heat and (HAMMICK), A., ii, 85.
 of organic liquids (HARKINS, CLARK, and ROBERTS), A., ii, 357.
- Surface tension** of mixtures of water and alcohol (FIRTH), T., 268.
 of vibrating streams of water and metallic salt solutions (STOCKER), A., ii, 593.
 of liquids (HERZ), A., ii, 17; (KIPPLINGER), A., ii, 291.
 of organic liquids (HARKINS and EWING), A., ii, 91.
 of narcotics (WINTERSTEIN and HIRSCHBERG), A., ii, 670.
- Sarinamine**, constitution of (WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 878.

Suspension in solutions (ZSIGMONDY; PAULI), A., ii, 168.

Syringa vulgaris, concentration of electrolytes in the leaf sap of (MASON), A., i, 357.

Syringic acid (ALIMCHANDANI and MELDRUM), T., 967.

Systems, variance of (RAVEAU), A., ii, 419.

of chemical compounds, number of independent variables in (DUBREUIL), A., ii, 742.

binary, influence of substitution on equilibrium in (KREMANN and MARKTL), A., i, 554, 570; (KREMANN and SLOVAK), A., i, 564, 565.

bivariant, pressure and temperature coefficients, heat effects and volume changes in (HOENEN), A., ii, 356.

colloidal. See Colloidal.

disperse, optical properties of (LIFSCHITZ and BECK), A., ii, 137, 205.

T.

Tadpoles, influence of radioactive elements on the development of (VAN DEN BROEK), A., i, 404.

Taifushi oil, constituents of (KEIMATSU), A., i, 801.

Talc, microchemical distinction between sericite and (HACKL), A., ii, 772.

Tannic acid, iron salts (MITCHELL), A., i, 553.

Tannins (FREUDENBERG), A., i, 322, 752; (FREUDENBERG and PETERS), A., i, 562; (FREUDENBERG and FICK), A., i, 849.

Tantalum:—

Tantallic acid, separation of, from columbic and titanic acids, and its solubility in acid hydrogen peroxide (HAHN and GILLE), A., ii, 763.

Tartaric acid, preparation of, from carbohydrates (DIAMALT AKT.-GES.), A., i, 708.

variation in properties of isomeric forms of (BERNER), A., ii, 13.

salts, rotatory dispersion of (BRUHAT), A., ii, 404.

potassium sodium salt, growth of crystals of (ISHIMOTO), A., i, 708.

potassium antimony salt, electrical conductivity of solutions of (SVANBERG), A., ii, 73.

antimony compounds of (BLANCHETIÈRE), A., i, 529.

methyl ester, alkaline hydrolysis of (SKRABAL and SINGER), A., ii, 239.

detection of, and its distinction from lactic and oxalic acids (BRAUER), A., ii, 517.

- n*-Tartaric acid, resolution of, by means of *l*-borneol, and its bornyl esters (WREN, WILLIAMS, and MYDDLETON), T., 191.
- Tartronic acid, semialdehyde nitro-phenylosazone (DAKIN), A., i, 295.
- Taste (KODAMA), A., i, 786; (RENGVIST), A., i, 786, 787.
- Taurine from the flesh of herrings (BERNER), A., i, 694.
excretion of, in man (SCHMIDT and ALLEN), A., i, 510.
estimation of, in muscle (OKUDA and SANADA), A., ii, 714.
- Tautomerism of organic compounds (HACKH), A., ii, 750.
- Tea leaves, essential oil of freshly fermented (VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 587.
- Tellurium, magnetic susceptibility of (WISTRAND), A., ii, 527.
- Tellurium compounds, pharmacology of (JOACHIMOGLU), A., i, 793.
- Tellurium nitrite (V. OEFELE), A., ii, 617.
- Tellurium organic compounds (VERNON), T., 86, 889; (LEDERER), A., i, 40, 482, 734, 838; (GIUA and CHERCHI), A., i, 691.
acetylacetone, and its dichloride (MORGAN and DREW), T., 1456.
- Tellurium, estimation of, in tetradymite (HULOT), A., ii, 174.
- Temperature, absolute, establishing of the scale of (KEYES), A., ii, 223.
critical. See Critical temperature.
- Tensimeter for small quantities of liquids (KIPLINGER), A., ii, 291.
- 9:9'-Terephthalylidenedifluorene (SIEGLITZ), A., i, 27.
- Terephthalylidene-9:9'-fluorene, 2:2'-7:7'-tetrabromo- (SIEGLITZ), A., i, 606.
- Terpenes, chemistry of (HENDERSON and SMEATON), T., 144.
- Terpene series, catalytic synthesis in the, by means of diethyloxonium salts (ASCHAN), A., i, 136.
- Terpin, estimation of (FERNÁNDEZ and LUENGO), A., ii, 711.
- Tetra-acetyl- α -glucose- ζ -bromohydrin (FISCHER, HELFERICH, and OSTMANN), A., i, 529.
- β -Tetra-acetyl- α -glucosido-*dl*-mandeloyl amide and chloride (KARRER, NÄGELI, and LANG), A., i, 858.
- Tetra-acetyl α -glucose, chloro-derivatives (BRAUNS), A., i, 713.
- Tetra-acetylsalicin bromide (ZEMPLÉN), A., i, 560.
- Tetraisoamylaminochromic chloride, *di*-chloro- (MANDAL), A., i, 13.
- α - and β -Tetrabenzoyl-*l*-arabinose, tetra-*p*-bromo- (ODÉN), A., i, 248.
- Tetrabenzoyl-2:4:6-tribromophenol- α -glucoside, tetra-*p*-nitro- (ODÉN), A., i, 248.
- Tetra-*n*-butylaminochromic chloride, *di*-chloro- (MANDAL), A., i, 18.
- Tetradeca-acetyldiamygdalinimide (ZEMPLÉN), A., i, 560.
- n*-Tetradecane- ω -dicarboxylic acid, preparation of, electrolytically (STOSIUS and WIESLER), A., i, 708.
- Tetradymite, estimation of tellurium in (HULOT), A., ii, 174.
- Tetraethylaminodiethyl-*p*-aminobenzoic acid, ethyl ester (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHONE), A., i, 44.
- Tetraethylammonium (SCHLUBACH), A., i, 822.
mercuri-iodides, crystallography of (BARKER and PORTER), T., 1313.
- Tetraethylhaematoporphyrin (KÜSTER), A., i, 451.
- Tetraedrite from Japan (ARAI and ISHII), A., ii, 496.
- Tetrahydroanemonin, and its sodium salt (ASAHINA and ATSUMI), A., i, 321.
- Tetrahydro-1:3:5-benzotriazole, and its derivatives (FRÄNKEL and ZEIMER), A., i, 882.
- Tetrahydro- β - ψ -demethylscopolines, and their methiodides (HESS), A., i, 83.
- β -Tetrahydrodeoxycodine, and bromo-, and their salts (FREUND, MELBER, and SCHLESINGER), A., i, 759.
- Tetrahydrofurfuryl alcohol, and its derivatives (WIENHAUS), A., i, 863.
- Tetrahydronaphthalene, $\alpha\beta$ -*di*bromo- (V. BRAUN), A., i, 379.
nitro-derivatives (TETRALING. m. b. H.), A., i, 25.
- Tetrahydronaphthalene- β -carboxylamide and chloride (V. BRAUN, KIRSCHBAUM, and SCHUHMAN), A., i, 618.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Tetrahydronaphthalene glycol, phenylic transposition of iodohydrin from (TIFFENEAU and ORÉKHOFF), A., i, 313.
- Tetrahydronaphthalene- β -sulphonamide (SCHROETER and SCHRAUTH), A., i, 383.
- Tetrahydronaphthalene- β -sulphonyl chloride (SCHROETER and SCHRAUTH), A., i, 383.
- Tetrahydro- β -naphthol and its α -sulphonic acid and *dinitro*- (SCHROETER and SCHRAUTH), A., i, 159.
- β -Tetrahydronaphthyl allyl and vinyl ethers (V. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 729.
- ar*-Tetrahydro- α -naphthylaminocamphor (B. K. and D. SINGH, DUTT, and G. SINGH), T., 987.

- ar*-Tetrahydro-*a*-naphthyliminocamphor, preparation of, and its optical rotation (B. K. and D. SINGH, DUTT, and G. SINGH), T., 987.
- Tetrahydro-*β*-naphthyl mercaptan, and its methyl ether (SCHROETER and SCHRAUTH), A., i, 383.
- β*-Tetrahydronaphthyl methyl ketone, preparation of, and its semicarbazone (HESSE), A., i, 851.
- β*-Tetrahydronaphthyl oxyethylmethyl-aniline, and its salts (V. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 729.
- Tetrahydronaphthylthiolacetic acid (SCHROETER and SCHOELLER), A., i, 383.
- Tetrahydroquinobenzidine. See Bis-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinolyl.
- Tetrahydroquinolinomethylenecamphor (RUPE, SEIBERTH, and KUSSMAUL), A., i, 239.
- Tetrahydro-4-quinolyethanol, and its isomide hydriodide (MEISENHEIMER, FINN, and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 764.
- Tetrahydroisoquinolyl dithiocarbamic acid, cobalt salt (COMPIN), A., i, 537.
- 1:2:4:5-Tetraketo-3:6-dibenzoyl-4:5-dihydropyridazine. See 4:5-Diketo-3:6-dibenzoyl-4:5-dihydropyridazine 1:2-dioxide.
- 1:2:4:5-Tetraketo-4:5-dihydropyridazine-3:6-dicarboxylic acid. See 4:5-Diketo-4:5-dihydropyridazine-3:6-dicarboxylic acid 1:2-dioxide.
- αγδζ*-Tetraketo-*αζ*-diphenylhexane, *ε*-chloro-*β*-oximino-, and its acetyl derivative and *βε*-dioximino- (VIRGIN), A., i, 503.
- 3:4:3':4'-Tetramethoxyarsenobenzene (FARGHER), T., 870.
- 4:4':5:5'-Tetramethoxy-3:3'-dimethyldiphenyl (MAJIMA and TAKAYAMA), A., i, 838.
- 3:4:4':6'-Tetramethoxydiphenylacetic acid, 2'-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (NIERENSTEIN), T., 1154.
- 2:4:2':4'-Tetramethoxydiphenylamine, and nitro- (MEYER and GOTTLIEB-BILLROTH), A., i, 38.
- 2:4:2':4'-Tetramethoxydiphenylhydroxylamine *N*-oxide, perchlorate of (MEYER and GOTTLIEB-BILLROTH), A., i, 38.
- 3:4:4':6'-Tetramethoxy-*αα*-diphenylpropane, 2'-hydroxy- (NIERENSTEIN), T., 1154.
- 3:5:3':5'-Tetramethoxydi-*o*-tolylamine, and nitroso- (MEYER and GOTTLIEB-BILLROTH), A., i, 39.
- 3:5:3':5'-Tetramethoxydi-*o*-tolylhydroxylamine *N*-oxide, perchlorate of (MEYER and GOTTLIEB-BILLROTH), A., i, 39.
- 3:5:3':4'-Tetramethoxy-2-phenylcoumaran-1-one (NIERENSTEIN), T., 1155.
- pp'*-Tetramethyldiaminoazoxybenzene (RUHEMANN), A., i, 311.
- Tetramethyldiaminobenzophenone-benzil-ketazine (GERHARDT), A., i, 766.
- ββ'*-Tetramethyldiaminoisobutyric acid, and its dihydrochloride (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 720.
- pp'*-Tetramethyldiaminodimethoxytetraphenylhydrazine (WIELAND and HAAS), A., i, 767.
- 4:4'-Tetramethyldiamino-2'':4''-dimethoxytriphenylcarbinol (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 94.
- 3:6-Tetramethyldiaminoselenopyrnone, and its zincchloride (BATTEGAY and HUGEL), A., i, 629.
- Tetramethylammonium mercuri-iodide, crystallography of (BARKER and PORTER), T., 1312.
- 1:1:3:5-Tetramethyloumaran-2-one (V. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 393.
- and 4-*mono*- and 4:6-*di*-bromo- (V. AUWERS and SCHÜTTE), A., i, 869.
- 2:2:5:7-Tetramethyl-2:3-dihydro-1:4-benzopyrone, and its derivatives (V. AUWERS and DÖLL), A., i, 871.
- 2:3:2':3'-Tetramethyldiphenylamine, 4-amino- (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 228.
- Tetramethylethylpyrazolylpyrazole, and its picrate (WOLFF and THIELEPAPE), A., i, 765.
- Tetramethyl fructose, and its derivatives (HAWORTH), T., 207.
- Tetramethyl *γ*-fructose (IRVINE and STEELE), T., 1488.
- Tetramethylisogalloflavinicarboxylic acid, methyl ester (HERZIG, EYWELING, and BRUNNER), A., i, 864.
- 1:2:4:5-Tetramethylcyclohexane, and 4-chloro- (V. AUWERS), A., i, 723.
- 1:2:4:5-Tetramethylcyclohexan-4-ol (V. AUWERS), A., i, 723.
- 1:2:4:5-Tetramethyl-*Δ*⁴-cyclohexene (V. AUWERS), A., i, 723.
- Tetramethyl *γ*-methylfructoside (IRVINE and STEELE), T., 1486.
- 1:2:2:3-Tetramethylcyclopentane-1-acrylic acid (RUPE and LÄUGER), A., i, 384.
- 1:2:2:3-Tetramethylcyclopentane-1-aldehyde, and its derivatives (RUPE and LÄUGER), A., i, 384.
- 1:2:2:3-Tetramethylcyclopentane-1-carbinol, and its derivatives (RUPE and LÄUGER), A., i, 383.
- 1:2:2:3-Tetramethylcyclopentane-1-diphenylmethylenediamine (RUPE and LÄUGER), A., i, 384.

- 1:2:2:3-Tetramethylcyclopentane-1-propionic acid, and β -bromo-, and β -hydroxy-, and their derivatives (RUPE and LÄUGER), A., i, 385.
- 1:2:2:3-Tetramethylcyclopentylbenzylcarbinyl acetate (RUPE and LÄUGER), A., i, 385.
- 1:2:2:3-Tetramethylcyclopentylmethylcarbinol (RUPE and LÄUGER), A., i, 385.
- 1:2:2:3-Tetramethylcyclopentylstyrene (RUPE and LÄUGER), A., i, 385.
- Tetramethylquinic acid, methyl ester (HERZIG and ORTONY), A., i, 878.
- Tetramethylrhodanine, methyl ester (KÜSTER and KUSCH), A., i, 685.
- 2:2:5:5-Tetramethyltetrahydronaphthdihydrindane-4:6-dione (FLEISCHER and SIEFERT), A., i, 620.
- 2:2:5:5-Tetramethyltetrahydronaphthdihydrindene (FLEISCHER and SIEFERT), A., i, 620.
- Tetranitritodiamminocobaltamines. See under Cobalt.
- Tetrapalmityl-*l*-arabinose (ODÉN), A., i, 248.
- $\alpha\alpha\kappa\kappa$ -Tetraphenyldeca- $\Delta\alpha\kappa$ -diene (GODCHOT), A., i, 813.
- $\alpha\alpha\kappa\kappa$ -Tetraphenyldecane- $\alpha\kappa$ -diol (GODCHOT), A., i, 813.
- Tetraphenyldiarsine (PORTER and BORGSTROM), A., i, 196.
- 9:9:10:10-Tetraphenyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene (RAY), T., 1339.
- Tetraphenyldistibine (SCHMIDT), A., i, 903.
- Tetraphenylhydrazine, *pp'*-diamino-, acetyl derivative (WIELAND and SUREDA), A., i, 767.
- $\alpha\alpha\alpha\alpha$ -Tetraphenylnona- $\Delta\alpha\alpha$ -diene (GODCHOT), A., i, 813.
- $\alpha\alpha\alpha\kappa$ -Tetraphenylnonane- $\alpha\alpha$ -diol (GODCHOT), A., i, 813.
- $\alpha\alpha\theta\theta$ -Tetraphenylocta- $\Delta\alpha\theta$ -diene (GODCHOT), A., i, 813.
- $\alpha\alpha\theta\theta$ -Tetraphenyloctane- $\alpha\theta$ -diol (GODCHOT), A., i, 813.
- $\alpha\alpha\beta\gamma$ -Tetraphenylpropyl alcohol (SERNAGIOTTO), A., ii, 4.
- 2:3:4:6-Tetraphenylpyryl ferrichloride (DILTHEY and BÖTLER), A., i, 62.
- Tetraphenyltetracarbazone, so-called, constitution of (BODFORS), A., i, 96.
- Tetra-*n*-propylaminochromic chloride, dichloro- (MANDAL), A., i, 17.
- Tetra- α -propylammoniummercuri-iodide, crystallography of (BARKER and PORTER), T., 1316.
- Tetrapyridinecobalt salts, dichloro- (PRICE), T., 860.
- Tetrasallylic ac, methyl ester, and nitro- (SCHROE. R), A., i, 163.
- Tetrathiocyanatodiamminochromiammines. See under Chromium.
- Tetryl. See Phenylmethylnitroamine, trinitro-.
- Thallium, absorption spectrum of (McLENNAN, YOUNG, and IRETON), A., ii, 459.
- Thallium alloys with mercury, physical properties of (RICHARDS and DANIELS), A., ii, 34.
- Thallium, double haloids of lead and (BARLOT), A., ii, 758.
- nitrate and nitrite, thermal analysis of mixtures of (CUTTICA), A., ii, 759.
- nitrite, complex compounds of, with nitrates (ROLLA and BELLADEN), A., ii, 34.
- sulphates, electrochemistry of (GRUBE and HERMANN), A., ii, 467.
- Thallous chloride, photochemistry of (RENZ), A., ii, 71.
- Thallium organic compounds (FREUDENBERG and UTHEMANN), A., i, 17.
- Thaumasite from California (FOSHAG), A., ii, 498.
- Theobromine, solubilities of (WADSWORTH), A., i, 446.
- new compounds of (ABELIN), A., i, 327.
- Theobromine-*d*-galactoside, and its tetraacetyl derivative (HELFERICH and V. KÜHLEWEIN), A., i, 250.
- Theophylline-*l*-arabinoside, and its triacetyl derivative (HELFERICH and V. KÜHLEWEIN), A., i, 250.
- Theophylline-*d*-galactoside, and its tetraacetyl derivative (HELFERICH and V. KÜHLEWEIN), A., i, 250.
- β -Theophylline-*d*-glucoside- ζ -bromohydrin, and its triacetyl derivative (FISCHER, HELFERICH, and OSTMANN), A., i, 530.
- β -Theophylline-*d*-isorhamnoside, and its triacetyl derivative (FISCHER, HELFERICH, and OSTMANN), A., i, 530.
- Thermal analysis, inverse-rate method of (MERICA), A., ii, 87.
- of solutions (DUBRISAY), A., ii, 508; (CHAUVENET, JOB, and URBAIN), A., ii, 757.
- Thermal conductivity of metals during fusion (KONNO), A., ii, 223.
- Thermochemical data of organic compounds, correction of (SWIENTOSLAWSKI), A., ii, 470, 533.
- Thermochemistry of organic compounds (THIEL), A., ii, 667.
- Thermodynamics, formulæ of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 598; (HERZFELD), A., ii, 604.
- test of the third law of (GIBSON, LATIMER, and PARKS), A., ii, 585.

- Thermodynamics**, relation between the third law of, and entropy (LEWIS and GIBSON), A., ii, 585.
 of chemical equilibrium in condensed mixtures (CASSEL), A., ii, 664.
 of the ions of strong electrolytes (HARNED), A., ii, 664.
 of mixtures (WAGNER), A., ii, 596, 597.
- Thermometers**, standardisation of (RICHTARDS and TAMARU), A., ii, 528.
- Thermoregulator** (KING), A., ii, 731.
 for air-ovens (ATKINSON), A., ii, 613.
 with characteristics of the Beckmann thermometer (HARVEY), A., ii, 161.
 Gouy (SLIGH), A., ii, 223.
- Thermostat** with electromagnetic regulator and electric heating (JOACHIMOGLU), A., i, 580.
- 1:4-Thiazan**, and its salts (DAVIES), T., 306.
- Thiocarbamide**, alkyl chloroacetates of (TAYLOR), T., 7.
- Thiocarbamides**, acylation of (DIXON and TAYLOR), T., 720.
- Thiocarbimides** (JOHNSON, HILL, and KELSEY), A., i, 681.
 preparation of (V. BRAUN), A., i, 731.
 reactions of acetylacetone with (WORRALL), A., i, 501.
- Thiocarbonic acid**, cyanoimino-, potassium salt (SÖDERBÄCK), A., i, 223.
- Thiocarbonyl chloride**, preparation of (FRANKLAND, GARNER, CHALLENGER, and WEBSTER), A., ii, 753.
 tetrachloride, preparation of (FRANKLAND, CHALLENGER, and WEBSTER), A., ii, 619.
- "Thiocol,"** detection of (GRAU), A., ii, 568.
- Thiocyanates** (JOHNSON, HILL, and KELSEY), A., i, 681.
 compounds of, with hydrazine (RÂY and SARKAR), T., 321.
 use of, in estimation of free acid, in pickling solutions (BOYLE), A., ii, 554.
- Thiocyanic acid**, formation of, in animals (DEZANI), A., i, 345, 405.
 metallic salts and their etherates (SÖDERBÄCK), A., i, 221.
 compounds of hydrazine and (RÂY and SARKAR), T., 321.
 estimation of, volumetrically (MEURICE), A., ii, 715.
 ammonium salt, equilibrium of ammonia with (FOOTE and HUNTER), A., ii, 246.
 interaction of dicyanodiamide and (WERNER and BELL), T., 1183.
 arsine and cacodyl salts (STEINKOPF and MIEG), A., i, 538.
- Thiocyanic acid**, potassium salt, photochemical oxidation of (GANASSINI), A., i, 223.
 silver aminonium and silver sodium salts (CERNATESCU), A., i, 826.
 halogenophenacyl esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
 methyl ester, isomerism and polymerisation of (GILLIS), A., i, 377.
 vinyl ester (V. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 729.
- Thiocyanogen**, free, possible existence of (BJERRUM and KIRSCHNER), A., i, 375.
 and its hydrochlorides (SÖDERBÄCK), A., i, 219.
- Thionaphthen** in coal tar, and its preparation from crude naphthalene (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 754.
- Thionaphthen**, 2-amino-, urethane (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 755.
- Thionaphthencarboxyamido-carboxylic acid** (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 755.
- Thionaphthen-2-carboxylic acid**, and its salts and derivatives (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 755.
- Thionaphthen-2:3-dicarboxylic acid**, derivatives of (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 755.
- 2(2'-Thionaphthen)-3-ketodihydro-1:4-benzisothiazine** (HERZOG), A., i, 182.
- Thionyl fluoride**. See under Sulphur.
- Thiophen** derivatives, synthesis of, from ethyl β -aminocrotonate (BENARY and SILBERSTROM), A., i, 73.
 estimation of, in benzene (MEYER), A., ii, 129.
- Thitsiol** (MAJIMA), A., i, 172.
- Thorium**, disintegration series of (KIRSCH), A., ii, 577.
 space grating of (BOHLIN), A., ii, 215.
 emanation, half-life period of (SCHMID), A., ii, 148.
- Thorium** nitrate, compound of catechol and (ROSENHEIM and SORGE), A., i, 551.
- Thorium**, estimation of, in minerals (MEYER), A., ii, 548.
- Thorium** minerals, age of (LAWSON), A., ii, 149.
- Thortveitite** in Madagascar (LACROIX), A., ii, 627.
- Thrombin**, preparation and investigation of (BLEIBREU and ATZLER), A., i, 783.
 action of, on fibrinogen (BARRATT), A., i, 450.
- Thulium**, atomic weight of (JAMES and STEWART), A., ii,

- Thymol**, nitration of (GIUA), A., i, 39.
condensation of salicylaldehyde with (LLORENS), A., i, 668.
ethyl ether, oxonium compound from (KEHRMANN), A., i, 156.
- Thymoquinone**, dihydroxy-, reduction of, and its tetra-acetyl derivative (WAKEMAN), A., i, 64.
- Thyroid**, estimation of iodine in preparations of (KUZIRIAN), A., ii, 445.
- Thyroxin**, tautomerism of, and its derivatives (KENDALL and OSTERBERG), A., i, 180.
- Tin**, atomic weight of (BAXTER and STARKWEATHER), A., ii, 436; (BRAUNER and KREPELKA; KREPELKA), A., ii, 437.
absorption spectrum of (MCLENNAN, YOUNG, and IRETON), A., ii, 459.
ultra-violet spark spectrum of (L. and E. BLOCH), A., ii, 719.
spectrum of, in a magnetic field (VAN DER HARST), A., ii, 140.
solubility of, in lead in the solid state (PARRAVANO and SCORTECCI), A., ii, 380.
precipitation of, by iron (BOUMAN), A., ii, 547; (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 763.
- Tin alloys** with copper, micrographic appearance of (PORTEVIN), A., ii, 623.
with mercury, vapour pressures of (HILDEBRAND, FOSTER, and BEEBE), A., ii, 286.
- Tin hydride**, preparation of (PANETH and FÜRTH), A., ii, 41.
- Stannous chloride**, decomposition of, by water and potassium hydroxide solutions (CARSON), A., ii, 116.
- Metastannic acid**, soluble, preparation of (KREIS), A., ii, 182.
- Stannates** (ZOCHER), A., ii, 692.
- Tin organic compounds** (DRUCE), A., i, 426.
di-, tri-, and tetra-alkyls (KRAUSE and BECKER), A., i, 340.
aryls and aryl alkyls (KRAUSE and SCHMITZ), A., i, 198.
- Tin detection, estimation, and separation** :—
detection of (FEIGL), A., ii, 129; (MAZUIR), A., ii, 197.
detection of, in ores (ZÜLLER), A., ii, 775.
estimation of, electrolytically, in tin tetrachloride (BAXTER and STARKWEATHER), A., ii, 436.
estimation of, volumetrically (DRUCE), A., ii, 710.
estimation of and its separation from antimony (KLING and LASSIEUR), A., ii, 452.
- Toluene compounds, Me = 1.*
- Tin detection, estimation, and separation** :—
estimation of arsenic in (VALLERY), A., ii, 125.
- Tissues**, presence of adrenaline in, shown by the chromium reaction (STOELTZNER), A., i, 121.
animal. See Animal tissues.
growing, effect of arsenious acid on (COBET), A., i, 273.
- Titanhydroclinochumite** (*titanolivine*), from Piedmont (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 551.
- Titanic acid**. See under Titanium.
- Titanitrisalicilic acid**, and its salts (ROSENHEIM and SORGE), A., i, 550.
- Titanium trichloride**, compound of pyrogallol with (ROSENHEIM and SORGE), A., i, 552.
titration of colouring matters with (CLARK), A., ii, 519.
titration of nitro-compounds with (VAN DUIN), A., ii, 130.
estimation of carbonyl chloride in (DELÉPINE and LAFORE), A., ii, 387.
- Titanic acid**, separation of, from tantalic and columbic acids, and its solubility in acid hydrogen peroxide (HAHN and GILLE), A., ii, 763.
- Titanium organic compounds** (ROSENHEIM and SORGE), A., i, 550.
- Titanium estimation and separation** :—
estimation of, in soils and plants (GEILMANN), A., i, 804.
estimation of, in zirconium ores (LUNDELL and KNOWLES), A., ii, 560.
separation of, from metals of the group (WENGER and WUHRMANN), A., ii, 57.
separation of, from zirconium (BROWN and MADDEN), A., ii, 270.
- "Titanolivine."** See Titanhydroclinochumite.
- Titration curves**, method of obtaining, colorimetrically (GILLESPIE), A., ii, 382.
- Tobacco**, carbon monoxide in the smoke of (HARTTRIDGE), A., i, 512.
origin and development of nicotine in (BERNARDINI), A., i, 412.
- Toluene**, action of radium rays and ultra-violet light on (KAILAN), A., i, 538.
heat of combustion of (RICHARDS and DAVIS), A., ii, 589.
explosive combustion of tetranitromethane and (SCHENCK), A., ii, 483.
- Toluene**, 5-chloro-4-iodo-3-nitro- (JAMES, KENNER, and STUBBINGS), T., 776.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

Toluene, 2:3-dihydroxy-, oxidation of, by ferric chloride (MAJIMA and TAKAYAMA), A., i, 838.

m-nitro-, nitration of (MARQUEYROL, KOEHLER, and JOVINET), A., i, 539.

p-nitro-, and its isomerides, electrochemical oxidation of (FICHTER and BONHÔTE), A., i, 427.

2:3:6-trinitro-, synthesis of (BRADY and TAYLOR), T., 876; (DREW), T., 1615.

Toluenes, *o*-chloronitro- (MORGAN and DREW), T., 784.

nitro-, physical properties of (BELL and SAWYER), A., i, 22; (BELL and CUMMINGS), A., i, 23.

freezing points of mixtures of (CHABANIER), A., i, 427.

equilibria of mixtures of (BELL and HERTY), A., i, 152, 153; (GIUA), A., i, 724.

oxidation of (BIGELOW), A., i, 20.

additive compounds of, with β -naphthol methyl ether and quinol dimethyl ether (GIUA and MARCELLINO), A., i, 667.

dinitro-, action of ammonia and sodium methoxide on (KENNER and PARKIN), T., 852.

di- and *tri*-nitro-, preparation of (BRADY and WILLIAMS), T., 1137. equilibria of, with picric acid and nitronaphthalene (WOGGINZ and VÁRI), A., i, 307.

o- and *p*-Toluenesulphonyloxalines (PYMAN and RAVALD), T., 1426.

o-, *m*-, and *p*-Toluenesulphohydrocupreine (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 175.

p-Toluenesulphohydroxylaminobenzene (BAMBERGER, LANDAU, BLASKOPF, HINDERMANN, and BÜSDORF), A., i, 771.

o-, *m*-, and *p*-Toluenesulzindoxy (MARTINET and DORNIER), A., i, 336.

Toluene-2-azo- β -naphthol, 3:5-dinitro- (MORGAN and DREW), T., 791.

o- and *m*-Toluenesulpho- α -naphthylamines, and their salts (TRÖGER and LANGE), A., i, 892.

Toluenesulpho- α -naphthylanisylidenehydrazines, and their hydrochlorides (TRÖGER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 892.

Toluenesulpho- α -naphthylcinnamylidenehydrazines, and their hydrochlorides (TRÖGER and LANGE), A., i, 891.

Toluenesulpho- α -naphthylidiazosulphonic acids, potassium salts (TRÖGER and LANGE), A., i, 892.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

o-, *m*-, and *p*-Toluenesulpho- α -naphthylhydrazinesulphonic acids, and their salts (TRÖGER and LANGE), A., i, 891.

Toluenesulpho- α -naphthyl-*o*-hydroxybenzylidenehydrazines, and their hydrochlorides (TRÖGER and LANGE), A., i, 892.

Toluenesulpho- α -naphthyl-*p*-tolylidenehydrazines, and their hydrochlorides (TRÖGER and LANGE), A., i, 892.

o-Toluenesulphoresorcinol, *p*-nitro- (LEONARD and BROWNE), A., i, 770.

3:5-dinitro-, and its triacetyl derivative (MORGAN and DREW), T., 791.

o-Toluenediazoaminobenzene-*p*-sulphonic acid, 5-nitro- (LEONARD and BROWNE), A., i, 770.

o-Toluenediazoamino-*p*-nitrobenzene, 5-nitro- (LEONARD and BROWNE), A., i, 770.

o-Toluenediazoaminotoluenes, 5-nitro- (LEONARD and BROWNE), A., i, 770.

p-Toluenediazohydroxylamino-*p*-bromobenzene (BAMBERGER, LANDAU, BLASKOPF, HINDERMANN, and BÜSDORF), A., i, 772.

p-Toluenediazoxydiazio-*p*-toluenecarbamidophenylcarbamide (HELLER and MEYER), A., i, 185.

o- and *p*-Toluenediazoxydiazio-*o*- and *p*-toluenecarbimides (HELLER and MEYER), A., i, 185.

o-Toluenediazoxy-*o*-tolylhydrazinocarbimide (HELLER and MEYER), A., i, 185.

4-*p*-Toluenesulphonamidoanthraquinone, chlorohydroxy-, and hydroxy- (ULLMANN and CONZETTI), A., i, 489.

4-Toluenesulphonamido-3-methylantraquinone, 1-hydroxy- (ULLMANN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 53.

p-Toluenesulphonylcyclohexylamide (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 608.

Toluenesulphonic acid, *N*-toluenesulphonyl-*p*-aminophenyl ester, and its *N*-methyl derivative (REBER and SIEGWART), A., i, 308.

o-Toluenesulphonic acid, 4-nitro- (HINTIKKA), A., i, 668.

p-Toluenesulphonic acid, preparation of ω -halogen derivatives of (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 23.

Toluene-4-sulphonitroamide, and 2-nitro-, metallic salts (MATHEWS), A., i, 379.

α -*p*-Toluenesulphonylaminoisobutyric acid (FICHTER and SCHMID), A., i, 824.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

- 2-*p*-Toluenesulphonylamino**phenyl *p*-xylyl ketone (SCHAARSCHMIDT and HERZENBERG), A., i, 744.
- p*-Toluenesulphonylnitrophenylmethanes** (TRÖGER and NOLTE), A., i, 830.
- p*-Toluic acid**, 3-amino-, β -diethylaminoethyl and dimethylaminoethyl esters (WILDMAN), A., i, 162.
- Toluic acids**, *p*-bromophenacyl esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.
- o*-Toluidine**, 5:6-*d*-nitro- (BRADY and TAYLOR), T., 879.
- m*-Toluidine** stannichloride (DRUCE), A., i, 89.
- o*- and *m*-Toluidines**, chloronitro- (MORGAN and DREW), T., 787.
- α -*p*-Toluidino- γ -dimethylaminoisopropyl alcohol** (FOURNEAU and RANEDO), A., i, 672.
- 4-*p*-Toluidino-3-methylanthraquinone**, 1-hydroxy- (ULLMANN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 53.
- 3-*p*-Toluidino-5-methylisooxazole** (WORRALL), A., i, 501.
- Toluoyl bromides** (ADAMS and ULICH), A., i, 387.
- o*-, *m*-, and *p*-Toluoyl-*o*-benzoic acids**, chlorohydroxy- and hydroxy-derivatives (ULLMANN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 53.
- α -*p*-Toluoyloctoic acid** (BORSCHKE), A., i, 25.
- δ -*p*-Toluoylvaleric acid** (BORSCHKE), A., i, 25.
- o*-Tolyl β -bromoethyl ether** (RINDFUSZ, GINNINGS, and HARNACK), A., i, 396.
- γ -bromopropyl ether** (RINDFUSZ, GINNINGS, and HARNACK), A., i, 395.
- β -hydroxyethyl ether** (RINDFUSZ, GINNINGS, and HARNACK), A., i, 395.
- γ -hydroxypropyl ether** (RINDFUSZ, GINNINGS, and HARNACK), A., i, 395.
- m*-Tolyl methyl ether**, 2:6-*d*-nitro- (DREW), T., 1618.
- p*-Tolyl methyl ether**, compounds of mercuric acetate with (MANCHOT and BÖSENECKER), A., i, 780.
- vinyl ether** (POWELL and ADAMS), A., i, 381.
- m*-Tolylacetaldehyde**, and its hydrazones (CURTIUS and MARANGOLO), A., i, 188.
- o*-, *m*-, and *p*-Tolylaminocamphor**, optical rotation of (B. K. and D. SINGH, DUTT, and G. SINGH), T., 982.
- N*(*o*- and *m*-Tolylarsinic acid)-glycines**, and their derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 109.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

- m*-Tolyl isobutenyl ketone**, *p*-hydroxy- (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 868.
- γ -*p*-Tolyl-*n*-butyric acid** (BORSCHKE), A., i, 25.
- m*-Tolyl isobutyl ketone**, *p*-hydroxy-, and its semicarbazone (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 868.
- o*- and *p*-Tolylcarbamic acids**, *n*-butyl esters of (CHATTAWAY and SAERENS), T., 711.
- m*-Tolyl- β -chloroisobutyl ketone**, *p*-hydroxy- (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 868.
- m*-Tolyl β -chloropropyl ketone**, 4-hydroxy- (v. AUWERS and DÖLL), A., i, 872.
- m*-Tolylenebisaminocamphor**, preparation and optical rotation of (B. K. and D. SINGH, DUTT, and G. SINGH), T., 985.
- m*-Tolylenebisiminocamphor**, preparation and optical rotation of (B. K. and D. SINGH, DUTT, and G. SINGH), T., 984.
- Tolylene diamines**, chloro- (MORGAN and DREW), T., 786.
- β -*p*-Tolylethyl alcohol** (ALTWEGG), A., i, 160.
- p*-Tolylglyoxal**, dinitro-osazone (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 392.
- 4-*m*-Tolylglyoxaline**, 2:4'-*d*-amino-, and its salts (PYMAN and RAVALD), T., 1428.
- m*-Tolylhydrazine**, 4:6-*di*- and 2:4:6-*tri*-nitro-, and their derivatives (GIUA), A., i, 100.
- m*-Tolylmeconine**, 6'-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether (BISTRZYCKI and ZENRUFFINEN), A., i, 437.
- m*-Tolylmethylnitrosoamine** (SCHMIDT and FISCHER), A., i, 728.
- o*-, *m*-, and *p*-Tolylxyacetio acids**, preparation of, and their derivatives (HIGGINBOTHAM and STEPHEN), T., 1534.
- β -*p*-Tolylxycrotonic acid**, and its ethyl ester (RUHMANN), A., i, 326.
- m*-Tolylphthalide**, 6-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (BISTRZYCKI and ZENRUFFINEN), A., i, 436.
- m*-Tolyl styryl ketone**, 4-hydroxy- (v. AUWERS and DÖLL), A., i, 871.
- 4-*o*- and *p*-Tolyl-1:4-sulphonazan** (HELFRICH and REID), A., i, 525.
- Tolylsulphone**, *o*-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (REVERDIN and ROETHLISBERGER), A., i, 611.
- Tolylsulphones**, *m*-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (ZEHENTER), A., i, 544.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

p-Tolyltrimethylammonium iodide, solvation of the ions of (CREIGHTON), A., ii, 417.

Tomatoes, citric acid in the juice of (KREMERS and HALL), A., i, 273.

Topochemical reactions (KOHLSCHÜTTER and TUSCHER), A., ii, 624.

Torbernite, and its meta-variety (HALLIMOND), A., ii, 441.

Toxicity, relation between chemical constitution and, of organic compounds (TATTERSFIELD and ROBERTS), A., i, 650.

relation between chemical potential and (MILLER), A., i, 917.

of solutions, influence of temperature and concentration on (HARTMANN), A., i, 347.

Toxicological analysis. See Analysis.

Transmutation, experiments on (NAUDIN), A., ii, 491.

Triacetin, hydrolysis of (YAMASAKI), A., i, 170, 299, 591.

Triacetyl-*d*-glucosethiourethane- ζ -bromohydrin (FISCHER, HELFERICH, and OSTMANN), A., i, 530.

Triacetylmethylglucoside- β -bromo- and - β -chloro-hydrins (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and SCHOTTE), A., i, 422.

Triacetylthiocyanoglucose- ζ -bromohydrin (FISCHER, HELFERICH, and OSTMANN), A., i, 530.

Triaquochromium, *tri*-, *tetra*-, and *penta*-cyano-, and their salts (BJERRUM), A., i, 374.

Triboluminescence (PLOTNIKOW), A., ii, 4.

Tricarballic acid, halogenophenacyl esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.

Tri-3-carbazylcarbinol, and its salts (COPISAROW), T., 1545.

Tri-3-carbazylmethane (COPISAROW), T., 1546.

Trictratodiferrio acid, and its salts (BELLONI), A., i, 816.

Trieydal, and its derivatives (LIPP), A., i, 492.

Tricycene, constitution of, and ω -amino-, and its derivatives (LIPP), A., i, 491.

Tricyclic acid, methyl ester (LIPP), A., i, 492.

Tricyclenylonitrile (LIPP), A., i, 491.

Trieycol, and its phenylurethane (LIPP), A., i, 492.

Trieyclyl chloride (LIPP), A., i, 492.

Triethylammonium mercuri-iodide, preparation, crystallography, and optical properties of (JAMIESON and WHERRY), A., i, 371.

Triethylene disulphide, chloromercap- tide and dimercaptan of (RÂY), T., 1090.

tri- and *tetra*-sulphides (RÂY), T., 1090.

Triethylenediamineiridium salts (WERNER and SMIRNOV), A., i, 599.

Triethylenetetramine, and its salts and derivatives (FARGHER), T., 1351.

Triethylphosphinebenzophenoneazine (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 105.

Triethylphosphinefluorenoneazine, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 105.

Triethyl- α -propylammonium mercuri-iodide, crystallography of (BARKER and PORTER), T., 1314.

1:2:3-Triethyltetrahydronaphthalene (FLEISCHER, SIEFERT, and ECKERT), A., i, 621.

Tri-9-ethyltri-3-carbazylcarbinol, and its salts (COPISAROW), T., 1549.

Tri-9-ethyltri-3-carbazylmethane (COPISAROW), T., 1548.

Tricyclohexanonylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride (MANNICH and BRAUN), A., i, 851.

3:5:7-Trimethoxy-2-*p*-anisylpyrylium chloride (WILLSTÄTTER and ZECHMEISTER), A., i, 561.

3:4:5-Trimethoxybenzanilide (SONN and MÜLLER), A., i, 59.

3:4:5-Trimethoxybenzoic acid, salts of (ALIMCHANDANI and MELDRUM), T., 967.

2:3:4-Trimethoxybenzonitrile (KARRER, REBMANN, and ZELLER), A., i, 390.

7:3':4'-Trimethoxybenzylchroman. See 7:3':4'-Trimethoxy-3-benzyl-2:3-di-hydro- γ -benzopyrone.

7:3':4'-Trimethoxy-3-benzyl-2:3-di-hydro- γ -benzopyrone (PFEIFFER and EMMER), A., i, 562.

7:3':4'-Trimethoxy-3-benzylidene-2:3-di-hydro- γ -benzopyrone (PFEIFFER and EMMER), A., i, 562.

3:5:7-Trimethoxycoumarin (WILLSTÄTTER and ZECHMEISTER), A., i, 561.

$\alpha\alpha\delta$ -Trimethoxypentane (HELPERICH), A., i, 11.

2:4:6-Trimethoxyphenyl 3:4-dimethoxy- β -phenylethyl ketone (NIERENSTEIN), T., 976.

3:4:5-Trimethoxyphthalic acid, and its anhydride, preparation of (ALIMCHANDANI and MELDRUM), T., 969. methyl ester (HERZIG, BRUNNER, and SCHLEIFFER), A., i, 847.

3:4:5-Trimethoxyphthalide, preparation of (ALIMCHANDANI and MELDRUM), T., 969.

- 3:4:5-Trimethoxyphthalidecarboxylic acid**, methyl ester (HERZIG, BRUNNER, and SCHLEIFFER), A., i, 847.
- Trimethyldiaminodiphenylamine** (WIELAND and SCHAMBERG), A., i, 768.
- Trimethylammonium mercuri-iodide**, preparation, crystallography, and optical properties of (JAMESON and WHERRY), A., i, 371.
- Trimethylaniline-*p*-sulphonic acid**, action of, with acetic and hydrochloric acids (KATAYAMA and YAMADA), A., ii, 673.
- Trimethylarsine**, and its selenide (RENSHAW and HOLM), A., i, 602.
- 2:4:6- and 3:4:6-Trimethyl- Δ^3 -benzopyrens** (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 869.
- 2:4:6- and 3:4:6-Trimethyldihydro-1:4-benzopyranols** (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 869.
- 2:5:7-Trimethyl-2:3-dihydrobenzopyrone**, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS and DÖLL), A., i, 871.
- 2:2:6-Trimethyl-2:3-dihydro-1:4-benzopyrone**, semicarbazone of, and 3-bromo- (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 868.
- Trimethylenediglycine**, β -hydroxy-, barium salts of (KRAUSE), A., i, 218.
- Trimethylene glycol benzoate and nitrobenzoates** (FISCHER, PFÄHLER, and BRAUNS), A., i, 841.
- estimation of, in glycerol (ROJAHN), A., ii, 336.
- $\alpha\alpha\gamma$ -Trimethyl- β -ethylglutaric acid** (MEERWEIN and STEINACKER), A., i, 845.
- $\beta\beta\beta$ -Trimethylethylphenol** (BYGÉN), A., i, 647.
- $\alpha\gamma\gamma$ -Trimethyl- β -ethyl- δ -valerolactone** (MEERWEIN and STEINACKER), A., i, 845.
- Trimethyl- γ -fructose** (IRVINE and STEELE), T., 1485.
- Trimethylisogalloflavin**, products of distillation of, into carbon dioxide (HERZIG, EYWELING, and BRUNNER), A., i, 864.
- Trimethyl glucose** (HAWORTH), T., 207.
- Trimethylcycloheptanetricarboxylic acid**, and its amide (BUCHNER and SCHOTTENHAMMER), A., i, 550.
- Trimethylcycloheptatrienecarboxylic acid**, and its amide and ethyl ester (BUCHNER and SCHOTTENHAMMER), A., i, 549.
- 1:2:4-Trimethylcyclohexane**, and 5-amino-, and 5-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (SKITA and HENNENBRUCH), A., i, 833.
- 1:3:5-Trimethylcyclohexane**, 5-chloro- (v. AUWERS), A., i, 722.
- 1:2:5-Trimethylcyclohexan-4-ol** (v. AUWERS), A., i, 723.
- cis*-1:2:4-Trimethylcyclohexan-5-one**, and its derivatives (SKITA and HENNENBRUCH), A., i, 833.
- 1:2:5-Trimethylcyclohexan-4-one**, and its semicarbazone (v. AUWERS), A., i, 723.
- 1:2:5-Trimethyl- Δ^4 -cyclohexene** (v. AUWERS), A., i, 723; (SKITA and HENNENBRUCH), A., i, 834.
- Trimethylcyclohexylammonium hydroxide and iodide** (SKITA, ROLFES, HILS, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 607.
- 3:3:4-Trimethylhydrindone**, 7-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 868.
- Trimethylindamine**, and its dinitrosamine (WIELAND and SCHAMBERG), A., i, 768.
- 1:2:3-Trimethylindazolium iodide** (v. AUWERS and DÜESBERG), A., i, 639.
- Trimethyl inulin** (IRVINE and STEELE), T., 1484.
- 1:2:2-Trimethyl-3-methylenecyclopentane-1-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, and bromo- (RUPE and JÄGGI), A., i, 846.
- 1:2:2-Trimethylcyclopentane-1:3-dimethanol** (RUPE and JÄGGI), A., i, 846.
- 2:4:6-Trimethylpyrthionium perchlorate** (HANTZSCH), A., i, 72.
- Trimethylsulphine haloids**, compounds of, with metallic haloids (BLÄTTLER), A., i, 522.
- Trimethyltelluronium iodide**, preparation of (VERNON), T., 894.
- Tri- α -naphthylarsine** (MATSUMIYA), A., i, 777.
- Tri- α -naphthylbismuthine dichloride** (CHALLENGER and GODDARD), T., 772.
- Trional**, detection of (ZIMMERMANN), A., ii, 779.
- Triphenylamine**, dithiocyano- (SÖDERBÄCK), A., i, 222.
- Triphenylarsine**, preparation of (BURREWS and TURNER), T., 1382; (POPE and TURNER), T., 1447.
- estimation of, in mixtures with phenyl-dichloroarsine, diphenylchloroarsine, and arsenic trichloride (FLEURY), A., ii, 642.
- Triphenylbenzhydrylphosphonium chloride** (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 106.
- Triphenylbenzylethanol**. See $\alpha\alpha\beta\gamma$ -Tetraphenylpropyl alcohol.
- Triphenylbismuthine salts** (CHALLENGER and GODDARD), T., 765.

- 1:1:3-Triphenylcyclobutane-2-one** (STAUDINGER and SUTER), A., i, 556.
- acy-Triphenyl-*n*-butyric acid**, and its methyl ester (STAUDINGER and SUTER), A., i, 556.
- 1:3:6-Triphenyl-1:4-dihydropyridazine** (BODFORSS), A., i, 97.
- Triphenylhydrazyl** (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 257.
- Triphenylmethane**, fusion curve of (DENECKE), A., ii, 10.
- Triphenylmethane colouring matters**, constitution of (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 94.
- Triphenylmethane compounds**, photochemical transformations of (LIFSCHITZ and JOFFÉ), A., i, 95.
- Triphenylmethyl** (GOMBERG and SCHÖEPFLE), A., i, 26.
- Triphenyl- α -naphthylmethane**, 4:4'-*di*-hydroxy- (GOMBERG and LANGE), A., i, 786.
- 2:4:4-Triphenyl-1:3-oxthiophan-5-one**, and its derivatives (BISTRZYCKI and BRENNEN), A., i, 631.
- Triphenylphosphinebenzophenoneazine**, and its hydrochloride (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 106.
- Triphenylphosphinediphenylmethylenes** (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 106.
- Triphenylphosphinefluorenoneazine**, and its hydrochloride (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 105.
- Triphenylphosphineglyoxylic acid**, ethyl ester, azine of (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 106.
- Triphenylphosphinephenylimine** (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 107.
- Triphenylphosphine-*p*-tolylimine** (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 107.
- Triphenylphosphine-*m*-xylylimine** (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 107.
- Triphenylpyridine**, identity of acetophenine, acetophenone and (DILTHEY and KIEFFER), A., i, 448.
- hydrochloride (REDELLEN), A., i, 316.
- Triphenyltelluronium salts** (LEDERER), A., i, 784.
- Tristearin**, melting point of (NICOLET), A., i, 660.
- hydrazide of (FALCIOLA), A., i, 477.
- Trisulphanilic acid**. See Aniline-2:4:6-trisulphonic acid.
- Tri-*o*-tolylarsine**, and its methiodide (BURROWS and TURNER), T., 1382.
- Tropic acid**, preparation of (V. BRAUN), A., i, 737.
- Tropine series** (V. BRAUN and RÄTH), A., i, 446.
- Tropinonecarboxylic acid**, preparation of esters of (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 680.
- Truxillic acids**, and *di*amino-, and *di*-nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (STOERMER and EMMEL), A., i, 438.
- separation of (DE JONG), A., i, 389.
- Tryptophan**, synthesis of, by bacteria (LOGIE), A., i, 912.
- in protein substance from yeast (THOMAS), A., i, 266.
- formation of kynurenic acid from, in the animal body (ELLINGER and MATSUOKA), A., i, 696.
- Hopkins-Cole test for (FEARON), A., ii, 786.
- xanthoproteic reaction with (MÖRNER), A., ii, 786.
- detection of, in urine (FEARON), A., ii, 447.
- Tungsten**, Röntgen ray spectrum of (DE BROGLIE), A., ii, 2.
- K-spectrum of (DE BROGLIE), A., i, 344.
- electrolytic behaviour of (KOERNER), A., ii, 157.
- action of water on, and its oxides (CHAUDRON), A., ii, 379.
- quinquevalent compounds of (COLLEMBERG), A., ii, 115.
- Tungstic acid**, estimation of (CORTI), A., ii, 391.
- Tungsten detection and estimation** :—analysis of (HEATH; ERLICH), A., ii, 390.
- colour reactions of (BARBIERI), A., ii, 59.
- estimation of, in ferrotungsten (LÖWY), A., ii, 196.
- Turbidimeter**, photographic (BOWERS and MOYER), A., ii, 444.
- Turpentine**, Indian, from *Pinus longifolia* (SIMONSEN), T., 570.
- Tyrosinase**, decomposition of (HAEHN), A., i, 777.
- from potato juice, separation of, into components (HAEHN), A., i, 102.
- Tyrosine**, preparation of (BEIJERINCK), A., i, 45.
- nutritive value of (SURE), A., i, 785.
- colour changes produced by bacteria in solutions of (VENN), A., i, 461.
- xanthoproteic reaction with (MÖRNER), A., ii, 786.
- estimation of (WEISS), A., ii, 135; (GORTNER and HOLM), A., ii, 643.
- l*-Tyrosine**, formation of tyrosol from, by bacteria (HIRAI), A., i, 581.
- Tyrosol**, formation of from *l*-tyrosine by bacteria (HIRAI), A., i, 581.

U.

- U-tube**, improved (DOVEY), A., ii, 613.
- Ultrabasic** from Saxony (ROSICKÝ and STĚRBA-BÖHM), A., ii, 696.
- Ultrafiltration**, use of, in toxicological analysis (MANNICH and WIPPERLING), A., ii, 767.
- apparatus for (GANS), A., ii, 542.
- Ultramarine**, constitution of (BOCK), A., ii, 177.
- Undecanovanillylamide** (NELSON), A., i, 154.
- n*-**Undecanovanillylamide** (NELSON), A., i, 154.
- Unsaturated compounds**, determination of the position of the double linking in (NOORDUYN), A., i, 140.
- catalytic oxidation by (BOUGAULT and ROBIN), A., i, 661.
- addition of aliphatic aldehydes to (MEERWEIN), A., i, 844.
- action of selenyl chloride on (MÜLLER), A., i, 133.
- homocyclic, chemistry of polycyclic compounds in relation to the isomeric (FARMER and INGOLD), T., 1362.
- organic (GIUA), A., i, 676.
- Uranium**, absorption spectrum of (MOIR), A., ii, 573.
- electrochemistry of, and its salts (PIERLÉ), A., ii, 80.
- radioactivity of (STAEHLING), A., ii, 5.
- new mineral containing (HESS and WELLS), A., ii, 257.
- ratio of actinium to, in minerals (MEYER and HESS), A., ii, 658.
- ratio of radium to (LIND and ROBERTS), A., ii, 463; (JOHNSTONE and BOLTWOOD), A., ii, 523.
- Uranium compounds**, violet (ALOY and RODIER), A., ii, 182.
- Uranyl salts**, colour of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 322.
- fluorescence of (NICHOLS, HOWES, MERRITT, WILBER, and WICK), A., ii, 651.
- sulphates, fluorescence and absorption of (NICHOLS and HOWES), A., ii, 210.
- Uranium estimation and separation** :—
estimation of (SCHWARZ), A., ii, 391.
- estimation of, colorimetrically (MÜLLER), A., ii, 60.
- estimation of, in minerals (MEYER), A., ii, 548.
- estimation and separation of (PIERLÉ), A., ii, 197.
- Urea**, formation of, by the placenta (HAMMETT), A., i, 201.

- Urea**, effect of, on green plants (BOKORNY), A., i, 413.
- detection of (POOL), A., ii, 275.
- estimation of (DEKEUWER and LESCOEUR), A., ii, 65; (BRAHM; HAHN), A., ii, 66; (CITRON), A., ii, 134; (PARTOS), A., ii, 519.
- estimation of, by the hypobromite method (LESCOEUR), A., ii, 201.
- estimation of, by the Mörner-Sjöqvist method (TODD), A., ii, 396.
- estimation of, in blood (SLOSSE), A., ii, 338; (BAHLMANN), A., ii, 565; (LAUDAT; MESTREZAT and JANET), A., ii, 645, 779; (FRENKEL; GAD-ANDRESEN), A., ii, 646.
- estimation of, in urine (FRENKEL), A., ii, 646.
- See also Carbamide.
- Ureas**. See Carbamides.
- Urease** (HAHN), A., i, 576.
- action of (BARENDRECHT), A., i, 102, 195; (v. EULER and BRANDTNG; GROLL), A., i, 103.
- chemical kinetics of (YAMASAKI), A., i, 577.
- possibility of synthesis of carbamide by (MATTAAR), A., i, 537.
- in seeds (WESTER), A., i, 208.
- in the seeds of *Robinia pseudacacia* (YI), A., i, 411.
- from soya beans, biochemistry and activity of (WESTER), A., i, 103, 210.
- Ureometer** (SEYOT), A., ii, 201.
- graduation of the (GUILLAUMIN), A., ii, 396.
- manometric (BOBAY), A., ii, 338.
- Uric acid**, formation of, in the body after administration of purine nucleosides (ROTHER), A., i, 784.
- absorption of colouring matters by, and its condition in solution (BENOIT), A., i, 334.
- influence of colloidal substances on the separation of, and its salts from solution (KÖHLER), A., i, 510.
- estimation of (PÉGURIER), A., ii, 396.
- estimation of, by clarification by means of talc (LAMBLING and VALLÉE), A., ii, 643.
- estimation of, colorimetrically, in urine (PROSCHOWSKY), A., ii, 715.
- Uridinephosphoric acid**, crystalline (LEVENE), A., i, 259.
- salts of (LEVENE), A., i, 192.
- Urine**, acidimetry of (BIEHLER), A., i, 790.
- excretion of formic acid in (AUTENRIETH), A., i, 909.
- hæmatoporphyrin in (LÖFFLER), A., i, 122.

Urine, presence of mucin in (GUILLAUMIN), A., i, 511

Urine, analytical methods relating to:—

identification of, by detection of indican (LATTES), A., ii, 339.

medical analysis of (ROSS), A., ii, 136.
analysis of the colouring matters of (WEISS), A., ii, 567.

detection of acetoacetic acid, acetone, and β -hydroxybutyric acid in (LILLIG), A., ii, 132.

detection of albumin in (SCHALL), A., ii, 398; (LANCH and REITSTOETER), A., ii, 716; (RADO), A., ii, 787.

detection of cystine in the calculi of (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 578.

detection of dextrose in (ÉWE), A., ii, 132.

detection of haemoglobin in (PITICARIU), A., ii, 716.

detection of nitrites and tryptophan in (FEARON), A., ii, 447.

detection and estimation of quinine in (NIERENSTEIN), A., ii, 456.

detection of sugar in (UTZ), A., ii, 64; (HAINES, POND, and WEBSTER), A., ii, 641.

estimation of acetoacetic acid and acetone in (LENK and HAHN), A., ii, 338.

estimation of acetone substances in (ENGFELDT), A., ii, 274.

estimation of albumin in (GANASINI and FABBRI), A., ii, 135; (MAYER), A., ii, 204; (TAMAYO), A., ii, 520; (DUPUY), A., ii, 568; (WIENSS; PÉGURIER), A., ii, 787.

estimation of ammonia in (PINCUSOHN), A., ii, 632; (HAHN and KOOTZ), A., ii, 704.

estimation of carbon in (LESCOEUR and DUTRIEUX), A., ii, 332.

estimation of chlorine in (HALVERSON and WELLS), A., ii, 264.

estimation of lactic acid in, colorimetrically (POLONOWSKI), A., ii, 453.

estimation of mercury in (FABRE), A., ii, 638.

estimation of mercury in, colorimetrically (AUTENRIETH and MONTIGNY), A., ii, 773.

estimation of nitrogen in (ALBERT), A., ii, 191.

estimation of organic acids in (VAN SLYKE and PALMER), A., i, 459; ii, 131.

estimation of non-amino-organic acids in (DESGREZ and POLONOWSKI), A., ii, 394.

estimation of phenol in, colorimetrically (WEISS), A., ii, 777.

Urine, analytical methods relating to:—

estimation of phosphorus in, colorimetrically (BELL and DOISY), A., ii, 769.

estimation of "saccharin" in (JAMIESON), A., ii, 200.

estimation of sugars in (MEYER), A., ii, 64; (CAMMIDGE), A., ii, 453.

estimation of sulphur in (LIEBESNY), A., ii, 702.

estimation of urea in (DEKEUWER and LESCOEUR), A., ii, 65; (BRAHM; HAHN), A., ii, 66; (CITRON), A., ii, 134; (FRENKEL), A., ii, 646.

estimation of uric acid in, colorimetrically (PROSCHOWSKY), A., ii, 715.

Urochrome (MELLANBY and THOMAS), A., i, 511.

excretion of, and its relation to the protein in diet (PELKAN), A., i, 694.

Urorosein, origin of, in urine (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 135.

Uroxoanic acid, formation of, from uric acid (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 884.

and its salts and esters (BILTZ and ROBL), A., i, 883.

Urushiol, and its derivatives (MAJIMA and TAKAYAMA), A., i, 837.

Uterus, effect of caesium, potassium, and rubidium ions on (HÄNKE and KÖESLER), A., i, 788.

V.

Valency, laws of (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 50.

dependence of, on temperature (BILTZ), A., ii, 304.

electron theory of (LADENBURG), A., ii, 301.

electron-transference hypothesis of (MARSHALL), A., ii, 243.

polarity in the light of Lewis's theory of (LATIMER and RODEBUSH), A., ii, 537.

octet theory of (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 243.

relation between fusibility and (MAZZUCHELLI), A., ii, 353.

negative (STRÖMHOLM), A., ii, 612.

subsidiary (EPHRAIM and MOSER), A., ii, 378; (HOCHEDER), A., ii, 612; (NEUSSER), A., ii, 749.

n- and *iso*-Valeric acids, halogenophenacyl esters (JUDEFIND and REID), A., i, 481.

o-*iso*-Valeryl-*p*-cresol, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS and LÄMMERHIRT), A., i, 392.

- isoValerylphenylethylketimine** (MOUREU and MIGNONAC), A., i, 486.
- 2-tert.-Valeryl-1-phenylcyclopropane**, 3-nitro- (KÖHLER and RAO), A., i, 62.
- Valve**, glass (BUNGE), A., ii, 367.
- Vanadium**, attempted electro-deposition of (FISCHER), A., ii, 183.
removal of, from arsenical water of Córdoba, Argentine (REICHERT and WERNICKE), A., ii, 43.
- Vanadium salts**, electrolysis of (FISCHER), A., ii, 183.
- Vanadium**, estimation of, volumetrically, in presence of iron and mercury (HINARD), A., ii, 773.
- Vanillic acid**, bismuth salt (VANINO and MUSSGUG), A., i, 9.
- Vanillin**, oxidation of, by soil bacteria (ROBBINS and LATHROP), A., i, 265; (ROBBINS and MASSEY), A., i, 913.
distinction between heliotropin and (LABAT), A., ii, 455.
detection of coumarin in (GERET), A., ii, 713.
- Vanillylamine**, isolation of (NELSON), A., i, 548.
- Vanillylsérine**. See 3-Methoxyphenylpropionic acid, α -amino- β :4-dihydroxy-.
- Vapours**, thermochemistry of ionisation of (FOOTE and MOHLER), A., ii, 666.
saturated, specific heat of (EWING), A., ii, 412; (PORTER), A., ii, 528; (BRUHAT), A., ii, 528, 732; (ARIES), A., ii, 585.
- Vapour density**, determination of (BLACKMAN), A., ii, 415, 736.
use of the term (BLACKMAN), A., ii, 472.
derivation of atomic and molecular weights from (MANCHOT), A., ii, 241.
- Vapour pressure** (WERTHEIMER; HERZ), A., ii, 162, 163; (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 287, 412.
determination of (MENZIES), A., ii, 412; (HARTUNG), A., ii, 666.
formulae for determination of (HENGLEIN), A., ii, 732; (MAY; WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 733.
approximation formulae for (VAN LIEMPT), A., ii, 588.
equation for (MEYERS), A., ii, 588.
instrument for measuring (MOORE), A., ii, 286.
normal (v. RECHENBERG), A., ii, 733.
of concentrated solutions (PARANJPE), A., ii, 287.
- Vapour tension**. See Vapour pressure.
- Variance** of systems (RAYEAU), A., ii, 419.
- Variscite**, identity of peganite with (MOSCHETTI), A., ii, 46.
- Vegetables**, availability of carbohydrates in (OLMSTED), A., i, 260.
- Vegetable juices**, anti-scorbutic properties of (DELF), A., i, 460.
isoelectric points of proteins in (COHN, GROSS, and JOHNSON), A., i, 209.
- Velocity of hydrolysis** of fatty esters (FRANCK), A., ii, 678.
of esters of polyhydric alcohols (YAMASAKI), A., ii, 170.
- Velocity of reaction** (POLANYI), A., ii, 238, 478, 676; (LINDEMANN), A., ii, 743.
in relation to temperature (TRESLING), A., ii, 743.
in the crystalline state (HINSHELWOOD and BOWEN), A., ii, 743.
unimolecular (RIDEAL), A., ii, 676.
of gases, effect of the walls of vessels on (YAMASAKI), A., ii, 100.
- Veratrole**, arsenic acids derived from (FARGHER), T., 865.
- Veratrole**, 4-amino-, preparation of (FARGHER), T., 869.
- Veratronictrile**, 5-bromo- (WENTWORTH and BRADY), T., 1045.
- Véronal**, detection of, microchemically (VAN ITALLIE and VAN DER VEEN), A., ii, 200.
- Viburnum prunifolium*, constituents of (HEYL and BARKENBUS), A., i, 802.
- Villamaninite**, analyses of (SCHOELLER and POWELL), A., ii, 256.
- Vine**, grape, anthocyanins in the leaves of (ROSENHEIM), A., i, 467.
- Vinyl ethers**, synthesis of (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 728.
ethyl ether, $\alpha\beta$ -dichloro-, preparation of, and its synthetic uses (CROMPTON and VANDERSTICHELE), T., 691.
- β -o-Vinylphenylethyldimethylamine**, and its salts (v. BRAUN and NEUMANN), A., i, 225.
- 4-Vinylpyridine**, and its salts (MEISENHEIMER, NERESHEIMER, and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 762.
- 4-Vinylquinoline**, and its salts (MEISENHEIMER, FINN, and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 763.
- Violuric acid**, methyl ester (TRAUBE, OHLENDORF, and ZANDER), A., i, 718.
- Viscera**, detection of morphine in (PALET), A., ii, 519.
- Viscosimeter** (BAUME and VIGNERON), A., ii, 92.
determination of density by means of the (HOLKER), A., ii, 590.
hydrogen capillary (GIBSON, SPENCER, and McCALL), T., 484.
the falling sphere (GIBSON and JACOBS), T., 473.

- Viscosity**, measurements of (FAUST), A., ii, 166.
determination of, of several substances simultaneously (HOLKER), A., ii, 594.
of blood, influence of red corpuscles on (BECK), A., ii, 18.
of colloidal liquids, influence of uranium and potassium on (GUNZBURG), A., i, 405.
of colloidal solutions (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 92; (BARY), A., ii, 416.
of organic colloids (ROTHLIN), A., ii, 18.
of gases, variation of, with temperature (CLARK), A., ii, 472.
of liquids (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 91.
mixed (EGNER), A., ii, 92; (KENDALL and WRIGHT), A., ii, 670.
binary mixed (MEYER and MYLIUS), A., ii, 590.
organic (BINGHAM, van KLOOSTER, and KLEINSPEHN), A., i, 302.
of solutions of salts in formamide (DAVIS and JOHNSTON), A., ii, 218.
- Vitamins** (MITCHELL), A., i, 201.
studies on (DUTCHER, PIERSON, and BIESTER), A., i, 648.
researches on, and their nomenclature (DRUMMOND; DRUMMOND and COWARD), A., i, 908.
isolation of (MYERS and VOEGTLIN), A., i, 500.
action of (VERZAR and BÜGEL), A., i, 785.
relation of, to nitrogenous equilibrium (DESGREZ and BERRY), A., i, 508.
in green foods (OSBORNE, MENDEL, FERRY, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 201.
occurrence of, in plants (STEENBOCK, GROSS, and SELL), A., i, 209; (OSBORNE, MENDEL, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 414.
effect of, on the development of plants (LUMIÈRE), A., i, 652.
effect of, on the growth and development of *Sclerotinia cinerea* (WILLAMAN), A., i, 411.
fat-soluble (STEENBOCK, BOUTWELL, GROSS, and SELL), A., i, 274, 358, 514; (STEENBOCK, GROSS, and SELL), A., i, 357; (OSBORNE, MENDEL, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 457.
from cabbage and carrots (ZILVA), A., i, 653.
in lard and cotton-seed oil (DANIELS and LOUGHLIN), A., i, 648.
relation of, to carotinoids (PALMER), A., i, 508.
water-soluble (EMMETT and LUKOS), A., i, 698; (EMMETT and STOCKHOLM), A., i, 701.
- Vitamins**, water-soluble, in fruits (OSBORNE, MENDEL, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 654.
from milk (OSBORNE, MENDEL, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 459.
extraction of, from yeast (OSBORNE and WAKEMAN), A., i, 208.
use of yeast in detection of (SOUZA and MCCOLLUM), A., i, 919.
estimation of (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 648; (EDDY and STEVENSON), A., ii, 716.
- Volatile substances**, manipulation of (STOCK, KUSS, and SOMIESKI), A., ii, 413.
- Volatility** of refractory materials (MOTT), A., ii, 163.
- Volcano** of Vesuvius, lithium in the fumaroles from (DE LUISE), A., ii, 186.
- Volemitol** (LA FORGE), A., i, 595.
- Volume**, Avogadro's normal, determination of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 90.
of gases at low temperatures (MEWES), A., ii, 227.
molecular (HERZ), A., ii, 15.
relation between solubility and, of solutes (HORIBA), A., ii, 673.
of organic liquids (KAUFFMANN), A., ii, 16; (LORENZ), A., ii, 586.
- Vonsenite** (EAKLE), A., ii, 765.
- Vortex-rings**, lecture experiments to show (GUARESCHI), A., ii, 27.
- Vulcanisation**, acceleration of (TWISS and BRAZIER; TWISS and HOWSON), A., i, 751.

W.

- Walden inversion** (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 47; (KARRER and KAASE), A., i, 361; (CLOUGH), A., i, 368.
- Wash-bottle** giving a constant stream of liquid (KLEIN), A., ii, 630.
for gas works laboratory (HAILSTONE), A., ii, 542.
- Water**, preparation of, free from ammonia (BAKER), A., ii, 614.
dielectric constant of (FALCKENBERG), A., ii, 216.
molecular rotational frequencies of (BALY), A., ii, 342.
determination of the thermal conductivity of (JAKOB), A., ii, 731.
thermal capacity of (JAEGER and v. STEINWEHR), A., ii, 414.
heat of formation of (ROTH), A., ii, 470.
rate of diffusion of (LOEB), A., ii, 94, 358, 476.
compressibility, viscosity, and polymerisation of (PAGLIANI), A., ii, 416.

- Water**, surface tension of (STOCKER), A., ii, 593.
 free and combined, dissociating power of, in solutions of salts (ORDMAN), A., ii, 231.
 difference in activity of (CONNOLLY), A., ii, 239.
 vapour, specific heat of (DAVID), A., ii, 352.
 saturation tension of (SCHREIBER), A., ii, 88.
 detection of, in gases (GOOLD-ADAMS, BOUSFIELD, and TODD), A., ii, 263.
 action of, on lead (LIVERSEGE and KNAPP), A., ii, 253.
- NATURAL WATER**:—
 hydrogen-ion concentration of, and its relation to the carbon dioxide content (GREENFIELD and BAKER), A., ii, 771.
- Moor water**, estimation of carbon dioxide in (RODT), A., ii, 507.
- Potable or drinking water**, carbon dioxide in (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 771.
- Rain-water**, action of, on deposits from copper spray mixtures (VILLEDIEU and VILLEDIEU), A., i, 704.
 analyses of (ANON.), A., i, 656.
 from Rothamsted, analyses of (RUSSELL and RICHARDS), A., i, 212.
- Sea-water**, deposit of aragonite from (WELLS), A., ii, 432.
- Spring and mineral waters**, radioactivity of (NÜRNBERGER), A., ii, 463.
 estimation of bromine in (BAUGHMAN and SKINNER), A., ii, 48.
 estimation of the radioactivity of (NÜRNBERGER), A., ii, 345.
 estimation of radium emanation in (GREINACHER), A., ii, 463.
 of Bagnères-de-Luchon, radioactivity of (LEPAPE), A., ii, 727.
 of Bagnoles-de-l'Orne, radioactivity of (LOISEL), A., ii, 727.
 of Bavaria, radioactivity of (HENRICH), A., ii, 216.
 of Córdoba, Argentine, removal of vanadium from (REICHERT and WERNICKE), A., ii, 43.
- Water analysis**:—
 detection of, in organic solvents (HENLE), A., ii, 446.
 estimation of bromides in (SKINNER and BAUGHMAN), A., ii, 123.
 estimation of bromides and iodides in (BAUGHMAN and SKINNER), A., ii, 385.
 estimation of carbon dioxide in (NOLL), A., ii, 555.
 chlorides in (MALMEJAC), A., ii, 328.
- Water culture**, experiments in (WEIS), A., i, 652.
- Wax**, Chinese, ceryl alcohol and cerotic acid from (GASCARD), A., i, 470.
 East Indian Ghedda (LIPP and KOVACS), A., i, 140; (LIPP and CASIMIR), A., i, 141.
- Weighing**, short swing method of (WELLS), A., ii, 327.
- Weights**, molecular, determination of, microscopically (YAMAKAMI), A., i, 644; ii, 367.
 derivation of, from vapour density (MANCHOT), A., ii, 241.
 relationship between, necessary for chemical interaction (SCHMIZ), A., ii, 241.
- Wheat**, nutritive value of proteins of (OSBORNE, MENDEL, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 404.
 effect of lime on the growth of seedlings of, and their tolerance of sodium chloride (LE CLERC and BREAZEALE), A., i, 413.
- Whitleyite** (MERRILL and SHANNON), A., ii, 500.
- Wireworms**, toxicity of organic compounds towards (TATTERSFIELD and ROBERTS), A., i, 650.
- Wolframite**. See Ferberite and Hübnerite.
- Wood**, constituents of, and their colour reactions (WICHELHAUS), A., i, 130; (DORE), A., i, 514.
 preservation of (MOLL), A., i, 917.
 coniferous, analysis of (DORE), A., ii, 453.
- Wool**, reactions of, with cobalt, copper, and nickel salts (BATTEGAY and VOLTZ), A., i, 646.
- Wulfenite**, crystallography of (DICKINSON), A., ii, 258.
- Wulfenite earths**, analysis of (DITTLER), A., ii, 269.

X.

- Xanthhydrols**, dinitro- (DHAR), T., 1067.
- Xanthic acid**, cobalt and nickel salts, and their absorption spectra (DELEPINE and COMPIN), A., i, 522; ii, 460.
- Xanthone**, comparative study of, and its derivatives (DHAR), T., 1053.
- Xanthone**, bromo- and bromonitro-derivatives (DHAR), T., 998.
 2:3:8-trihydroxy-, stannic chloride derivative of (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), T., 805.
- Xanthoneazo- β -naphthol**, dinitro- (DHAR), T., 1064.

(*o*-Xylene, *Me*:*Me* = 1:2; *m*-xylene, *Me*:*Me* = 1:3; *p*-xylene, *Me*:*Me* = 1:4.)

Xanthone-8-carboxylic acid, 5:6:7-trichloro- (ÜLLMANN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 54.

Xanthoquinoline, nitro-, preparation of (DHAR), T., 1066.

Xanthorrhæa, resin from species of (RENNIE, COOKE, and FINLAYSON), T., 338.

Xanthosterol, and its derivatives (DIETERLE), A., i, 42.

Xanthoxenite (LAUBMANN and STEINMETZ), A., ii, 698.

Xanthoxylum budrunga, xanthosterol from (DIETERLE), A., i, 42.

Xenon, spectrum of (MERRILL), A., ii, 402; (COLLIE), A., ii, 521.

Xenotime, crystallography of (JOHNSEN), A., ii, 257.

o-Xylene, ω (2)-chloro-4-nitro- (STEPHEN, SHORT, and GLADDING), T., 526.

chloro-, chlorobromo-, and chloro-nitro-derivatives (HINKEL), T., 1300.

trinitro-, preparation of (MARQUEYROL and LORIETTE), A., i, 540.

m-Xylene, trinitro-, solubility and crystallisation of (DESVERGNES), A., i, 724.

s-trinitro-, equilibria of, in binary systems with nitrotoluenes (BELL and SAWYER), A., i, 22.

p-Xylene, 2- ω (4)-dichloro-, and ω (4)-chloro-2-nitro- (STEPHEN, SHORT, and GLADDING), T., 524.

trinitro-, action of phenylhydrazine on (GIUA), A., i, 98.

m-4-Xylenesazoindoxyl (MARTINET and DORNIER), A., i, 336.

o- and *p*-Xyleneselenonic acids (ANSCHÜTZ, KALEN, and RIEPENKROGER), A., i, 24.

s-Xylidine, synthesis of (HALLER, ADAMS, and WHERRY), A., i, 670.

l-Xylonic acid, benzylidene derivative (VAN MARLE), A., i, 593.

Xyloquinonexylyldi-imine (GOLD-SCHMIDT), A., i, 228.

2-*p*-Xyloylanthraquinone, and 1-amino-, 1-chloro-, and 1-hydroxy- (SCHAARSCHMIDT and HERZENBERG), A., i, 854.

p-Xyloyl-*o*-benzamide (SCHAARSCHMIDT and HERZENBERG), A., i, 744.

γ -*m*-Xyloylbutyric acid (BORSCHKE), A., i, 25.

Xyloylvaleric acids (BORSCHKE), A., i, 24.

m-5-Xylyl methyl ethers, 2-mono- and 2:4-di-bromo- (v. AUWERS and SCHÜTTE), A., i, 869.

Xylylamino-durylamine. See 2:3:5:6:2':3'- Hexamethyldiphenylamine, 4-amino-.

N(*m*-2-Xylyl-5-arsinic acid)-glycine-amide (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 109.

m-6-Xylyl β -bromo-*n*- and -*iso*-propyl ketones, 2-bromo-5-hydroxy-, and 2:4-di-bromo-5-hydroxy- (v. AUWERS and SCHÜTTE), A., i, 870.

Xylylcyanacetymethylmorphimethylamine, ω -bromo- (v. BRAUN), A., i, 80.

m-Xylylene dicyanide, reduction of (v. BRAUN, KARPF, and v. GARN), A., i, 251.

m-6-Xylyl ethyl diketone, 5-hydroxy-, *pp'*-dinitro-osazone (v. AUWERS and DÖLL), A., i, 871.

p-2-Xylylhydrazine, 3:5-dinitro-, and its derivatives (GIUA), A., i, 100.

m-Xylylmalonic acid. See *m*-Methylbenzylmalonic acid.

m-6-Xylyl *n*- and -*iso*-propyl ketones, 2-bromo-5-hydroxy-, 5-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (v. AUWERS and SCHÜTTE), A., i, 870.

Y.

Yeast, growth and nutrition of (BOKORNY), A., i, 350.

growth of, in alkaline solutions (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 266.

formation of acids by (Boas and LEBERLE), A., i, 207; (Boas, LANGHAMMER, and LEBERLE), A., i, 795.

aldehydic substances in maceration fluids from (COCHIN and SAZERAC), A., i, 266.

utilisation of, in the animal organism (VÖLTZ), A., i, 261.

utilisation of amides in fermentation by (THOMAS), A., i, 126, 462.

production and activity of invertase in (v. EULER and MOBERG), A., i, 266.

constituents of the proteins of (THOMAS and CHABAS), A., i, 572.

tryptophan in protein substances from (THOMAS), A., i, 268.

autolysis of, in presence of electrolytes (DERNBY), A., i, 207.

rhythmic growth and fermentation of (KÖHLER), A., i, 795.

influence of nonoic acid, amyl alcohol, and octyl alcohol on the growth and fermentation of (WINDISCH, HENNEBERG, and DIETRICH), A., i, 796.

- Yeast**, fermentation with, and its nutrition (BOKORNY; GIAJA), A., i, 918.
 fermentation of sugars by (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 349; (V. EULER and HEINTZE), A., i, 518.
 influence of cadmium and zinc salts on fermentation by (KOSTYCHEV and FREY), A., i, 126; (KOSTYCHEV and ZUBKOVA), A., i, 127.
 effect of sulphurous acid on fermentation by (HÄGGLUND), A., i, 582.
 effect of keto-acids and aldehydes on the fermentation of dextrose by (HARDEN and HENLEY), A., i, 914.
 effect of pre-treatment on the inversion power and enzyme-content of (LÖVGREN), A., i, 462; (V. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 464.
 nature of the fat of (MACLEAN and THOMAS), A., i, 652.
 extraction of water-soluble vitamin from (WAKEMAN), A., i, 208.
 killed, evolution of carbon dioxide in alcoholic fermentation by (PALLADIN and LOVCHINOVSKAIA), A., i, 127.
 decomposition of lactic acid by (PALLADIN and SABYNIN), A., i, 127.
 living, activation of (V. EULER), A., i, 463.
 See also Fermentation and *Saccharomyces*.
- Yeast cells**, action of colouring matters with (V. EULER and FLORELL), A., i, 267.
- Yeast-nucleic acid**, structure of (LEVENE), A., i, 193, 259, 774.
 constitution of (JONES), A., i, 687.
 preparation of nucleotides from (LEVENE), A., i, 451.
 action of boiled pancreas extract on (JONES), A., i, 687.
- Yohimbine nucleate** (WEINERT), A., i, 895.
- Yttrium acetylacetone and dibenzoylmethane** (JANTSCH and MEYER), A., i, 711.
 hydrazine sulphate (MEYER and MÜLLER), A., ii, 318.
- Z.**
- Zebedassite** from the Pavian Apennines (BRUSONI), A., ii, 326.
- Zinc**, band spectrum of (HAGENBACH and SCHUMACHER), A., ii, 208.
 line spectrum of (HAGENBACH and SCHUMACHER), A., ii, 207.
 vapour pressure and chemical constant of (BRAUNE), A., ii, 491.
- Zinc**, solubility of, in cyanide solution (WHITE), A., ii, 253.
 reciprocal penetration of copper and at 400° (WEISS), A., ii, 545.
 reactions of the metallurgy of (LEMARCHANDS), A., ii, 313.
 in the human organism (GIAYA), A., i, 458.
- Zinc alloys** with aluminium and copper (JARES), A., ii, 38; (SCHULZ and WAHLERT), A., ii, 375.
 with bismuth, lead, and tin, electromotive force of (FUCHS), A., ii, 281.
 with copper, chemical and electrochemical properties of (SAUERWALD), A., ii, 623.
 micrographic appearance of (PORTEVIN), A., ii, 623.
 with copper and nickel (GUILLET), A., ii, 254.
 with manganese (SIEBE), A., ii, 39.
- Zinc salts**, distribution of, in the organism of the horse (BERTRAND and VLADESCO), A., i, 909.
- Zinc chloride**, use of, as a condensing agent (REDELLEN and MEYN), A., i, 315.
 oxide, crystalline structure of (BRAGG), A., ii, 433.
 equilibrium of phosphorus pentoxide, water, and (EBERLY, GROSS, and CROWELL), A., ii, 545.
 sulphide, phosphorescence of (TIEDE and SCHLEEDE), A., ii, 723.
 fusion of (TIEDE and SCHLEEDE), A., ii, 757.
- Zinc organic compounds** :—
 methyl, preparation of (RENSHAW and GREENLAW), A., i, 602.
- Zinc detection and estimation** :—
 detection of, spectrographically, in the animal organism (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 388.
 detection of, in presence of oxalates or phosphates (WESTER), A., ii, 334; (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 389.
 estimation of, electrometrically, with potassium ferrocyanide (MÜLLER), A., ii, 54.
 estimation of, volumetrically (HOUBEN), A., ii, 53.
 estimation of, in organic substances, in reagents, and in analytical vessels (WEITZEL), A., ii, 268.
- Zinc blende**. See Blende.
- Zinc electrode**. See Electrode.
- Zircon**, crystallography of (JOHNSON), A., ii, 257.
- Zirconia**. See Zirconium dioxide.
- Zirconium**, preparation of, and its estimation (MARDEN and RICH), A., ii, 547.

Zirconium salts, and their hydrolysis (CHAUVENET), A., ii, 322.

Zirconium chlorate, *perchlorate*, and iodate (VENABLE and SMITHEY), A., ii, 42.

monoxide, question of the existence of (SCHWARZ and DEISLER), A., ii, 42, 182.

dioxide (zirconia), melting points of mixtures of silica and (WASHBURN and LIBMAN), A., ii, 625.

oxychloride, compound of catechol and (ROSENHEIM and SORGE), A., i, 551.

Zirconium estimation :—

estimation of (SMITH and JAMES), A., ii, 710.

estimation of, by the phosphate method (LUNDELL and KNOWLES), A., ii, 60.

estimation of, in steel (LUNDELL and KNOWLES), A., ii, 561.

Zirconium estimation :—

estimation of, in zirconium ores (LUNDELL and KNOWLES), A., ii, 560.

separation of, from titanium (BROWN and MADDEN), A., ii, 270.

separation of, from metals of the group (WENGER and WUHRMANN), A., ii, 57.

Zirconium minerals, analysis of (THOMPSON), A., ii, 639.

Zirconium ores, estimation of titanium and zirconium in (LUNDELL and KNOWLES), A., ii, 560.

Zymase, action of, in yeast fermentation (GIAJA), A., i, 913.

Zymocasein, constituents of (THOMAS and CHABAS), A., i, 572.

Zymogens, artificial (JACOBY), A., i, 690.

Zymophosphoric acid, iron salt (SCHWEIZER), A., i, 531, 663.